

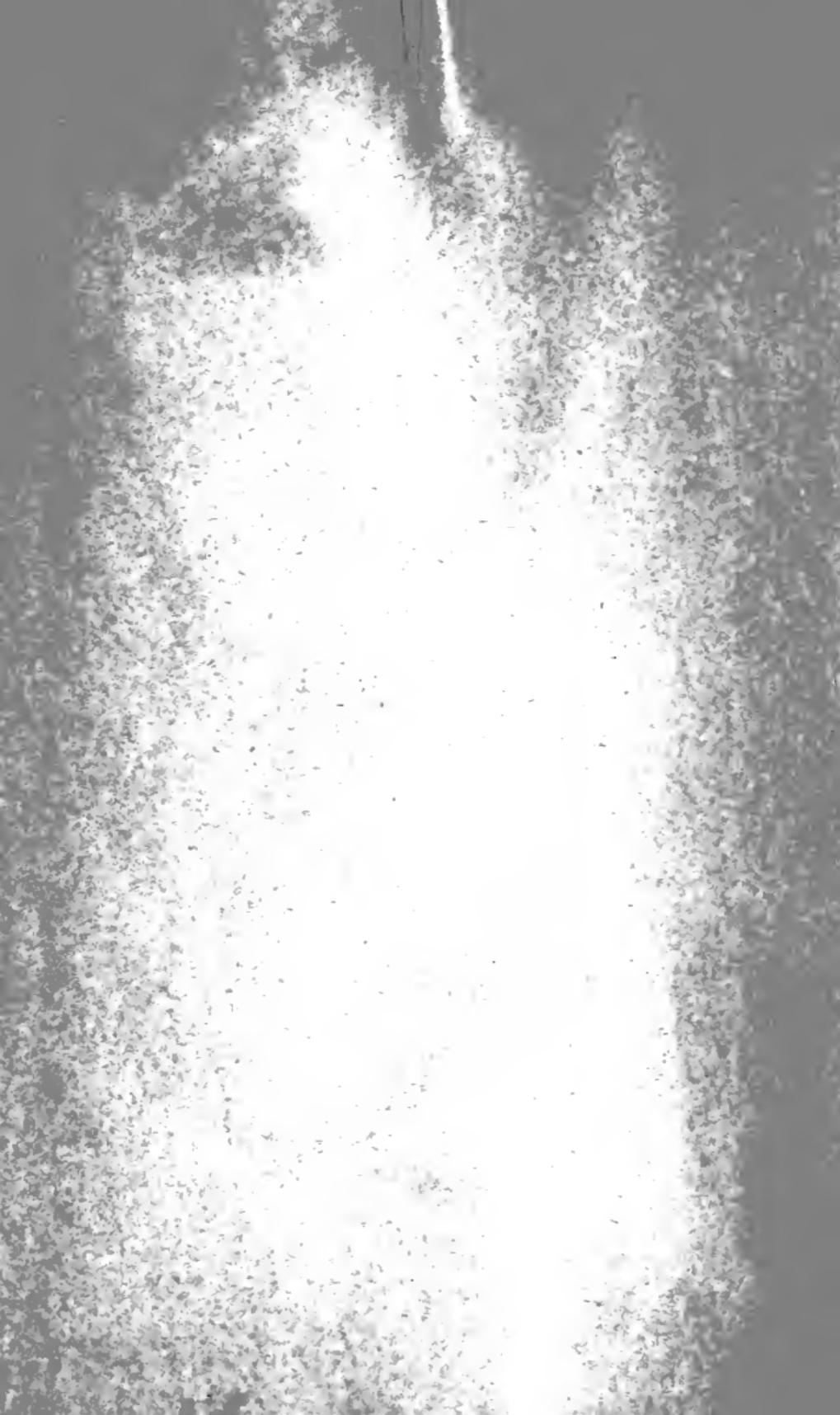


LIBRARY

Brigham Young University



DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. I.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Do Not
Circulate

H.W.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Dioceſe of Hereford.

VOL. I.

GENERAL EDITOR :

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1900.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO

Note for the Reader.

THE present volume and that for Lichfield are the first completed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society.

The desire of the Council has been to evoke a general interest in the work by printing registers in different parts of the county, and with this object a diocesan arrangement of the volumes was adopted on the suggestion of the Chairman of Council; though as each parish is also given its own separate pagination, it is open to members to arrange the registers in any mode, local or alphabetical, which happens to appeal to their personal convenience. This, moreover, is facilitated by the separate parish indexes, from which hereafter it may be hoped there will be compiled one general index of names for the whole county.

The registers in the present volume are all printed from the commencement down to the year 1812, which seems a convenient stopping-point, as then was inaugurated a new system of registration by what is known as Rose's Act, which lasted only till 1837, when our present mode of registration of births, deaths, and marriages was adopted. It may be convenient here to add the following facts in the history of parish registers:—

Thomas Cromwell, the Vicar General, issued the order for keeping parish registers on 29th September, 1538.

Injunctions to this end repeated 1552 and 1558.

Cardinal Pole required the names of sponsors to be added to the registers of baptisms, 1555.

The registers were directed to be transcribed anew on parchment, copies now known as “Bishops’ Transcripts” to be sent to the Bishops; 25th October, 1597.

These regulations embodied in the 70th Canon in 1603.

The “Directory” orders births as well as baptisms to be entered, 1645.

The Commonwealth directed “parish registers” to be appointed, 22nd September, 1653.

Civil marriage was instituted 29th September, 1654.

These civil marriages were legalized by Act of 12 Car. II, c. 33, in 1660.

Act compelling burial in woollen, 18 Car. II, 1667.

Act requiring an affidavit of burial in woollen to be entered, 30 Car. II, 1678.

Duties on the registration of births, marriages, and burials, imposed for five years, 1694 to 1698, 6 Will. III.

Lord Hardwicke’s Marriage Act took effect 25th March, 1754.

Duty of 3d. on every entry in a register, imposed by 23 Geo. III, c. 71, 1783.

And repealed 34 Geo. III, c. 11, 1794.

Rose’s Act, 52 Geo. III, c. 146, took effect 1st January, 1813.

Civil registration commenced 1st July, 1837.

It may be well to remind the reader of the “double date.” Up to the time of the reform of the calendar in 1754, the civil year commenced on 25th March, while the historical year, as now, began on 1st January. Consequently the period from 1st January to 25th March was in two years. Thus, the 1st February, 1732, according to the civil year, was the 1st February, 1733, according to our (historical) reckoning, and it is often written 1st February, 1732-3, or 173 $\frac{1}{2}$, the last being the historical one. In parish registers the civil reckoning was usually adopted, and this must be remembered when dealing with entries from 1st January to 25th March, before the year 1754.

It will be well to add that the letter "p" or "pauper" occurring in registers against some entries in the period 1783-96, merely indicates that they were exempted from payment of the tax then levied on register entries.

The Council decided that no really useful purpose was served by printing the registers *verbatim et literatim*, but that valuable space would be filled and progress delayed. Accordingly, mere verbiage has been omitted, and the following abbreviations freely adopted, save when there seemed to be any special reason for giving the entries exactly as they stand:—

b.	... bachelor.	sep.	... sepultus (buried).
sp.	... spinster.	s.	... son.
wid.	... widow.	d.	... daughter.
widr.	... widower.	w.	... wife.
p.	... parish.	lic.	... license.
wit.	... witnesses.	gent.	... gentleman.
bap.	... baptized.	esq.	... esquire.
chr.	... christened.	clk.	... clerk.
mar.	... married.	co.	... county.
bur.	... buried.	dioc.	... diocese.
ch.w.	... churchwardens.	f.	... filius or filia (son or daughter).
ux.	... uxor (wife).		

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is being printed (thus "of A." = of Albrighton).

Thanks are due to the clergy, the custodians of the respective registers, for leave to print them, and for facilities afforded in transcription. Their names are mentioned in the respective registers.

The services of those who have transcribed and collated the registers are mentioned in the introductions, but the Editor desires to record again in this general note his and the subscribers' indebtedness to the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, Hon. and Rev. G. H. F. Vane, Rev. E. Collett, Mr. T. R. Horton, and lastly to Miss Auden and Miss M. B. Auden.

Contents.

	PAGES
SHIPTON :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>1-2</i>
Registers, 1538 to 1812 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>3-61</i>
FORD :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>i-iv</i>
Registers, 1589 to 1812 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>63-113</i>
HUGHLEY :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>i-iv</i>
Registers, 1576 to 1812 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>115-166</i>
HANWOOD :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>i-iv</i>
Registers, 1559 to 1763 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>167-244</i>
WOLSTASTON :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>i-vi</i>
Registers, 1601 to 1812 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>245-274</i>
TASLEY :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>i-iv</i>
Registers, 1563 to 1812 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>275-309</i>
SIDBURY :	
Introduction ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>i-iv</i>
Registers, 1560 to 1812 ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ... <i>311-341</i>

INDEXES.

SHIPTON.

WOLSTASTON.

FORD.

TASLEY.

HUGHLEY.

SIDBURY.

HANWOOD.

The Registers of
Shipton.



The Registers of Shipton,

1538 to 1812.

SHIPTON being a donative in the gift of Robert Jasper More, Esq., M.P., the ancient parish registers are in his custody, and it is through his kindness and that of Mrs. Jasper More that the writer has been enabled to make the following transcript.

In the first part of this labour he has been preceded by Miss Rouse Boughton, who transcribed and translated the record down to the year 1648, and also appended an index up to that date, i.e., from 1538 to 1648.

It is to be regretted that the record, which begins even before Cromwell's injunction for the keeping of Parish Registers, is broken by two short gaps, viz., between 1644 and 1648 and between 1648 and 1656.

The volumes, however, are as a whole in good condition, the first, which covers the long period 1538 to 1648, being of parchment. It is, as far as 1604, a transcript made in that year from the old paperbook. Richard Churchman was the transcribing priest, and he signs nearly every page up to 1607, giving in 1605 also the names of the churchwardens, John Amies and John Tilley. After this no page is signed until 1631, when John Gough signed up to the date of his death in 1638. The cover of Vol. I is loose, but not seriously damaged.

Vol. II is exceedingly small, containing only 14 pages, measuring each about 10 inches by 5 inches, and enclosed in a slightly larger fragment of a deed of the three (?) and twentieth year of Queen Elizabeth. It is neatly written throughout, but damp has obliterated much of the contents of the last page.

Vol. III is much larger, and like the two that precede it is of parchment. Its legibility has, however, been impaired by its being clipped, as well as carelessly stitched into its cover. It has also been kept folded across, much to its detriment. Its shape doubtless suggested this treatment, as its length is about 16 inches and its present width 7 inches. The record begins, too, on the outside of the cover, and damp has played havoc with this and the two pages following to a serious extent. The changes in the handwriting have been noted where they are sufficiently obvious, which is not always the case. From 1704 onwards to the end of the volume each year (or sometimes each page) has usually been signed by the curate in charge, in writing which shows that he did not for the most part make the entries himself. The carelessness

which is evident in many entries, and the astonishing variety in the numbers of the yearly entries, make it probable that many baptisms and burials towards the end of the last century were never entered at all.

Vol. IV is another small parchment book, not much bigger than Vol. II. It is in good condition, and contains baptisms and burials only, from 1792 to 1810.

The marriages from 1757 to 1804, together with the records of banns, extend over 22 pages out of 40 in a fifth parchment volume, whose printed title-page is dated 1754. About one-half the volume remains blank. The notice in 1797 of banns having been published "on three succeeding Sundays," viz., on 24th September, 15th October, and 5th November, seems to show that at that time divine service was held in the ancient parish church only on every third Sunday.

The last marriage entry in the books kept by Mr. More is of 1804, or possibly 1807, for the figure is not clear. And the Rev. Robert E. Haymes, rector of Holdgate and curate in charge of Shipton, states that there are not any registers in the parish chest beginning before 1812. It seems, therefore, that a few years' marriage entries have been lost, or perhaps were never made at all. No help on this or other points is obtainable from the transcripts in the Diocesan Registry at Hereford.

GILBERT H. F. VANE.

WEM RECTORY,
10 August, 1898.

The Parish Registers of Shipton,

1538 to 1812.



Liber regester Shiptini perscriptus p. Ricard'm Churchmanum cle'cum et curatorem ibid. p. spatium quadraginta duorum Annorum [scriptorem?] ad hunc annum diemq. vz. vicesimo quarto die Januarii Anno Dom. 1604.

De Baptizatis, matrimoniis, et sepultis omnibus in hoc Anno dom. 1538.

1538, Feb. 19.	Edwardus Mounslow filius Johannis Mounslow de S.	renuatus ¹	fuit	...	bap.
, May 24.	alicia Blakeway filia Willielmi Blakeway et elizabeth Withington	...	...	...	bap.
, Nov. 3.	willielmus Castle accepit sibi in uxorem ¹ Julianam powes	...	...	...	mar.
, Nov. 20.	Thomas dewpell & Maria Russell	...	...	...	mar.
, Nov. 28.	Thomas hasellwood & ellinora Browne wid.	...	...	...	mar.
, Mar. 13.	elizabetha Benion(?) egit suprema ¹ et sepulta fuit	...	...	...	bur.
1539, May 23.	Richardus Blakewey filius Edwardi Blakewey de brocton	Baptizatus	fuit	...	bap.
, July 9.	Richardus p'amore filius Johannis p'amore et Joyce uxo. ejus renuatus fuit	...	...	...	bap.
, Aug. 22.	elizabet Castle filia Will'mi Castle renuata vel Baptizata fuit	...	...	...	bap.

¹ These are the usual expressions for baptized, married, and died, up to 1620.

1539, Aug. 23.	agneta dewpell filia Thome dewpell	...	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	doreta haselwoodd filia Thome hasell-		
	woodd renuata fuit	...	bap.
1540, April 26.	Thomas whoper filius Willmi whop' et		
	elizabete uxoris	...	bap.
„ May 27.	Agneta Churchman filia Johannis Church-		
	man	...	bap.
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas Gower filius Edwardi Gower	...	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Johannes Whoper egit supra &c	...	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	Elizabeta moore uxor edwardi moore		
	egit &c	...	bur.
1541, April 3.	Willielmus mounslow filius Johannis		
	mounslow	...	bap.
„ April 18.	elizabeta whop' egit &c	...	bur.
„ April 20.	Johanna wostuld filia Johannis wostuld		
	renuata fuit	...	bap.
„ May 9.	elizabeta moore uxor willielmi moore		
	egit &c	...	bur.
„ May 24.	Caterina Castell filia willielmi Castle	...	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Johannes Tilley filius Johannis Tilley	...	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	predictus Johannes Tilley egit &c	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	margareta whoper filia Willielmi whoper		bap.
1542, July 16.	elizabeta smith filia Rogeri smith egit &c		bur.
„ July 20.	willielmus wythington egit &c	...	bur.
„ Aug. 4.	Thomas smyth filius ut dicunt Radulphi		
	mynton et alice smith	...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	hugo nixe de larden accepit &c elenam		
	Greke	...	mar.
„ Nov. 11.	Jocosa Cowper filia Jocose Cowper	...	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Johannes wostuld, molendinus, egit &c	...	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	henricus longe accepit &c anna powes	...	mar.
„ Mar. 5.	Richard Castle filius Willielmi Castell		
	egit &c	...	bur.
1543, April 13.	Johannes mounslow filius Johannis		
	mounslow	...	bap.
„ May 31.	Thomas Castle filius Willielmi Castell	...	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	Johannes Clearke accepit &c agnetam		
	Tilley	...	mar.
„ Nov. 28.	Willielmus smyth accepit &c annam Cooke		mar.
„ Jan. 19.	Georgius Whoper filius Willielmi Whoper		bap.

1543, Feb.	9.	Willielmus Tylor accepit &c elizabetha Bothe	...	...	...	...	mar.
„	Feb.	18. Johannes p'amoore egit &c et in Cancella de Shipton sepultus fuit	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	23. margeria woodd filia henrici woodd	...	...	...	...	bap.
1544, July	11.	Thomas newyde filius Rogeri newyde in ecclesia de harley	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	4. Johanna moore filia Thome moore	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	11. Willielmus Whoper egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	27. Thomas smythe filius Willielmi Smyth	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	27. Richardus Churchman filius Johannis Churchman	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Jan.	27. Willielmus Blakewey accepit &c elizabetam whop', viduam	...	...	...	...	mar.
„	Jan.	28. Willielmus Jurden accepit &c Jocastam p'amoore, viduam	...	...	...	...	mar.
1545, May	7.	Alicia brooke egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov.	7. Richardus Bawldwin accepit &c margaret ludlow	...	...	...	...	mar.
„	Nov.	28. Edwardus Jurden accepit &c Johanna Tylley	...	...	...	...	mar.
1546, April	27.	margeria Castle filia Willielmi Castell	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	June	19. Rychardus Tilley filius Johannis Tilley	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	11. doreta nyxon filia hugonis nyxon	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	12. Johannis Jurden filius Edwardi Jurden	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	13. Rychardus Blakewey filius Willielmi Blakewey	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	22. Thomas Jurden filius edwardi Jurden	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	11. Johannes Churchman filius Johannis Churchman	...	...	...	...	bap.
1547, April	2.	Thomas Whoper egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	June	17. Thomas Mounslow filius Johannis Mounslow	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	3. Agneta Castle filia Willielmi Castle	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	10. predictus Thomas mounslowe egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	9. Robertus Taylor egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept.	19. Agneta Jurden filia edwardi Jurden	...	...	...	...	bap.
„	Sept.	24. elizabetha Powes uxor willielmi Powes egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Oct.	31. Jasper moore filius Thome moore de larden	...	...	...	...	bap.

1547, Dec.	2.	edwardus wostuld filius Johannis wostuld egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 7.	Caterina Castle vidua egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 25.	elizabeta Glou' vidua egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 21.	margareta woodd filia Roberti woodd	...	...	...	bap.	
"	Feb. 19.	Johannes Blakewey filius Willielmi Blakewey	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 26.	franciscus filius Anne Mounslow	...	...	...	...	bap.
		Anno Regni Regis Henrici octavi vicesimo octavo.					
"	Aug. 26.	franciscus Bawldwin filius Richardi Bawldwin	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 5.	alicia p'amoore uxor willielmi p'amoore egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 14.	Richardus moore filius Thome moore	...	...	...	...	bap.
1548, May	26.	Johannes Tilley filius Johannis Tylley	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	June 5.	Johannes Blakewey filius Willielmi Blakewey	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 13.	margareta p'amoore filia Willielmi p'amoore	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 31.	Johannes sanford egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 17.	moriseus mounslow filius Johannis mounslow	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 26.	Thomas tylor de frauncton accepit &c elizabeta p'amoore	...	...	...	...	mar.
1549, April	25.	lawrencius Blakeway filius Willielmi Blakewey	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 10.	ellinora moore filia Thome moore de larden	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	June 25.	Willielmus Taylor de plashe accepit &c aliciam Taylor, viduam	...	...	...	...	mar.
"	Nov. 30.	Agneta woodd filia Roberti woodd	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 27.	predicta agneta woodd egit	...	...	...	...	bur.
		Anno Regni Regis Edwardi sexti (?) Quarto ¹					
1550, Mar.	26.	Robertus smarte filius Roberti Smarte egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	April 18.	Johannes Churchman egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	May 17.	Johannes Castell filius Willielmi Castell	...	...	...	...	bap.

¹ The date of Edward's accession was Jan. 28, 1547. His fourth year would therefore begin in Jan. 1550.

1550, June	1. matheus Churchman filius predicti Johannis Churchman	...	...	bap.
,, July	5. margareta moore filia Thome moore de larden	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	2. Thomas pewes accepit &c elizabita Coote	...	...	mar.
1551, Mar.	26. Johanna woodd filia Roberti woodd	...	...	bap.
,, April	26. Thomas mounslow filius Johannis moun- slow	...	...	bap.
,, May	3. Johannes Tew servus Annæ ludlow de morehouse	...	...	bur.
,, June	16. margareta welshwoman serva predictæ anne ludlow	...	...	bur.
,, June	18. Anna Callecote serva Anne ludlow prædictæ egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, June	19. Johannes Castle filius Willielmi Castle egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	31. Johannes et elizabetha filii Aliciæ fludd	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	8. Doreta williams filia Thome williams	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	8. edwardus dallow accepit &c Janam Browne	...	...	mar.
,, Nov.	13. edwardus moore filius Thomæ moore	...	...	bap.
1552, July	20. Thomas p'amoore filius willielmi p'amoore	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	17. Jane Castle filia willielmi Castle	...	...	bap.
1554, May	6. margareta Tybbotte egit &c	...	...	bur.
1556, May	2. elinora Tybbotte egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, June	5. lawrencius Blakwey filius Johannis Blakwey de brocton egit &c...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	8. Willielmus Tybbotte accepit &c mar- garetam longdon	...	...	mar.
,, Feb.	10. Thomas Wedgwoodd filius edwardi Wedgewoodd	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	12. Richardus Castle filius Willielmi Castle...	...	...	bap.
1557, May	12. Jocosa Bayton filia Johannis Bayton egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, June	8. edwardus Coote filius willielmi Coote	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	6. Thomas dallow filius edwardi dallow	...	...	bap.
1558, May	6. Johannes ould clericus egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	8. Cecilia Blakwey serva willielmi Coote egit &c	...	...	bur.

1558, Feb.	10.	ellinora haselwoodd uxor Thome hasel-					
		woodd egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Thomas Bayton filius Johannis Bayton					
		egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
1560, Aug.	17.	Johannes Cootes filius willielmi Cootes	...				bap.
1561, May	10.	willielmus Gower clericus egit &c	...				bur.
,, Dec.	12.	Thomas haselwoodd egit &c	...				bur.
,, Dec.	28.	agneta wostuld vidua egit &c	...				bur.
,, Dec.	21.	elizabetha wedgewoodd filia edwardi					
		wedgewoodd	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Jane Cootes filia willielmi Cootes	...				bap.
1562, Jan.	12.	franciscus moore filia Thome moore	...				bur.
,, Jan.	13.	Johannes Bradley filius Richardi Bradley					
		egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	elizabetha watters uxor willielmi watters					
		egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
1563, June	10.	Joane wostuld filia Richardi wostuld					
		istius ville	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	10.	Thomas powes accepit &c Elizabetam					
		lane	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	6.	Thomas wrighte accepit &c aliciam					
		Tilley	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	23.	Johannes Coxe accepit &c elizabetam					
		Castle	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Eadem		moneta Thomas Arundell accepit &c Doretam					
		haselwoodd at ubi nescio	...	...	...	...	mar.
1564, Mar.	27.	Umfredus Coote servus willielmi Cootes					
		egit &c	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, April	23.	Charles (<i>sic</i>) bayton filius Johannis Bayton	...				bap.
,, April	29.	Joanna Castle filia willielmi Castle	...				bap.
,, May	26.	Jane dallow filia edwardi dallow	...				bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Thomas wostuld filius Richardi wastulde	...				bap.
1565, June	8.	Willielmus watters als lawley egit &c	...				bur.
,, June	21.	Thomas powes de Shipton egit &c	...				bur.
,, Aug.	13.	Johannes Crowther de kylmescott egit &c	...				bur.
,, Sept.	9.	Johannes Jurden accepit &c elizabetam					
		watters als lawley	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Nov.	9.	edwardus Baddycott egit &c	...				bur.
,, Feb.	8.	Thomas Johnes accepit &c anna bradley	...				mar.
,, Mar.	20.	Johannes Corsell filius Henrici Corsell	...				bap.

1566, Sept. 29.	Johannes Tilley egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Thomas latwart accepit &c margaretam Tybotte ...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 26.	Willielmus garbett egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 10.	alicia Taylor vidua egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 29.	Thomas moore de larden gen. egit &c	...	...	bur.
1567, April 16.	Willielmus Cootes filius Willielmi Cootes			bap.
„ Dec. 5.	anna dallow filia edwardi dallow	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Richardus Deyes filius Richardi Deyes	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	alicia wostuld filia Richardi wostuld	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Johannes wedgwoodd filius edwardi wedgwoodd	...	...	bap.
1568, May 19.	henricus ould accepit &c elizabetam powes, viduam	...	...	mar.
„ June 15.	Richardus longdon accepit &c elizabetam hacket, viduam	...	...	mar.
„ June 20.	willielmus hamond accepit &c annam whoper	...	...	mar.
„ Sept. 21.	Richardus Johnes filius Thome Johnes	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	margareta cootes filia willielmi Coote	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 27.	Thomas Badydon accepit &c Dianam Tylley	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 30.	edwardus powes filius Thome powes	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Joane Deyes filia Richardi Deyes	...	...	bap.
1569, April 16.	margeria Blakwey uxor edwardi Blakwey egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ April 27.	edwardus blakwey predictus egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ May 11.	franciscus bould filius ut dicunt Richardi Bould	...	...	bap.
„ May 15.	maria hamonde filia willielmi hamondes	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	maria wedgwoodd filia edwardi wedge- woodd	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	Thomas wall accepit &c annam Churchman	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 6.	francisca wostuld filia Richardi wostuld	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Thomas Deyes filius Richardi Deyes	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Johannes Jurden egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Thomas powes filius Thome powes egit &c	...	...	bur.
1570, Aug. 21.	elizabetha Cootes vidua egit &c	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	elizabetha filia Johannis Bayton	...	...	bap.

1571, May	1.	Johannes Bache accepit &c mariam Boothe	mar.
,, May	10.	Richardus wostuld egit &c	bur.
,, Sept.	2.	Jane Churchman filia Thome Churchman	bap.
,, Sept.	8.	Richardus p'amoore filius edwardi p'amoore	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Willielmus wostuld filius Richardi wostuld	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Johannis Tilley filius lawrencii...	bap.
1572, June	6.	Johannes ap Thomas Cadwalder accepit &c Janam Blakwey	mar.
,,		Willielmus Jurden accepit &c annam Castle in hoc mense in quo die aut loco nescio	mar.
,, Nov.	4.	Thomas quoke accepit &c dianam wostuld	mar.
,, Dec.	11.	Jane et Johane hamonde filiae willielmi hamonde	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	franciscus churchman filius edwardi Churchman	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	alicia woold filia henrici woold	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Rogerus Johnes filius Thome Johnes de brocton	bap.
1573, May	10.	Johannes Cook filia Thome Quoke ...	bap.
,, May	27.	edwardus dallow filius edwardi dallow ...	bap.
,, June	6.	Willielmus Russell filius henrici Russell...	bap.
,, June	11.	Robertus lewes als vahan accepit &c margaretam p'amoore	mar.
,, July	12.	Richardus Jurden filius Willielmi Jurden	bap.
,, July	12.	doreta wedgwoodd filia edwardi wedg- woodd	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Thomas Tilley filius lawrencii Tilley ...	bap.
,, Sept.	27.	elizabeta lewes als vahan filia Roberti predicti	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	margeri perse filia Richardi perse ...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Thomas Hill accepit &c Caterinam Castle	mar.
,, Feb.	22.	Thomas apper filius Daniel appres ...	bap.
1574, June	10.	Johannes ap morise accepit &c margaretam lawley	mar.
,, June	20.	Richardus powes accepit &c Aliciam Clee	mar.

1574, July 19.	Georgius Whoper accepit &c Janam Wostuld ...	... ... ...	mar.
„ June (sic) 27.	Richardus wescott filius Richardi wescott ...	... ... ...	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Johannes wilcocke filius Johannis wilcocke		bap.
„ Oct. 29.	edwardus Tilley filius lawrencii Tilley	...	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	lawrencius Gower filius lawrencii Gower de brocton ...	... ... ...	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Jana ap powell filia Roberti ap powell	...	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Richardus Johnes filius Thome Johnes de brocton egit &c ...	... ... ...	bur.
„ Mar. 13.	maria hamond filia willielmi hamond egit &c ...	... ... ...	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	Willielmus powes egit &c ...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Jana pewes uxor Richardi pewes egit &c		bur.
1575, Mar. 17.	franciscus whoper filius Georgii whoper...		bap.
„ Mar. 27.	Johannes benyan filius Thome benyan egit &c ...	... ... ...	bur.
„ April 25.	Johane Taylor egit &c ...	...	bur.
„ June 27.	Johannes quoke filius Diane Wostuld et ut dicunt Thome quoke egit &c ...		bur.
„ Aug. 7.	margeri Johnes filia Thome Johnes	...	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Willielmus Blakway egit &c ...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 14.	cicilia Churchman egit &c ...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 15.	Juliana Castle uxor Willielmi Castle egit &c		bur.
„ Oct. 30.	elinora moore filia Jasperi moore	...	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	margeria Johnes filia Thome Johnes de brocton ...	... ... ...	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	edwardus acton accepit &c margeriam whoper ...	... ... ...	mar.
1576, April 1.	margeria Tilley filia Lawrencii Tilley	...	bap.
„ July 15.	elizabeta longdon uxor Richardi longdon egit &c ...	... ... ...	bur.
„ Aug. 5.	franciscus Blakemore filius margerie Blakemoore ...	... ... ...	bap.
„ Sept. 10.	edwardus quoke famulus Thome Johnes egit &c ...	... ... ...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Richardus moore filius Jasperi moore	...	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	Johannes Uppington servus Jane Church- man viduæ egit &c...	... ...	bur.

1577, April 23.	Richardus Deyes accepit &c margaretam Ryder	mar.
,, May 3.	Johannes quoke filius Thome quoke renuatus et sepultus fuit	bap. bur.
,, June 2.	maria morize filia Johannis morize wallici	bap.
,, June 13.	Diana quoke uxor Thome quoke egit &c	bur.
,, June 13.	francisca Johnes filia Thome Johnes egit &c	bur.
,, Sept. 22.	dorethia deyes filia Richardi deyes	bap.
,, Jan. 10.	edwardus filius ut dicunt Jacobi Breck- nocke	bap.
,, Jan. 21.	Jana moore filia Jasperi moore	bap.
,, Jan. 23.	margeria mounslow filia Johannis moun- slow egit &c	bur.
,, Mar. 23.	Johannes hamond filius willielmi hamond	bap.
1578, April 13.	willielmus Jurden filius willielmi Jurden	bap.
,, April 13.	elizabeta murton filia Christophoris murton	bap.
,, June 2.	"the [Culled?] owen" de brocton egit &c	bur.
,, Nov. 11.	edwardus Jurden de Shipton egit &c ...	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	Willielmus Tilley filius lawrencii Tilley ...	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	edwardus Castle filius Willielmi Castle egit &c	bur.
1579, April 26.	Anna p'amoore uxor willielmi p'amoore egit &c	bur.
,, Sept. 20.	Johannes moore filius Jasperi moore de larden	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	edwardus lawley accepit &c Janam wilkes	mar.
,, Oct. 20.	Jocosa Jurden filia Rogeri Jurden wever	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Predicta Jocosa Jurden egit &c ...	bur.
,, Nov. 24.	Richardus longdon accepit &c aliciam Baylie	mar.
1580, Sept. 7.	Joane wyer uxor willielmi wyer egit &c ...	bur.
,, Oct. 8.	Elizabeta Cadwallade filia walteri Cad- wallade	bap.
,, Aug. 7.	Thomassoe Jurden filia Rogeri Jurden de Kylmescott	bap.
,, Jan. 2.	Elizabeta moore filia Jasperi moore de larden	bap.
,, Mar. 21.	edwardus Jurden filius willielmi Jurden ...	bap.
,, Mar. 21.	maria Tilley filia lawrencii Tilley ...	bap.

1582, Nov.	3.	Guen Cowper uxor David Cowper egit &c	bur.
"	Mar.	10. maria moore filia Jasperi moore de larden	bap.
1583, July	19.	margeria wyer filia henrici wyer wever ...	bap.
"	Dec.	2. willielmus ap evan accepit &c Jocosam Child	mar.
1584, May	29.	Edwardus mounslow filius Richardi mounslow	bap.
"	Sept.	14. Johannes Baull accepit &c Janam Conwey	mar.
"	Sept.	17. margeria whoper filia Georgii whoper ...	bap.
"	Oct.	4. predicta margeria whoper egit &c ...	bur.
"	Jan.	5. Brigidia moore filia Jasperi moore de larden	bap.
"	Mar.	20. margeria Chalesworthe filia Georgii Chalseworth	bap.
1585, April	4.	willielmus p'amoore de Shypton egit &c	bur.
"	April	9. Joane longdon filia Richardi longdon istius ville	bap.
"	April	10. Joana longdon predicta egit &c ...	bur.
"	May	19. elizabeta hudson de stanwey filia Rowlandi hudson	bap.
"	June	1. Thomas wostuld accepit &c Joanam howels	mar.
"	June	24. Anna Bawll filia Johannis Bawll ...	bap.
"	Aug.	18. alicia wyer filia henrici awyer ...	bap.
"	Aug.	28. margareta watters egit &c ...	bur.
"	Sept.	11. Richardus dallow servus Thome Castle egit &c	bur.
"	Oct.	20. Jocosa Jurden vidua egit &c ...	bur.
"	Dec.	15. Thomas Hackett filius willielmi Hacket...	bur.
"	Jan.	23. Willielmus Castle egit &c ...	bur.
"	Feb.	15. Hugo griffiths accepit &c Joanam Johnes	mar.
"	Mar.	5. Richardus p'amoore Taylor egit &c ...	bur.
"	Mar.	16. mendicus Cujus nomen ignotum est egit &c	bur.
1586, Mar.	28.	willielmus barne servus Thome Castle egit &c	bur.
"	Mar.	31. edwardus Tybotte servus Joanne Church- man viduae egit &c...	bur.
"	May	16. Johannes Russell accepit &c Annam wedgwoodd	mar.

1586, May	18.	Joanna Hall de Corve et ejus filia egerunt &c	... ... ...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 29.	Richardus meredith wever egit &c	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 23.	Keterina moore filia Jasperi moore de larden	... ... ...	...	bap.
1587, Mar.	28.	margareta nomen aliud ignotum egit &c	...	...	bur.
„	June 1.	Thomas wedowes accepit &c Isabellam Wyer	... ... ...	...	mar.
„	June 19.	Predicta Isabella egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 21.	Georgius Whoper egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Sept. 13.	lawrencius mounslow filius Richardi mounslow	... ... ...	...	bap.
„	Sept. 18.	edwardus p'amoore egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Sept. 25.	david ap morize ap Griffiths accepit &c margeriam Blakewey de brocton	... mar.		
„	Oct. 28.	elizabeta Holgate de larden egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 30.	Richardus Griffitte filius Richardi Griffitte wever	... ... ...	...	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	edwardus mounslow filius Richardi mounslow	... ... ...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Thomas wyer filius henrici wyer, wever	... ...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	brigedia Bawll filia Johannis Bawll	... ...	...	bap.
1588, June	15.	Diana Baydon vidua egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 11.	Willielmus Cootes de Shypton egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 13.	elizabeta Bayton uxor Johannis Bayton egit &c	... ... ...	...	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	henricus wyer, wever, egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Thomas dewpell filius [spurius?] lancelloti dewpell	... ... ...	...	bap.
1589, May	9.	margeria mounslow uxor Johannis mounslow egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	May 21.	predictus Thomas Dewpell egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 21.	edwardus Dallow egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	margeria Jurden uxor Rogeri Jurden egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	edwardus hudson filius Rowlandi hudson	... ...	...	bap.
1590, April	17.	Jana Churchman, vidua, egit &c	... ...	...	bur.
„	April 24.	Willielmus Coote als Tylley filius Johannis Coote	... ... ...	...	bap.
„	Oct. 12.	Johannes doncaster accepit &c mariam greene	... ... ...	...	mar.

1590, Nov. 13.	Richardus Blakewey de Brocton egit &c	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	walter moore filius Jasperi moore de larden egit &c	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	anna outon filia Thome outon de Chetton	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Johannes [tazle?] de [atherly?] accepit &c ellinoram p[er]kins	mar.
1591, Mar. 26.	Thomas ap edward egit &c	bur.
„ April 20.	Georgius scaltocke wever de brocton egit &c	bur.
„ May 23.	alicia phewtrell filia adam phewtrell de hongerford	bap.
„ July 7.	maria wedgwood filia edwardi wedgwood egit &c	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Thomas filius Jocosæ dallow (spurius) de Shipton	bap.
1592, Oct. 8.	Jacobus Brigge accepit &c maudam Ikins	mar.
„ Dec. 10.	ellinora mounslow filia Richardi mounslow	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	elizabeta warton famula howelli de longfeld egit &c	bur.
1593, July 31.	Thomas Johnes de brocton, faber ferrarius, egit &c	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Joana Constable uxor Willielmi Constable egit &c	bur.
1594, July 13.	Thomas trowte accepit &c mariam moore	mar.
„ July 17.	Rowlandus Coote filius Thome Coote ...	bap.
1595, Mar. 29.	Johannes Hudson filius Rowlandi Hudson	bap.
„ April 17.	elizabeta amias filia Johannis amias ...	bap.
„ April 29.	Richardus Johnes de [?] accepit &c Janam Coote	mar.
„ May 12.	Rogerus Jurden de Kilmescott wever egit &c	bur.
„ May 28.	morizeus ludlow de morehowse armiger egit &c	bur.
„ July 4.	Anna Johnes uxor Thome Johnes de Brocton, faber ferarius, egit &c ...	bur.
„ Sept. 7.	Johannes mounslow de Shypton egit &c	bur.
„ Dec. 24.	maria hamonde filia willielmi hamonde egit &c	bur.
1596, Aug. 2.	elizabeta Churchman uxor Thome Churchman egit &c	bur.

1596, Sept.	17.	Johannes wedgwoodd filius Johannis wedgwoodd	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	Sara Cootes filia Thome Cootes	...	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Richardus lye filius Walteri lye de Kylmescott	...	...	...	bap.
1597, Mar.	28.	Thomas appowell egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	April 5.	Johannes Bayton excessit e vita et sepultus fuit	...	...	...	bur.
„	July 20.	Walter Cadwallade egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept. 7.	lawrencius Tylley egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept. 8.	petrus lacon de Shipton egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Sept. 29.	Jana wostuld filia Richardi wostuld egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	elizabeta Blakwey vidua egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Jana lawley uxor edwardi lawley egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	alicia Blakwey famula elizabete ludlow egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
1598, April	10.	[lutwich ?] amyas filius Johannis amyas	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec. 15.	Johannes Bradley als Blakwey [spurius ?] egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 6.	Richardus longden de Shipton egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	lawrencius lee Rector de Upton ¹ et Whinton ¹ accepit &c ellinoram moore de larden	...	...	...	mar.
„	Mar. 18.	Thomas mathewes servus elizabete ludlow egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
1599, Jan.	17.	Thomas Churchman egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	edwardus wedgwoodd de Brocton egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	elizabeta lee filia lawrencii lee predicti	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Johannes wild filius Johannis wild, faber ferarius	...	...	...	bap.
1600, April	5.	susanna amyas filia Johannis amyas	...	...	...	bap.
„	June 24.	Radulphus Johnes fabrius [<i>sic</i>] ferarius accepit &c elizabetam stocks, viduam...	...	...	...	mar.
„	Aug. 9.	edwardus wedgwoodd filius Johannis wedgwoodd	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug. 17.	predictus edwardus wedgwoodd egit &c	...	...	...	bur.

¹ Upton Magna et Withington.

1600, Nov. 2.	Thomas suger filius ut dicunt Richardi sugeri spurius	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 20.	edwardus p'amoore filius Richardi p'amoore	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 23.	Johannes Hill de newnham in Com. Gloster accepit &c elizabetam moore de larden	...	...	...	mar.
1601, June 12.	Joana Jurden vidua egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 14.	willielmus hamond de Shipton egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 3.	Crepulus mendicus qui venit de brodston egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Johannes dewpell faber ferarius accepit &c mariam dewpell famulam ejus	...	...	...	mar.
1602, June 20.	Richardus lawley filius edwardi lawley de Brocton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Johannes Bushopp de Cleestanton parochie de Stoke mylberow accepit &c dorethiam wedgwood de Brocton	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 11.	Thomas Badicott egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	willielmus amyas filius Johannis amyas	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	willielmus Blakway de estoppes [sc. East- hope] myll egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 27.	Thomas Howells de Hongerford filius Thome Howells de eadem villa	...	...	...	bap.
1603, April 22.	margareta Bradley uxor Richardi Bradley de Brocton et francisca Tylar filia [blank] Tylar de Shipton egent &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 13.	Richardus Bradley de Brocton egit &c	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 19.	edwardus Gower de brocton accepit &c mariam Higgins	...	...	...	mar.
„ June 5.	franciscus Dewpell filius Johannis Dewpell	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 5.	willielmus p'amoore filius Richardi pamoore	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 24.	elizabeta Blakwey filia Thome Blakwey de brocton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	edwardus ap davyd natus in villa de brocton	...	...	...	bap.
1604, Nov. 9.	Johannes Dewpell filius Johannis Dewpell faber ferrarius [sic]	...	...	...	bap.

1604, Dec. 13.	Rogerus amyas accepit &c mariam lovett	mar.
„ Jan. 27.	edwardus wedgwoodd filius Johannis wedgwoodd bap.	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	margareta lye filia Walteri lye de Kylm- scott bap.	bap.
1605, Mar. 25.	Francisca Trowte filia Thome Trowte de Larden egit &c bur.	bur.
„ Mar. [sic] 19.	elizabeta lacon vidua egit &c ...	bur.
„ May 11.	Richardus Jurden filius Willielmi Jurden egit &c bur.	bur.
„ May 25.	Johannes more filius Jasperi more de larden gent. egit &c bur.	bur.
„ June 9.	margareta lawley filia Edwardi lawley et uxoris eius de Brocton bap.	bap.
„ Oct. 5.	elizabeta Jurden uxor Rogeri Jurden (vidua) als Lawley als watters egit &c	bur.
„ Nov. 30.	anna Constable uxor willielmi Constable de munke foreste egit &c bur.	bur.
1606, June 26.	Anna amyas filia Johannis amias et uxoris eius bap.	bap.
„ July 15.	Alicia Dewpell filia Johannis Dewpell et uxoris eius bap.	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	maria Trowte filia Thome Trowte de larden bap.	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Elizabetha Paramore filia Richardi Para- more de Shipton bap.	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	maria James filia Willielmi James de Muncforeste wever... ... bap.	bap.
1607, April 16.	Anna amias filia Johannis amyas et Jane uxoris eius bap.	bap.
„ June 14.	Willielmus Constable de munckforeste egit &c bur.	bur.
„ July 3.	Elizabeta Blakwey de Brocton vidua egit &c bur.	bur.
„ Aug. 16.	Elizabeta Hill filia Johannis Hill de newnam bap.	bap.
„ Sept. 30.	Ralphe Cotton Joiner de moorehouse egit &c bur.	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Anna Jones famula Elizabete Ludlowe de Moorehouse egit &c bur.	bur.

1607, Dec.	3.	margareta Powell filia Thome Powell de moorehouse et uxoris eius	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Robertus dewpell filius Johannis Dewpell et uxoris eius	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Willielmus Speede de Shepton egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Richardus moore filius Jasperi moore de larden egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Johannes Trowte filius Thome trowte de larden	...	...	bap.
1608, April	7.	margareta lie filia walteri lie et uxoris eius egit &c	...	...	bur.
,, April	19.	willielmus yeomans de aston accepit &c margaretam Crumpe	...	...	mar.
,, April	27.	Jana Whoper de brochampton vidua egit suprema et sepulta fuit in semitorio de Shipton	...	...	bur.

[Here the bottom of a page, containing probably one entry, has been cut off.]

1608, June	7.	Thomas Chelmicke de Baydon gener accepit &c franciscam powell de more- house in Forma Juris	...	...	mar.
,, Aug.	24.	Johannes amyas filius Johannis amias de Shipton	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	franciscus p'amore filius Richardi p'amore de shypton	...	...	bap.
1609, April	27.	Thomas mathewes accepit &c Caterinam adams famulam Johannis lutwich Gene- rosi in forma Juris	...	...	mar.
1610, Sept.	14.	John ap Hughe servus Elizabetæ Ludlow de moorehouse accepit &c Johannam Constable servam in eadem domo in Forma Juris	...	...	mar.
,, Dec.	23.	Jasperus Tyller filius Johannis Tyller et uxoris eius	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Jane Gregg filia Francisci gregg et brigidiæ uxoris eius	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	samuell moore Generosus accepit &c Katerinam Moore de larden In Forma Juris	...	...	mar.

1611, Mar. 31.	Anna p'amore filia Richardi p'amore de Shypton et alicie uxoris eius	...	—
[Bottom of page cut away, vid. sup.]			
„ Dec. 17.	margeria byrde filia [blank] byrde de Wellington pedlar egit &c	...	bur.
1612, May 24.	Ellinora moore filia samuelis moore de larden et uxoris eius	...	bap.
„ June 9.	David prynne famulus elizabete ludlow de moorehouse accepit &c mariam morrise in Forma Juris	...	mar.
„ June 10.	Richardus Dixon(?) de moorehouse accepit &c Annam Greene in Forma Juris	...	mar.
„ July 5.	Margareta Headley filia Thome Headley de Bridgenorthe	...	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	maria moore als davyes de Larden egit suprema et sepulta fuit in cancella de Shypton	...	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Anna lye uxor walteri lie de Kylmescote egit &c	...	bur.
1613, April 12.	Walterus lye de Kylmescott egit &c	...	bur.
„ Aug. 8.	Jasperus moore filius samuelis moore de Larden Generosi(?)	...	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Jasperus moore de Larden [house?] egit &c	...	bur.
„ Feb. 27.	Richardus p'amoore filius Richardi p'a- moore et alicie uxoris eius	...	bap.
1614, April 25.	Elizabeta mendica Decrepulis egit &c	...	bur.
„ May 12.	Henricus [Blachfild?] de ludlow Brodwey' accepit sibi margaretam blakewey filiam Richardi Blakewey de weston in forma Juris	...	mar.
„ May 19.	Johannes hynton accepit &c Annam Adames in forma Juris	...	mar.
„ Nov. 6.	Martha Gower filia Phillipi Gower et uxoris eius	...	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Richardus moore filius Samuell moore de Larden et uxoris eius	...	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Richardus Hughes de Shepton accepit &c [Janam?] Dallawe de S. in forma juris	...	mar.

1614, Jan.	15.	Thomas Jurden de brodston accepit &c Elizabetam Whoper in forma &c ...	mar.
"	Jan.	25. Johanna Chapman filia Johannis Chap- man de baudy yarde	bap.
"	Mar.	3. Jana Cadwallader de Shepton egit &c ...	bur.
1615, May	25.	Johannes lutwyche de [Shipton?] Jun. Generosus egit &c...	bur.
"	Jan.	1. Elizabeta Jurden uxor Thome Jurden de brodston egit &c	bur.
1616, April	16.	maria Moore filia samuelis more et Caterinæ uxor eius de larden ...	bap.
"	Sept.	1. Reynoldus worter filius francisci worter de Trewerne	bap.
"	Sept.	18. Willielmus Jurden de Shipton egit &c ...	bur.
"	Feb.	20. Edwardus lawley als watters de Brocton egit &c	bur.
1617, Aug.	16.	Jocosa Wedgwood uxor edwardi Wedg- wood de brocton vidua egit &c ...	bur.
"	Oct.	12. Jocosa p'amore filia Richardi p'amoore et alicie uxor eius	bap.
"	Oct.	22. Johannes tylor accepit &c margaretam baker de morehouse	mar.
"	Jan.	16. Alicia longdon vidua uxor aliquando Richardi longdon egit &c	bur.
"	Jan.	21. Brigidia tilley (vidua) uxor aliquando lawrencii tilley de Shipton egit &c ...	bur.
"	Feb.	7. Elizabeta pynches filia Thome pynches et Jane uxor eius egit &c	bur.
1618, May	12.	Walterus lye filius Johannis lye de Kylmescott	bap.
"	Feb.	17. Johannes wedgwood filius Edwardi Wedgwood de brocton egit &c ...	bur.
1619, April	18.	Willielmus Gower filius Philippi Gower de larden	bap.
"	May	2. walterus lie filius Johannis lye de Kylmescot	bap.
"	June	24. franciscus mytton filius Henrici mytton de Shypton	bap.
"	Oct.	18. Elizabeta ludlow filia Georgi ludlow de le morehouse	bap.

1619, Feb.	3.	Franciscus Mytton filius Henrici Mytton de Shipton	... ... ...	bur.
1620, June	4.	Edwardus Mytton de Shipton egit &c	...	bur.
, Sept.	5.	Joane wostuld uxor Thome wostuld de Shipton egit &c	... ... ...	bur.
, Oct.	2.	Richardus Wrednall clericus Rector de Rushbury acceptit &c annam ludlow in forma Juris	... ... ...	mar.
, Dec.	13.	Jana Speade uxor willielmi Speade vidua egit &c	... ... ...	bur.
, Dec.	19.	Elizabeta ludlow filia Georgii ludlow de morehouse et uxoris eius	... ...	bap.
, Jan.	25.	maria mytton filia henrici mytton et uxoris eius	... ... ...	bap.
, Feb.	12.	Elizabeta lye filia Johannis lye et uxoris eius de Kylmescott	... ...	bap.
1621, June	18.	Thomas perkes servus Thome wostuld	...	bur.
, June	25.	Elizabeta bayton filia Johannis bayton et elizabete uxoris eius egit &c	...	bur.
, Nov.	27.	Thomas Ludlow s. of George Ludlow of the Moorehouse & Katherine his w.	...	bap.

[This is the first entry in English. Here also the hand-writing first changes.]

1621, Jan.	14.	Thomas Woosall & Ursula Chelmicke	...	mar.
1622, Oct.	13.	Marie d. of Thomas Harper & Joan	...	bap.
, Jan.	5.	Susanna d. of George Ludlow of the Moorehouse Esq. & Katherin	...	bap.
, Jan.	5.	Thomas Wall the servant of Henry [?] Esq.	... ... ...	bur.
, Feb.	18.	Isabel d. of John Leigh of Kimscott & Joan	... ... ...	bap.
1623, May	15.	Elizabetha Amies de Shipton vidua	...	bur.
, Jan.	5.	Maria filia Thomæ Blakeway de S. et Janæ uxoris ejus	... ... ...	bap.
, 2 July	.	Martha d. of Henry Mitton & Mary	...	bap.

¹ Handwriting changes.

² Inserted later, but by the same hand.

1623, Jan. 19.	Margareta Mounslow vidua et famula Thomæ Ludlow de Moorehouse armigeri ...	... ... ...	bur.
„ Feb. 22.	Richardus Langford filius Mauriti Lang- ford de Brocton et Pamela uxoris ejus	... ...	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Anna [Temmes?] de Moorehouse vidua	... ...	bur.
1624, Mar. 30.	Thomas Spragges famulus Georgii Ludlow de Moorehouse ...	... ...	bur.
„ Mar. 30.	Anna Jorden de S. vidua	... ...	bur.
„ 1 Dec. 29.	Alicia Lawley vidua ...	... ...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Crisogena wedgwood vidua	... ...	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Maria filia Johannis Lee et Joannæ uxoris eius	... ... ...	bap.
1625, May 22.	Alathia filia Georgii Ludlow Esq. et Caterinæ uxoris suæ	... ...	bap.
„ July 3.	Thoma Dallow	... ...	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Johannes Bevans	... ...	bur.
„ 2 Feb. 2.	Joane filia Maurici Longford	... ...	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Elizabetha filia Richardi Russell et aliciæ uxoris	... ... ...	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Thomas filius Thomæ Phillips...	... ...	bur.
1626, Sept. 4.	[blank] Ludlow de moorhouse vidua	... ...	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Henricus Mitton filius Henrici Mitton et Marie uxoris eius [<i>in margin 1625</i>] ...	... ...	bap.
[1627?] April 4.	Georgius Ludlow filius Georgii Ludlow armigeri et Katherinæ uxoris sui	... ...	bap.
[1627?] May 16.	Jana filia Thome Blakwey Taylor et Jane uxoris	... ... ...	bap.
1627, June 8.	Dorothia filia Georgii Ludlow et Katherinæ uxoris sui	... ... ...	bap.
„ July 31.	Richardus Bent et Elizabeta Bennet in matrimonium ineunt	... ...	mar.
„ Mar. 1.	Edward Chelmick	... ...	bur.
„ Mar. 24.	Franciscus filius Thome Blakwey Taylor et Jane uxoris sui	... ...	bap.
1628, May 31.	Antonius Bathe	... ...	bur.
„ June 5.	Elinor Paramore	... ...	bur.

¹ Handwriting changes.

² This entered out of place.

1629, Dec.	12.	Joana Light uxor Johannis Light de Kelmescott	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Abigal filia Georgii Ludlow armigeri et Katherinæ uxoris eius	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	Lucia uxor Edwardi Tylley	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	21.	Elinora filia Thomæ Blakwey de Brocton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	14.	Anna filia Georgii Ludlow armigeri	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Maria filia Jasperi Tylley et Mariæ uxoris sui...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	eadem Maria Tylley	...	...	...	bur.
1630, May	4.	Elinora filia Thomæ Blakewey Taylor	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	30.	Ursula uxor Thomæ Woosall	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	Adamus Tyler Tyler	...	...	...	bur.
„ ¹ Nov.	15.	Janna Law spinster	...	...	...	bur.
„ ¹ Feb.	20.	Beniamine filius Georgii Ludlow Armigeri et Catherinæ uxoris suæ	...	...	...	bap.
² 1631, April	27.	Carolus Beddo de moorehouse et Jana Howells in matrimonio copulati fuerunt	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	25.	Stephanus Hawkins de Eaton et Joana Stokin serva Georgii Ludlowe de moore- house in matrimonio &c	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	17.	Johannes Tylley filius Jasperi Tylley et mariæ uxoris	...	...	...	bur.
1632, June	22.	Elinor d. of John Gouge and marye	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	28.	Richard Ridge & maudlin Beffield	...	...	...	mar.
„ Mar.	24.	Helen d. of Henry Mitton Esq. & mary	...	...	...	bap.
1633, . . . ³	Henry Tilley s. of Jasper Tilley & Mary his w.	...	...	...	...	—
„ May	12.	Anne d. of George Ludlow Esq & Katherine	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	Marye w. of John Gough Curate of S.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Frauncyes Bowen & Frauncyes Gower both servants at the morehouse were marryed togeather...	...	...	...	mar.

¹ These two entries follow in the original those of 1642 and precede those of 1643.

² Handwriting changes. "John Gough, minister," now signs each year to end of 1638.

³ Inserted later.

1633, Jan. 22.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Ridge & Maudlin	bap.
„ Jan. 14.	Martha d. of Thomas Blakewey & Jane...	bap.
1634, May 11.	Henry Steedman p. Diddlebury & Hana Ludlow of the Moorehouse ...	mar.
„ Aug.[3?].	Thomas Wythers s. of Edward Wythers & Margery	bap.
„ Aug. 6.	Joyce d. of Jasper Tylley & Mary p. Rushbury...	bur.
„ Oct. 5.	Laurence Ludlowe s. of George Ludlowe & Katherin	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Oliver Thomas servant to Mr. Ludlowe of the moorehouse...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Alice Griffithes p. Mounslow	bur.
1635, April 19.	Anne d. of Richard Rydge & Maudlin	bap.
„ May 23.	Richard Bullock	bur.
„ June 14.	Raphe Harryote & Bridget Morries ...	mar.
„ July 29.	Elynor Price servant to John Leigh of Kymscott...	bur.
„ Sept. 29.	Thomas Blakewey s. of Thomas Blakewey & Jane	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Thomas s. of George Ludlowe & Katherin	bur.
„ Jan. 7.	Anne d. of the said George Ludlowe ...	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Morgan Charles servant to Mr. Ludlowe of moorehouse	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Anne d. of Edward wythers & Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Richard Dixon	bur.
1636, June 5.	Anne w. of David Evans of Brockton ...	bur.
„ Sept. 9.	Richard Ley p. Mounslow dyed & was buried	bur.
„ Sept. 16.	Thomas Phillips a poor wanderinge boye dyed in this p'ish & was	bur.
„ Sept. 27.	George [gosnell?] of the towne of brydgnerth dyed att Skymscot & was	bur.
„ Oct. 10.	Thomas ap Edward a poor wanderinge man dyed at Skymscot &	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Thomas s. of Richard Ridge & Maudlin	bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Thomas Blakewey s. of Thomas Blakewey & Jane	bur.
„ Feb. 20.	Dorothy d. of the said Thomas & Jane Blakewey	bap.

1637, Aug.	6.	Thomas Wythers of Larden dyed & was	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	John Evans s. of David Evans & Alice	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	John s. of Edward Wythers & Margery	bap.
„ [blank]	24.	John s. of Raphe Herriott & Brydget...	bap.
1638, May	22.	Edmond Collins & Jhoane Dike	mar.
„ Aug.	8.	John s. of Edward Wythers of Larden ...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Frauncies d. of Richard Ridge & Maudlin	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	Nicholas Morries & Margaret Maunsell	mar.
„ Feb.	9.	John Jordan	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	John Gough Curat of this pish... ...	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Dorothy Withers Widdow	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Dorothy d. of Thomas Blakeway & Jane	bur.
1639, May	4.	Thomas Wossald Millner	bur.
„ June	28.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Collins & Joane of Brockton	bap.
„ July	25.	Frances d. of Edward Withers & Margery of Larden	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Mary Haselwood	bur.
1640, Mar.	27.	John s. of Richard Rudge & Maudlyn	bap.
„ April	28.	John s. of Thomas Blakeway & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	25.	John Like	bur.
„ July	21.	Jane Pinches, wid.	bur.
„ Sept.	17.	Mary w. of Henry Mitton Esq. ...	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Edward s. of Edward Childe & [Thomasa?]	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Thomas s. of Richard Like & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Margery w. of Thomas Howells ...	bur.
„ Mar.	28.	Joane Like wid.	bur.
1641, Feb.	13.	Dike Collins s. of Edward Collins & Johane	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Jane d. of Richard Rudge & Maudlen ...	bap.
1642, April	22.	Thomas Blakeway of Brocton	bur.
„ Sept.	10.	Maudlin Mason the servant of John Leigh	bur.

[Here follow two entries of 1630, now printed in their proper place.]

1643, April	11.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Howells & Mary	bap.
„ May	2.	John s. of Henry Mitton & Susanna ...	bap.
„ May	9.	Edward s. of Thomas Blakeway & Jane...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Ales w. of Richard Paramor	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	John s. of Henry Mitton Esq. & Susanna	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	George s. of Richard Rudge & Maudlene	bap.

1644, Oct. 30. Jonas Hall ...	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov. 5. Johane w. of Christopher Wilkes	...			bur.
, Nov. 28. Edmund s. of Edmund Collens & Johane				bap.

From the yeare of our Lord God 1644 unto the yeare of our Lord God 1648 This Register Booke was taken out of Shipton church and was not to be found: the Chest wherein it was kept being Broken up by Souldiers, whereby it cometh to passe that all Burings Weaddings & all Children that were Baptized betwixt the yeare 1644 and 1648 in the parish of Shipton were not herein registred.

1648, Mar. 27. [Henry?] Adams	...	...	...	bur.
, April 25. Richard Wilkes s. of Christopher Wilkes				
and Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
, May 5. Jane Hughes w. of Richard Hughes	...			bur.
, May 11. [?] Ligh s. of John Ligh of Scimscot				bur.
, Sept. 17. Henry s. of Thomas Geathen & Elizabeth				bap.

[*Inside of Cover.*]

Vicesimo secundo die mensis Decembris Anno Dom. 1605.

Recd the day and yeare abovesaid of Richard Churchman vicar of long stanton and County [Corve?] of Sallopp clearke the som of xx^s of lawful englishe money which said twentie shelinge was geven by the last will & testament of Thomas Churchman Brother of him the said Ric. to be sett out for the use of the poore of the said pishe of Shipton for ever & now delivered to the churchwardens whose names are underwritten viz

JOHN AMYES }
JOHN TYLLEY } gard.

Witnesses hereof

WILLIAM JURDEN } THOMAS WOSOULD
RICHARD P'AMORE } WILLM SPEEDE

Nono die Aprilis
Anno Dom. 1610.

The day & yeare first above wrytten Anno Dom 1610 the xx^s abovesaid was redelivered by John Tylley into the hande

Custody and keepinge of John Wedgwood of Brocton then
made new churchwarden and to [pay?] for the use of yt att the
yeare's end. Witnesses

RIC^D CHURCHMAN
WILLM JURDEN
RICHARD P'AMOORE
THOMAS WOSOULD.

The vth day of September
Anno Dom. 1617 the abovenamed
John Wedgwood redelivered
the said sū of xx^s with accounte
for the interest of the same
for the time he had yt
into the hande of Thomas Blakwey
of brocton & Richard Dixon churchwardens
for this yeare. witnesses hereof

RIC. CHURCHMAN cle.
THOMAS WOSSULD
THOMAS DALLOW.

VOL. II.

**The Register Booke of Shipton Anno Domini one thousand
Sixhundred Fifty Six, 1656.**

1656, Dec. 21.	A still borne childe of Anne Clee & the supposed Child of Rees ap Edward Ap John	bur.
,, Dec. 25.	Thomas s. of Edmond Collins & Susane bap. The yeare of oure Lord God one thousand Six hundred Fifty & Seaven.	
1657, Sept. 18.	Adam s. of Henry Ludlowe Esq. & Ester bap.	
,, Feb. 20.	Henry s. of Mr. John Sallman & Mistris Hellin	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	William s. of William Wellings & Elizabeth bap.	
1658, April 4.	Christypher Wilkes	bur.
,, Jan. 16.	Ralph Harriotts	bur.
,, Jan. 21.	Lawrance s. of George Ludlowe the yelder Esq.	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Mary d. of George Ludlowe Esq & Mistris Ester	bur.
,, Mar. 22.	Joyce w. of John Tilley	bur.
1659, Mar. 27.	Susanna w. of Henry Mitton the yelder Esq.	bur.
,, June 7.	John Tilley...	bur.
,, July 28.	Elizabeth d. of George Ludlowe Esq & Mists Ester	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Mr. Samuell Stedman Minister of the p. Estop ¹ & Mrs. Dorothy d. of George Ludlowe of the Morehouse Esq p. Shipton	mar.
,, Oct. 4.	John s. of Edmund Collings & Susane ...	bap.
1660, July 28.	Anne d. of George Ludlowe & Mts Hester	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Anne d. of William Wellings & Elizabeth bap.	
1661, May 1.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Like & Margrett bap.	
,, June 11.	Deighton s. of Henry Mitton Junior gent. & of Mts Elizabeth	bap.
,, July 25.	Deighton s. of Henry Mitton Junior gent. & Mts Elizabeth	bur.

¹ i.e. Easthope.

1661, Nov. 10.	Edward s. of Henry Mitton Junior gent.					
	& Mis Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bur.
1662, April 22.	Katherine d. of George Ludlowe of the					
	moorehouse Esq & Mrs Ester					bap.
, June 6.	Alice w. of David Evans	...	...	...	...	bur.
, July 4.	Margarett w. of Frances Holland					bur.
, Aug. 23.	Samwell s. of Edmund Collings & Susane					bap.
, Jan. 6.	John Ridge s. of Thomas Ridge &					
	Constance	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Jan. 16.	John Ridge...	...	...	...	...	bur.
1663, May 19.	Mary Howells a servant					bur.
, June 6.	Thomas Usgate s. of Thomas Usgate					
	& Sarah	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 7.	Edward Mitton s. of Henry Mitton &					
	Elizabeth...	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 10.	Henry Mitton Esq.	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. 3.	Elizabeth Smith d. of Tho: Smith of					
	Brocton & Anne	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Mar. 6.	Thomas Mitton s. of Henry Mitton Esq.					
	& Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bur.
1664, Mar. 29.	William Harper s. of Tho: Harper of					
	Brocton & Elioner...	...	...	...	...	bap.
, April 23.	William Boulter & Elizabeth Blakeway	...				mar.
, May 14.	John Like s. of Thomas Like & Margaret					bap.
, May 17.	John Like s. of Thomas Like & Margaret					bur.
, June 19.	Thomas Wellins s. of William Wellins &					
	Elizabeth...	...	...	...	...	bap.
, July 28.	Susan Childe d. of Humphrey Childe &					
	Mary	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 16.	Anne Mitton d. of Henry Mitton &					
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Jan. 5.	John s. of Edmund Collins & Susan					bur.
1665, April 25.	Alice Evans d. of John Evans &					
	Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
, May 30.	Thomas Collins s. of Edmund Collins					
	& Susan	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 25.	Jane Blakeway w. of Thomas Blakeway					
	of S.	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Sept. 29.	Susan Flooyde d. of Evan Flooyde of					
	Brocton	...	...	...	...	bap.

1665, Oct.	5.	Elizabeth Acton d. of Thomas Acton & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Nov.	9.	Frances Ludlow d. of George Ludlow & Hester	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Jan.	20.	Margaret Davies	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Feb.	8.	Isabell Smithes d. of Francis Smithes & Lucie	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	21.	Catharine Smith d. of Thomas Smith of Brocton & Anne	...	...	...	...	bap.
1666, May	8.	John Like s. of Thomas Like & Margaret	...	...	...	...	bap.
, July	22.	David Evans of Brocton	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Oct.	9.	Anne Evans d. of John Evans & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Oct.	11.	Elizabeth Wilkes wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Oct.	23.	John Roberts s. of Thomas Roberts & Anne	...	...	...	...	bap.
1667, May	28.	Katharine Harper d. of Thomas Harper & Elioner	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Aug.	6.	John Hawwells	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan.	23.	John Usgate s. of Thomas Usgate & Sarah	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	10.	Thomas Smith s. of Thomas Smith of Brocton & Anne	...	...	...	...	bap.
1668, April	25.	Hester Ludlow w. of George Ludlow of the morehouse Esq.	...	...	...	...	bur.
, July	5.	Alse Glaze	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Like d. of Thomas Like & Margrett	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov.	12.	Elizabeth Like d. of Thomas Like & Margrett	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	16.	Beniamin Collings s. of Edmund Collings & Susana	...	...	...	...	bap.
1669, April	17.	Thomas Mitton s. of Henry Mitton Esq. & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Aug.	5.	Mary Howells w. of Thomas Howells gent.	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Aug.	20.	Thomas Howells gent.	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Nov.	21.	M ^s Barbara Harnage	...	...	...	...	bur.
1670, April	12.	Arthur Stedman s. of William Stedman & Frances	...	...	...	...	bap.
, May	1.	William Lovett & Fellis Evans	...	...	...	...	mar.

1670, July 23.	George Ludlow the ealder Esq.	...	bur.
" Aug. 3.	Richard Hughes	...	bur.
" Jan. 24.	John Collings s. of William Collings & Margeratt	...	bap.
1671, April 25.	William Higgins & Elizabeth Wellings	...	mar.
" June 1.	Sarah d. of Thomas Like & Margrett	...	bap.
" June 17.	Thomas Mitton & Elizabeth Blakeway	...	mar.
" Oct. 5.	Hester d. of Thomas Smith & Ann	...	bap.
" Dec. 2.	John s. of John Evans & Elizabeth	...	bap.
" Dec. 12.	Francis Streett	...	bur.
" Feb. 28.	William s. of William Higgins & Elizabeth	...	bap.
1672, Mar. 28.	Frances Stedman	...	bur.
" April 16.	Elizabeth Mitton d. of Thomas Mitton & Elizabeth	...	bap.
" Sept. 5.	Elizabeth Mitton d. of Thomas Mitton & Elizabeth	...	bur.
" Oct. 1.	Alse Collings	...	bur.
" Oct. 3.	Richard s. of Edward Rawlins & Margaret	...	bap.
" Nov. 3.	Richard Rudge	...	bur.
" Nov. 12.	Susanna d. of Edmond Collings & Susanna	...	bap.
" Feb. 10.	Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Ditcher & the supposed d. of Edward Pigg	...	bap.

¹ And the said Elizabeth Ditcher the younger was buried the seven & twentieth day of December in the yeare one thousand six hundred seventy foure.²

In the yeare of our Lord God One thousand and six hundred seventy three.

1673, June 15.	Elizabeth Clea w. of George Clea of Skimscott	was buried upon Sunday &c	bur.
" Aug. 31.	Edward s. of Thomas [Wilkes?]	by Elizabeth his w.	[bap.]
[1674?] July 17.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Knott of the Moorehouse	...	bap.

¹ Handwriting changes.

² Probably not a mistake for 1673, but a later insertion at the bottom of a page, 1673 being written out at length at the beginning of the next page.

[1674 ?], Jan. 7.	Dorothy d. of William Higgins by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	bap.
[1676 ?], [Dec. ?] 29.	Thomas s. of Thomas Mitton & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ [Dec. 31 ?].	William s. of William Street & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 17.	Edward Jones	...	...	...	bur.
1677, Mar. 22.	Margaret d. of William Headley & Margaret	...	...	...	[bap.]
„	George s. of Edward Rawlings & Margery	...	...	...	bap.
1678, Oct. 22.	Thomas Mitton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 22.	Jane d. of Richard Enshmarsh & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	Richard s. of Richard Knot & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1679, Mar. 26.	Thomas s. of William Stedman & Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
1680, Aug. 12.	William Wellins	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 16.	Roger Akeley	...	...	...	bur.
1681, Mar. 25.	Mary d. of William Steedman & Dorothy	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 26.	John s. of John Gething by Mary his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 28.	The very same John the son of the said John Gething	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 4.	Edward s. of Richard Knott by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	William Wellings & Jane Linley	...	...	...	mar.
1682, June 7.	Margarett the w. of Ralph Longden	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 28.	Thomas s. of William Wellings by Jane his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 26.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Enshmarsh by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Edward s. of Edward Rawlins by Margaret his w.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 16.	Elizabeth d. of John Streett by Elizabeth his w.	...	...	...	bap.
1683, April 10.	Anne Harriots wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1684, May 1.	William Low & Catherine Ditcher	...	...	...	mar.
„ May 14.	Dorothy w. of William Stedman	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 23.	Maudlan Rudge wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 10.	Mary d. of John Russell & Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Hester d. of Thomas Smith & Anne	...	...	...	bur.
1685, April 25.	Richard s. of Richard Enshmarsh & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

1685, May	5.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hawwells and Elizabeth...	... ...	... ...	bap.
, June	5.	The aforesaid Richard s. of Richard Enshmarsh and Elizabeth	... ...	... ...	bur.
, Dec.	13.	Mary d. of John Russell by Joyce his w.			bur.
, Dec.	31.	Humphrey s. of Edward Rawlings by Margarett his w.	... ...	... ...	bap.
, Jan.	5.	The same Humphrey	... ...	... ...	bur.
, Jan.	9.	Mary d. of Richard Knott and Elizabeth			bap.
1686, Jan.	13.	Thomas Usgate	... ...	... ...	bur.
, Mar.	17.	Charles s. of John Street	... ...	... ...	bap.
1687, Nov.	24.	..... s. of Edward Rawlings & Margaret	... ...	... ...	bap.
, Dec.	26.	Edward Kinnersley esq & Mary d. of Henry Mitton esq	... ...	... ...	mar.
, Mar.	10.	Margaret Rawlings w. of Edward Rawlings	... ...	... ...	bur.
1688, May	24.	Henry Mitton esq	... ...	... ...	bur.
		..... Dewpell s. of Dewpell & Elizabeth	... ...	... ...
,	28.	..... Smith	... ...	... ...

¹ The page here beginning is so rubbed as to be scarcely legible.

VOL. III.

**The perfect Register of all Baptisms Weddings & Burials
at Shipton from the year of our Lord God 1689.**

1689,	14. John Davies of Brocton	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. ...	Edmund Collings	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. ...	Timothy Holloway	...	...	bur.
	John s. of Richard Knott & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. ...	John [Street ?] of Brocton	...	...	bur.
	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary	...	...	bap.
1690,	Dorothy Powell	...	...	bur.
„	17. [Charles ?].....& Anne	...	...	bap.
1691,	28. George Clea	...	...	bur.
„	2. Hannah Wilson	...	...	bur.
„	18. Richard Rawlings	...	...	bur.
1692, June 10.	Mary d. of [John Evans ?] & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
1693, June 2.	Anne d. of John Like & Anne	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 3.	Anne Edwards	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. ...	Jane Rudge...	...	...	bur.
1694,				
„ Aug. ...				
„ Sept. 20.	d. of Samuel Collings & Anne	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 15. [Anne Amyes ?]	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 27. [Thomas ?] Smith of the parish of Round				
	Acton	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 21. Thomas s. of John Lyke & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
1695, Mar. 29. Richard s. of Richard [Davies & Isabell?]				bur.
„ July 2. Mary d. of Samuel Ensmarsh & Mary was				
	born the 17 June &	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 6. Elizabeth d. of Richard Knott & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. ... Elizabeth d. of Thomas [Russell?] &				
	Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 26. s. of Thomas & Elizabeth				bur.
1696, Aug. 1. [Martha ?] a base child d. of Elizabeth				
	Tayler & supposedly of Whitefoot			
	of the parish of Much Wenlock mason	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 1. William Stedman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 11. Mary w. of Thomas Russel	...	...	...	bur.

1696, Nov.	19.	..... d. of Samuel Collings & Anne	bap.
"	Nov. 26.	Hester d. of John Like & Anne	bap.
"	Dec. 18.	base child d. of Jane Knott & William Richards of the p. Hope Bowdler	bap.
"	Dec. 21.	of John Like & Anne	...
1697, May	...	Richard	bap.
"	Jan.	... Elizabeth [Vignols?]	bur.
"	Jan.	10. John Ackly (alse Dewpell)	bur.
1698, May	...	Elizabeth Street wid...	bur.
"	Aug. 30.	Martha w. of Thomas Russell yeoman	bur.
"	Sept. 4.	Sarah d. of John Like yeoman	bap.
"	Oct. 4.	Overton sp.	bur.
"	Oct. 25.	Anne d. of Samuel Enshmarsh shoemaker & Mary	bap.
"	Jan. 6.	A Strange Child (accidentally found in the Church Porch)...	bur.
1699, Jan.	30.	William Littleton of moorhouse	bur.
"	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Martha	bap.
"	Feb. 6.	Thomas s. of Thomas Meredith pauper &	bur.
"	Mar. 8.	Sarah d. of John Lyke yeoman & Anne...	bur.
"	Mar. 12.	Edward Streett yeoman	bur.
1700, Mar.	25.	Hester d. of John Like yeoman & Anne	bur.
"	Mar. 27.	Thomas Meredith pauper	bur.
"	.....	Griffiths alias Phanella Pa..... .....p. of Berrew in the county of Montgomery a poor Vagrant	bur.
"	Oct. 28.	Ralph Longden pauper	bur.
"	.....	William s. of Thomas .....	...
"	Jan. 18.	Mrs. Frances Howels under Larden Seat-	bur.
1701, April	28.	Elizabeth the base child of Mary Whick by Edward Reinolds (late of the p. of Rusbury) ...	bap.
"	June 3.	Thomas s. of Richard Blakeway & Jane	bap.
"	Nov. 11.	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Ensmarsh & Mary	bap.
"	Mar. 12.	Henry s. of Thomas Mytton gent. & Martha	bap.

¹ The words "under Larden Seat" have been added in pencil.

1702, May	3.	Thomas Munslow p. Hopton & Mary Evans of this p. ...	... ... ...	mar.
„	May 19.	John s. of John Like yeoman & Anne	...	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Isabel w. of Richard Davies of Plash p. Cardington	... ... ...	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Mary d. of Richard Blakeway & Jane	...	bap.
1703, Oct.	13.	Sarah d. of Richard Enshmarsh & Elizabeth...	... ... ...	bur.
„	Oct. 17.	Francis (a base child) s. of Elizabeth Taylor & supposedly of Francis Austin p. Barrow	... ... ...	bap.
„	Oct. 30.	Mary w. of Edward Kinnersley esq	...	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Anne d. of Thomas Wilkes and Hannah	...	bap.
1704, April	24.	Thomas Hansdon p. Diddlebury & Mary Bennett of S.	... ... ...	mar.
„	Sept. 28.	Sarah Usgate wid. p. Eaton	... ...	bur.
„	Nov. 23.	Jane d. of Samuel Enshmarsh & Mary	...	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	Mary w. of Samuel Enshmarsh	...	bur.
„	Dec. 1.	Jane d. of Samuel Enshmarsh abovesd...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilks & Hannah John Rogers Cur ^t	...	bap.
1705, Jan.	6.	Thomas s. of Thomas Mytton gent. & Martha	... ... ... ...	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Anne d. of Samuel Enshmarsh	...	bur.
		John Rogers Cur ^t ibm.		
		Tho. More Church Warden		
1706, Sept.	10.	John & Samuel twin-sons of Thomas Wilks & Hannah	... ... ...	bap.
„	Nov. 17.	Lancelott base son of Mary Griffiths by Lancelott Broom	... ... ...	bap.
„	Nov. 17.	Mary base d. of the sd. Mary Griffiths by the sd. Lancelott Broom...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Lancelott the abovesd. infant	...	bur.
„	Dec. 2.	Catherine Davies wid.	...	bur.
„	Dec. 12.	Mary the abovesd. infant	...	bur.
		John Rogers Cur ^t		
		Ralph Harriotts		
1707, April	22.	Elizabeth w. of Richard Knott	...	bur.

1708, June 16.	William s. of John Davies by Joane his w.	bap.
„ Sept. 28.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilks & Hannah	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Susannah Collings wid.	bur.
	John Rogers Curt ibid. Sign. John X Wyer Ch: warden.	
1709, April 25.	Martha d. of Thomas Wilks by Hannah his w.	bap.
„ May 6.	Richard Knot & Catherine Lewis	mar.
„ May 12.	William [Godins?] p. of [Moril?] & Elizabeth Gething of this p. lic.	mar.
„ May 12.	Anne d. of Samuel Ensmarsh by Mary his w.	bap.
„ July 11.	Samuel Powis of Ludlow gent. & Sarah Phillips of Bridgnorth wid. lic.	mar.
„ Nov. 24.	Thomas Rawlings of this p. & Elizabeth Bowen p. of Holgate	mar.
„ Dec. 5.	Elizabeth Wellings wid.	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	Alice Smith wid.	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Richard s. of Richard Knot by Catherine his wife	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Hannah d. of Thomas Wilkes by Hannah his w.	bur.
	John Rogers Curt ibid. Richd. Blakeway Ch: warden.	
1710, May 6.	Anne d. of Thomas Mytton by Martha his w.	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	Mary d. of Thomas Wilks by Hannah his w.	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Priscilla d. of Samuel Ensmarsh by Mary his w.	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Hannah d. of James Stephens p. St. Martin's in Worcester (as 'tis sayd) by Judith his w.	bap.
	John Rogers Curt ibid. The mark of George X Jeffryes Ch: warden.	
1711, June 2.	Martha w. of Richard Wall of Weston p. of Monk Hopton	bur.
„ June 2.	Hannah d. of James Stephens by Judith his w. abovesayd	bur.

- 1711, Aug. 8. Richard Evans p. the Low-Church in
Bridgnorth bur.
,, Mar. 2. Elizabeth d. of Richard Knott Junr by
Catherine his w. bap.
John Rogers Curt. ibid.
The mark of
Richd. X Knot senr. Ch : warden.
- 1712, Mar. 30. Edwards s. of Thomas Rawlings by
Elizabeth his w. bap.
,, Dec. 2. Amie d. of Thomas Mytton gent. by
Martha his w. bap.
,, Dec. 12. Mrs. Dorcas More wid. bur.
,, Jan. 1. Mary d. John Davies by Elizabeth his w. bap.
,, Jan. 5. William s. of John By-Water by Elizabeth
his wife bap.
John Rogers Curt. ibid.
Thos. Taylor Ch. Warden.
- 1713, April 12. Thomas Wilks glover of Monk-Weston... bur.
,, April 16. Mary d. of the sd. Thomas Wilks by
Hannah his w. bur.
,, Oct. 22. Thomas Rawlings weaver bur.
,, Dec. 17. George Jeffryes yeoman bur.
,, Mar. 14. Mary d. of Benjamin Bright, labourer,
by Martha his w. bap.
,, Mar. 18. Hannah d. of Thomas Lucas, labourer,
by Abigail his w. bap.
John Rogers Curt. ibid.
The mark of
John X Geathing Ch : warden.
- 1714, July 16. Martha d. of Thomas Mytton gent. by
Martha his w. bap.
,, Sept. 19. John s. of Francis Powel by Mary his w. bap.
John Rogers Curt. ibid.
Signd
Richd. X Bullock Ch. warden.
- 1715, April 18. William s. of Richard Knott by Catherine
his w. bap.
,, May 2. Richard Blakeway yeoman of Skymscote
in this p.... bur.

- 1715, May 10. Mary d. of John By-water by Elizabeth
 his w. bap.
 „ July 5. Thomas s. of Benjamine Bright labourer
 by Martha his w. bap.
 „ July 24. John s. of Thomas Smith yeoman (of
 Brocton p. Longstanton) by Joane his w. bur.
 „ Aug. 22. Elizabeth w. of John Davies yeoman ... bur.
 John Rogers Curt^t ibid.
 John Davies Ch: warden.
- 1716, Mar. 29. Elizabeth w. of John Evans of Brocton
 yeoman bur.
 „ April 12. Mrs. Elizabeth Mytton Relict of Henry
 Mytton esq. bur.
 Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.
 E. T. More Churchwarden.
- 1717, Nov. 19. Mary d. of Richard Knott & Katharine... bap.
 „ Feb. 13. Abigail d. of John By-water & Elizabeth bap.
 Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.
 The mark of
 Richd. × Bullock Churchwarden.
- 1718, May 8. John Collins p. Stanton Long & Ann
 Carter of this p. mar.
 „ July 1. John Evans yeoman of Brocton ... bur.
 „ July 20. Henry Sankey p. Rushbury & Hannay
 [sic] Wilks wid. of this p. mar.
 „ Oct. 26. Elizabeth d. of William Philpot & Amy bap.
 „ Nov. 27. Ann Longdon pauper bur.
 „ Jan. 30. William s. of Benjamin Bright labourer
 & Martha bap.
 Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.
 Richard Blakeway Churchwarden.
- 1719, April 7. John Davis & Elizabeth Davis both of
 this p. mar.
 „ April 12. Richard s. of Henry Sankey by Hannah
 his w. bap.
 „ May 27. Mr. Thomas Taylor of this p. bur.
 „ Dec. 20. Richard Wall of Weston p. Monk Hopton bur.
 „ Dec. 20. Samuel s. of Thomas Yeates & Margery bap.

1719, Jan.	12.	Samuel ye abovesd. infant	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	15. Richard Ensmarsh of Brocton shoemaker	...	...	bur.
		Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.			
		Henry Sankey Churchwarden.			
1720, April	19.	Elizabeth Ensmarsh wid. of ye foresd.			
		Richard Ensmarsh...	...	...	bur.
"	May	1. Benjamin s. of John Bywater & Elizabeth			bap.
"	May	2. John Davis yeoman	...	...	bur.
"	May	3. Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth Taylor both of this p.	...	...	mar.
"	July	30. Benjamin the abovesaid Infant	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	14. Francis s. of Francis Powel by Mercy			
		his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	21. Richard s. of John Davis by Elizabeth			bap.
		his w.	...	...	bap.
"	[Sept. ?]	Mary d. of William Philpot by Amy his w.			bap.
"	Oct.	9. William base s. of Hannah Corfield by			
		William Sawyer p. Burford	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5. Richard s. of Benjamin Bright labourer			bap.
		by Martha his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	12. Mary the abovesd. infant d. of William			
		Philpot by Amy his w.	...	...	bur.
		Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.			
		Samuel Jefferies Chwarden.			
1721, Jan.	14.	John s. of Richard Mapp by Ann his w.			bap.
		Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.			
		Richard Dicke Ch.warden.			
1722, July	1.	William s. of Richard Cross by Mary			
		his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5. Luke s. of John Bywater by Elizabeth			
		his w.	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	25. Mary d. of Moses Morris by Mary his w.			bap.
"	Feb.	15. Joan w. of John Davies	...	...	bur.
		Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.			
		Richd. Cross Churchwarden.			
1723, April	7.	Ann d. of John Davies by Elizabeth his w.			bap.
"	April	9. Samuel Collins labourer	...	...	bur.
"	June	9. Elizabeth w. of Ralph Harriots	...	...	bur.

- 1723, Aug. 25. John s. of Richard Millichap by Ann
 his w. bap.
 „ Mar. 11. Elizabeth d. of Richard Cross by Mary
 his w. bap.
 Edwd. Whitefoot Curate of Shipton.
 Tho: Taylor Chwarden.
- 1724, April 22. Ann d. of Thomas Harley by Elizabeth
 his w. bap.
 „ May 26. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Blakeway late of S. bur.
 „ Jan. 10. Owen s. of Owen Jones by Sarah his w. bap.
 Edwd. Whitefoot curate ibid.
 [x ye?] mark of Richd. Bullock
 Chwarden.
- 1725, July 4. Jonathan Munslow servant bur.
 „ Jan. 30. Eleanor d. of John Davies by Elizabeth
 his w. bap.
 Edwd. Whitefoot curate ibid.
 John Davies chwarden.
- 1726, May 29. Elizabeth d. of Richard Millichap & Ann
 his w. bap.
 „ July 24. John s. of Thomas Powel & Elizabeth ... bap.
 „ Sept. 25. William Taylor of the Moorehouse ... bur.
 „ Nov. 26. Jane Blakeway, p. Cold Weston, wid. ... bur.
 Edwd. Whitefoot Curate Ibid.
- 1727, Mar. 26. Elizabeth d. of John Lewis & Martha ... bap.
 „ Sept. 17. Joseph s. of Benjamin Bright by Martha
 his w. bap.
 „ Dec. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards p. St. Leonards
 in Bridgenorth, wid. bur.
 Edwd. Whitefoot Curate Ibid.
- 1728, June 16. John Blower & Elizabeth Butler ... mar.
 „ Aug. 12. Mary w. of Richard Dicke bur.
 „ Sept. 15. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Powel bur.
 „ Sept. 26. Ralph Harriots bur.
- 1729, April 20. Abigail d. of John & Elizabeth Daviss ... bap.
 „ April 22. Mrs. Mary Littleton, wid. bur.

¹ 1729, Aug. 24. Anne d. of Thomas Yates & Margery ...	bap.
„ Aug. 28. Thomas Smith p. Stanton ...	bur.
¹ 1730, April 5. William s. of Richard Millichap & Ann...	bap.
„ May 24. William s. of Benjamin Bright & Martha	bur.
„ June 8. John Taylor p. Tenbury co. Worcester ...	bur.
„ July 10. William Grove p. Mounslow & Ann Hancocks p. S.	mar.
„ July 23. Ann Collins of Brocton wid. ...	bur.
„ Aug. 28. Margaret Williams of the Morehouse wid.	bur.
„ Jan. 3. Elizabeth d. of William Collins & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan. 29. William Smith p. Long Staunton ...	bur.
Samuel Jones Curate Ibid.	
¹ 1731, April 14. Moses s. of John Ashley & Margarett ...	bap.
„ April 14. Eleanor d. of Joseph Dyke & Sarah ...	bap.
„ July 17. Henry Mytton of Shipton esq. departed this life July 15 & was	bur.
„ Aug. 6. Elizabeth Hughes a young girl of this p.	bur.
„ Sept. 2. Mr. Thomas More of Larden ...	bur.
„ Nov. 11. Ann d. of John Lewis & Martha	bap.
Samuel Jones Curate Ibid.	
¹ 1732, June 2. Richard Blakeway of Scymscott ...	bur.
„ June 29. Eleanor w. of Richard Bullock ...	bur.
„ Oct. 17. Martha d. of Francis Power p. of Ditton & Isabella	bur.
¹ 1733, June 26. Anne d. of Henry Tudor & Margarett ...	bap.
„ Dec. 4. George the legitimate s. of Francis & Margaret Tipton of Larden ...	bap.
¹ 1734, July 2. A poor Vagrant Woman whose name is unknown	bur.
„ July 26. Ann d. of Francis Power p. Ditton & Isabel	bap.
„ Sept. 1. Theophilus s. of John & Margaret Astley	bap.
„ Oct. 22. Thomas son of [blank] Deacon of the town of Shrewsbury (a base child) ...	bap.
„ Feb. 17. Thomas s. of Roger & Ann Taylor of Wenlock	bur.

¹ Handwriting changes.

1735, April	4.	Richard Bullock	...	...	...	bur.
" June	12.	John s. of Henry & Margaret Tudor	...	...	bap.	
" Oct.	5.	Sarah d. of Richard & Anne Millechamp	...	...	bap.	
1736, July	5.	Mrs. Martha Mytton w. of Thomas Mytton esq. departed this life July 2 and was ...	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	1.	Francis s. of John & Sarah Bywater	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	3.	Edward s. of Francis & Margaret Tipton	...	...	...	bap.

Cha : Hicks Curate.

1737, April	20.	Francis s. of Francis & Isabel Power	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	4.	Mary d. of Isaac & Anne Hotchkiss	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	20.	William s. of Roger Taylor of Wenlock & Ann	...	...	...	...
" Jan.	13.	Margaret d. of Francis & Margaret Tipton	...	...	...	bap.

Cha : Hicks Curate.

1738, April	20.	Mary d. of Henry Tudor & Margaret	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	5.	Edward & William (twins) sons of Francis Power & Isabel	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	5.	John s. of John Bywater and Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	6.	Isabel w. of Francis Power	...	...	...	bur.

Cha : Hicks Curate.

1739, May	9.	Thomas Acton of Bradstone p. Monslow	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	6.	Thomas s. of Mr. Thomas Mytton & Anne grandson of Thomas Mytton was born the 1st and	...	...	...	bap.
" April	23.	William s. of Francis Power & Isabel	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	13.	William s. of John Bywater & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.

Cha : Hicks Curate.

1740, Feb.	11.	Sarah the base d. of Mary [Teale ?] a servant of Francis Power's	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	3.	Mary d. of Philip & Mary Smith	...	...	...	bap.
1741, June	22.	Benjamin s. of Richard Dyke	...	...	...	bur.
" July	6.	Thomas s. of Philip & Mary Smith	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	4.	Anne w. of Edmond Street	...	...	...	bur.

Cha : Hicks Curate.

¹ Entered in this place in the original.

1742, April 17.	Henry s. of Mr. Thomas Mytton & Anne, grandson of Thomas Mytton esq. was born the 27 March &	...	...	bap.
„ July 13.	Anne Yeates p. Monslow	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 22.	Elizabeth d. of John & Octavia Philips (strangers)	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Edward s. of James & Margarett Davies (strangers)	...	...	bap.
	Cha: Hicks Curate.			
1743, May 12.	Judith d. of John & Joan Roberts	...	...	bur.
„ May 15.	Thomas s. of John & Sarah Bywaters	...	...	bap.
„ May 26.	Mrs. Anne Mytton was baptised the 16th day of Sep. 1664, departed this life May 23rd, & was	...	...	bur.
	Cha: Hicks Curate.			
1744, Sept. 22.	Edward Dike p. Holgate	...	...	bur.
	Cha: Hicks Curate.			
1745, April 27.	Jane Mountford wid. (a sojourner)	...	...	bur.
1746, Oct. 1.	Henry s. of Henry Mytton & Martha	...	...	bur.
„ ¹ Jan. 10.	Blastus Hughes p. Borton	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	John [Kitson ?]	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Hannah d. of John & Elizabeth Aston	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 8.	Mary Brimhil a servant at Larden	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 8.	David a base son of the said Mary Brimhil & supposedly begotten by Thomas Harper p. Mounslow	...	...	bap.
	John Pugh Curate.			
1747, April 21	John Haycocks p. Kenly & Elinor Mallard p. Preese...	...	...	mar.
„ June 4.	Thomas a base son of Elizabeth Shepherd p. St. Leonard otherwise the High Church, Bridgnorth, supposedly begotten by William Oliver of the p. aforesaid...	...	...	bur.
„ ² May 13.	Thomas Owens p. of Much Wenlock & Eliz: [sic] Anson of this p.	...	...	mar.

¹ Handwriting changes.

² This violation of chronology is one of the evidences that the register
was badly kept at this time.

1747, Jan.	10.	Thomas s. of John Barker & Martha of Brocton	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	William Oliver & Eliz: [sic] Cooper both of p. Long-Stanton	...	...	...	...	mar.
			John Pugh Curate.				
1748, May	—.	Thomas Corfield p. Cardington & Eliz. Bourn of this p.	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	11.	William Palmer p. Muchwenlock & Frances White of this p.	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Mar.	13.	Joyce Malward of this p. & the affidavit was brought the same day.	...	...	...	...	bur.
1749, April	30.	William Manax & Mary Glaze both of this p.	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, April	30.	Edward s. of John Acton of Larden & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mytton esq. Lord of the Mannour of S.	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	15.	[Martha?] w. of Henry Mytton esq. departed this life Jan. 11th and was ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Eleanor w. of Richard Dyke	...	...	...	...	bur.
1750, May	30.	William Mansell of this p. & Anne Pountney p. Mounslow	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Jan.	24.	John s. of William Monax & Mary	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Martha d. of John Barker & Martha	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	10.	Mary d. of Mr. Thomas Mytton & Anne, & grand daughter to Thomas Mytton esq. was born Oct. 22, and	...	...	...	...	bap.
1751, May	9.	John Hughs of p. of Stanton Long & Elizabeth Burgess of this p....	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	10.	Hannah Roberts	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	Anne Tedstill	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	31.	Anne d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Richard Millechamp & Anne Tasker both of p. Abdon	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Jan.	27.	Mary d. of William Manax & Mary	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, ¹ Jan.	20.	Thomas s. of William Mansell & Anne	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Thomas s. of William Mansell	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Elizabeth Hughs of the Bush	...	...	...	...	bur.

¹ Entered here in the original.

- 1752, April 13. Mary d. of John Aston of Larden & Elizabeth... bap.
,,¹ April 12. Thomas s. of Richard Speak & Anne ... bap.
,, May 9. Thomas Mytton of S. esq. ... bur.
,, June 1. John Beard p. Munslow and Mary Williams of this p.... ... mar.
1753, Jan. 20. Charles Williams of the Moorhouse ... bur.
& the affidavit was brought the 27th.
,, Feb. 24. Mary d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth bap.
& buried Mar. 15th & the affidavit was brought Mar. 21st.
,, April 23. John Bright & Anne Page both of this p. mar.
,, April 23. Joseph Jones & Jane Smallman both of this p. mar.
,, April 25. Samuel Bache p. of Stanton Long & Mary Burgess of this p. mar.
,, April 27. Thomas Jordan p. Cardington & Abigail Bywaters of this p. mar.
,, June 12. Mary Williams wid. bur.
& the affidavit was brought June 17.
,, July 1. Anne d. of Charles Burgess bur.
& the affidavit was brought July 6.
,, Aug. 12. Anne d. of William Mansell & Anne ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. John s. of John Barker of Brocton & Martha bap.
,, Dec. 31. Moses Edwards p. Cleobury North and Mary Astley of this p. mar.
1754, Jan. 7. Anne d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth bap.
,, Feb. 10. John Jones & Mary Collins both of this p. mar.
,, Mar. 25. Sarah d. of William Monax & Mary ... bap.
,, June 1. Richard Burgess bur.
& the affid: was brought as required by law.
,, Nov. 10. John s. of William Taylor & Frances ... bap.
1755, May 11. Mary d. of Moses Edwards & Mary ... bap.
,, July 27. Joyce d. of Joseph Bright & Sarah ... bap.
,, Aug. 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Beayne wid. of Mr. William Beayne late of Bridgnorth bur.
& the affidavit was brought Aug. 21.

¹ Entered here in the original.

1755

1755, Sept.	14.	John s. of John Acton of Larden & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary d. of Charles Burgess ... & the affidavit brought Nov. 2.				bur.
		John Collier Curate.				
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Tedstill ... & the affidavit was brought the 14th.				bur.
1756, Jan.	21.	Margaret Roberts of Brocton... & the affidavit was brought the 24th.				bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William s. of William Mansell & Anne...				bap.
,,	May 23.	Joseph s. of William Monax & Mary ...				bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Hannah w. of Richard Sankey the Elder & the affid. brought Aug. 27th.				bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard Dyke ... & the affid. was brought Oct. the 21st.				bur.
1757, Feb.	6.	John s. of Joseph Bright & Sarah				bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sarah d. of William Burgess & Sarah ...				bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Frances d. of William Taylor & Frances				bap.
,,	June 19.	Margaret d. of Moses Edwards & Mary...				bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas s. of Margaret Sankey				bap.
,,	Sept. 18.	Edward s. of John Smith (lately of p. Eaton) & Mary ...				bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Henry Mytton esq. ...				bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah d. of John Acton & Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margaret d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	William s. of William Mansell & the affidavit brought Dec. 31.				bur.
1758, Oct.	30.	John s. of William Mansel & Anne				bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Owen Jones ... & the affidavit brought Dec. the 4th.				bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Anne d. of William Davis & Elizabeth...				bap.
		John Collier Curate.				
1759, Mar.	15.	Sarah d. of Joseph Bright & Sarah				bap.
,,	Sept. 9.	Thomas s. of Alexander Foster & Elizabeth				bap.
,,	Sept. 25.	Sarah Jones wid. ... & the affidavit brought the 28th of Sept.				bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth d. of Moses Edwards & Mary				bap.

1760, Jan.	7.	Jone Preece of Stanway p. Rushbury	...	bur.
		& the affid. brought Jan. the 9th.		
,, Jan.	14.	John s. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth	bap.	
,, Feb.	10.	Henry Edwards s. of Thomas Mytton esq.		
		& Mary bap.		
,, Feb.	25.	Mrs. More late of Larden	...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Anne d. of William Monax & Mary	...	bap.
,, May	29.	Frances d. of Richard Preece of Stanway	bur.	
		& the affid. was brought June the first.		
,, Nov.	2.	Mary Burgess wid.	...	bur.
		& the affid. brought Nov. 9th.		
1761, Jan.	14.	Thomas s. of Thomas Mytton esq. & Mary	bap.	
,, Mar.	2.	Martha Barker of Brockton	...	bur.
		& the affidavit brought March 8th.		
,, June	7.	Mary d. of Charles Jordan & Sarah Mytton	bap.	
,, July	6.	Margaret d. of Alexander Foster &		
		Elizabeth... bap.		
		John Collier Curate.		
,, Sept.	20.	William s. of John Acton & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Sept.	27.	Thomas s. of William Mansell & Anne	...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Mary d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Eleanor Martha d. of Thomas Mytton esq.		
		& Mary bap.		
1762, Jan.	4.	Harriott d. of William Davis & Elizabeth	...	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Anne d. of Moses Edwards & Mary	...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Mrs. Acton wid. from Ludlow...	...	bur.
		& the affidavit brought Feb. 18.		
,, July	7.	Thomas Mytton of Cleobury esq.	...	bur.
		& the affidavit brought the 13.		
,, Oct.	2.	Thomas Lucas	...	bur.
,, ¹ Nov.	20.	Mary Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mytton esq.		
		& Mary was priv. bap.		
		& brought to the Church the 7th of Jan. 1763.		
		James Ingram Curate.		
1763, April	29.	Thomas Smith	...	bur.
		& the affidavit brought May 5th.		
,, Aug.	25.	Mrs. Amy Mytton of the Morehouse	...	bur.

¹ Handwriting changes.

- | | | | | |
|-------|--------|-----|---|------------|
| 1763, | 1 Nov. | 12. | Francis Snell s. of Thomas Mytton esq.
& Mary | priv. bap. |
| | | | Admitted into the Church Dec. 17. | |
| ,, | 1 Nov. | 3. | Richard s. of Charles & Elizabeth Burgess | priv. bap. |
| | | | Admitted into the Church Dec. 29th. | |
| | | | James Ingram Curate. | |
| 1764, | June | 6. | William s. of Elizabeth & Alexander Foster | bap. |
| ,, | June | 6. | William s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Foster | bur. |
| ,, | July | 3. | Martha d. of Moses & Mary Edwards | priv. bap. |
| | | | Admitted into the Church | |
| ,, | Oct. | 7. | Benjamin s. of William & Anne Mansel | bap. |
| ,, | Nov. | 19. | Walter Gough s. of Thomas Mytton esq.
& Mary | priv. bap. |
| | | | James Ingram Curate. | |
| 1765, | Jan. | 28. | William s. of Etheldra [sic] & Edward
Milner | priv. bap. |
| ,, | Feb. | 3. | Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Davies... | bap. |
| ,, | Sept. | 8. | Richard s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Foster | bap. |
| | | | Benj: Collins Churchwarden. | |
| | | | James Ingram Curate. | |
| 1766, | Jan. | 12. | Benjamin s. of Thomas Mytton esq. &
Mary | priv. bap. |
| ,, | Jan. | 13. | [Edward . . ?] p. of Long Stanton ... | bur. |
| ,, | Jan. | 16. | Humphrey Mullard | bur. |
| ,, | Jan. | 25. | Benjamin s. of Thomas Mytton esq. ... | bur. |
| ,, | May | 11. | Margaret Etheldra [sic] d. of Edward &
Etheldra Milner | bap. |
| ,, | June | 1. | Jane d. of Charles & Elizabeth Burgess... | bap. |
| | | | Admitted into the Church July 6th. | |
| ,, | June | 8. | Anne d. of Mary & John Humphreys ... | bap. |
| ,, | July | 6. | Thomas s. of Francis Hudson 2& Mary... | bap. |
| ,, | Oct. | 19. | Richard s. of Moses Edwards & Mary ... | bap. |
| 1767, | Feb. | 1. | [Edward?] s. of Thomas Mytton esq. &
Mary | bap. |

¹ The Register was carelessly kept at this period.

2 Handwriting changes.

1767, Oct.	25.	Thomas s. of William Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
"	Nov. 6.	[Mary?] d. of Edward Milner & Etheldra	bap.
1768, Feb.	5.	Thomas s. of William Davis ...	bur.
		Affid. brought the 8th.	
"	Feb. 26.	Richard s. of Thomas Mytton esq. &	
		Mary	bap.
"	July 20.	George Henstock Miner ...	bur.
		Affid. brought the 23rd.	
"	Nov. 6.	Mary Elizabeth d. of John Humphreys &	
		Mary	bap.
1769, Mar.	12.	Amy d. of Charles Burgess & Elizabeth...	bap.
"	Mar. 19.	Richard s. of Francis Hudson & Mary ...	bap.
"	April 3.	[Richard?] Preece of Lower Stanway ...	bur.
		Aff. brought the 10th.	
"	May 7.	Sarah d. of Edward Morgan of Brockton	
		& Jone	bap.
1770, Jan.	28.	Francis s. of John Humphreys & Mary...	bap.
"	April 25.	Charles Burgess	bur.
"	June 17.	Richard s. of Edward Milner & Etheldra	bap.
"	Nov. 16.	... widow of Thomas Mytton of	
		Cleobury North esq.	bur.
1771, Jan.	20.	... of Richard [Instance?] & Martha	bap.
"	Feb. 3.	... d. of Francis Tasker & Mary of	
		Brockton	bap.
"	Feb. 11.	Richard Preece of Rushbury p.	bur.
		Affid. brought Feb. the 12th.	
"	Feb. 17.	[Richard?] s. of John Wall of Brockton	
		& Margaret	bap.
"	July 1.	[Mary?] d. of Francis Hudson & Mary...	bap.
1772, April	7.	Margery w. of Thomas Yates ...	bur.
"	May 2.	Mary d. of Edward Powell & Mary Lucas	bap.
"	June 7.	Mary Cross wid. of Brockerton ...	bur.
"	Aug. 30.	Edward s. of Edward Milner & Etheldra	bap.
1773, Jan	3.	Edward s. of Isaiah Matthews & Hannah	
		of Brockton	bap.
"	Jan. 3.	Sarah d. of Thomas Hill of Brockton &	
		Alice	bap.
"	Jan. 5.	Harriot d. of Thomas Mytton esq. & Mary	bap.
"	Feb. 14.	William Bache p. Stanton	bur.
		Af. the 21st.	

1773, Mar. 26.	Ellis Skelding	...	...	...	bur.
	Affid. brought 1st April.				
,, April 30.	John Smith...	...	...	...	bur.
	Affid. brought May 7th.				
,, May —.	Thomas s. of Francis Tasker of Brockton & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, July 23.	Thomas Yates	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept. 22.	John Acton of Larden	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 21.	Martha Bright wid. (aged 102)			...	bur.
	Aff. brought Nov. 26.				
1774, Jan. 23.	Edward s. of Edward Milner	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan. 24.	John s. of Thomas Page & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
,, April 29.	Mary Hinton p. Muchwenlock	...	...	...	bur.
,, July 3.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Milner & Etheldra			...	bap.
,, Aug. 29.	Anne d. of Thomas Mytton esq. & Mary			...	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	bur.
	Aff. brought the 31st.				
1775, Jan. 29.	Jeremiah Smith	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb. 20.	Mary Smith wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,, April 10.	Martha d. of Isaiah Matthews & Hannah			...	bap.
,, June 25.	Richard s. of Thomas Page & Mary			...	bap.
,, Oct. 1.	Hannah d. of Edward Lawley & Mary of Cleobury Mortimer	...	...	...	bap.
1776, May 19.	John s. of John Steadman & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 26.	Edward Smith	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug. 18.	Corbet Thomas s. of Edward Milner & Etheldra	...	...	...	bap.
1777, Feb. 10.	Francis s. of Francis Tasker & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
1778, Jan. 13.	Sarah d. of Samuel Evans & Jane	...	...	...	bap.
1779, Jan. 12.	Samuel s. of Samuel Berry	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov. 21.	Samuel s. of Samuel Evans & Jane			...	bap.
1780, April 2.	¹ Thomas Griffiths	...	...	...	bur.
,, June 13.	Mary Clevely	...	...	...	bur.
,, July 16.	Ann d. of Jeremiah & Ann Downs	...	...	...	bap.
,, July 30.	Mary illegitimate d. of Mary Henstock	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug. 12.	Thomas s. of Thomas and Hannah Botwood	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec. 10.	William illegitimate s. of Mary Griffiths			...	bap.

¹ Handwriting changes.

1780, Dec. 22. [Hannah?] d. of Elizabeth Beach	...	bur.
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1781, April 30. Betty d. of Jeremiah & Ann Downs	...	bur.
„ May 13. Harriot d. of William & Elizabeth Davis	...	bur.
„ Nov. 18. Thomas s. of Samuel & Jane Evans	...	bap.
„ Nov. 20. Joan w. of John Roberts	...	bur.
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1782, Jan. 26. Ann Mansell of Brocton	...	bur.
„ Feb. 4. Richard Davies	...	bur.
„ Feb. 10. Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Ann Botwood	...	bap.
„ Mar. 1. John base s. of Mary Henstock	...	bap.
„ Mar. 2. Mary d. of Jeremiah & Ann Downs	...	bap.
„ May 16. Mary d. of John & Mary Humphreys	...	bur.
„ Dec. 12. Thomas base s. of Mary Mitten Pauper	...	bap.
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1783, Mar. 4. John Sargent	...	bur.
	Tax commences.	
„ Nov. 23. [Thomas?] Millichap	...	bur.
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1784, Mar. 30. Sarah d. of Jeremiah & Ann Downs	...	bap.
	¹ Ex ^d W. H.	
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1785, Oct. 4. Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bitterley	...	bap.
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1786, April 21. John Roberts (Pauper) aged 96	...	bur.
„ June 8. Sarah base d. of Mary Mitton (Pauper)	...	bap.
„ June 12. John base s. of Mary Edwards (Pauper)	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20. William s. of Jeremiah & Ann Downs	...	bap.
	J. Burnyeat Clk. Curt	
1787, July 16. Thomas Mytton esq. of S. who died the 9th of July	...	bur.
1788, May 25. Thomas s. of Jeremiah & Ann Downs...	...	bap.
„ June 22. John Bach	...	bur.
„ ² Oct. 19. Ann w. of Francis Beamon	...	bur.
	by Mor. Jones Officiating Minister.	

¹ The Registers of Roddington and other places in Salop give he name of E. Houlston as a local inspector under the Tax Act of 1783.

² Handwriting changes.

- | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------|----------|
| 1789, Feb. 21. | Anne Mansel | ... ... | ... bur. |
| | Inspected Theo. Morrall. | | |
| ,, Oct. 11. | Ann d. of David & Elinor Brimnell | ... ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov. 6. | Mr. Benjamin Mytton (son of the late
Thomas Mytton of S. esqr.) of Pem-
broke College, Oxford, died the 1st day
of Nov. | | bur. |
| | by Mor. Jones Officiating Minister. | | |
| 1790, Feb. 15. | Elizabeth Bach | ... ... | ... bur. |
| ,, May 4. | Elizabeth d. of Elizabeth Bitterley, base
child | | bap. |
| ,, Sept. 12. | William s. of John & Catherine Mansell | ... ... | bap. |
| | by Mor. Jones Officiating Minister. | | |
| | Thus far accounted for to the King. | | |
| ,, Nov. 14. | Ann base d. of Elizabeth Roberts | ... ... | bap. |
| 1791, Jan. 29. | Thomas s. of Benjamin & Elinor Mytten | ... ... | bap. |
| | pr me J. Burnyeat Clk. | | |
| | Curt of Holdate. | | |
| | N.B. The said Thomas Mytton was born
Feb. the 11th 1789—J. B. | | |
| | Thus far accounted for to the King. | | |
| ,, Nov. 6. | John s. of John & Katherine Mansell | ... ... | bap. |
| | by Mor. Jones Curate. | | |
| 1792, Jan. 2. | Penelope d. of John & Elizabeth Bitterley | ... ... | bap. |
| ,, Feb. 12. | John s. of John & Sarah Kidson | ... ... | bap. |
| | by Mor. Jones Curate. | | |
| ,, Feb. 18. | Mrs. Anne Mytton late of the Morehouse | ... ... | bur. |
| | by Mor. Jones Curate. | | |
| ,, May 27. | William base s. of Ann Taylor | ... ... | bap. |
| | by Mor. Jones Curate. | | |

¹ Handwriting changes.

VOL. IV.

SHIPTON REGISTER

FOR

CHRIS'NINGS & BURIALS.

1792, June 21.	William Davis, Farmer	...	...	bur. ¹
Thus far accounted for to the King.				
„ Nov. 11.	Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elson	bap. ¹		
1793, Jan. 20.	Edward s. of John & Catherine Mancell	bap. ¹		
„ Mar. 24.	Richard base son of Mary Griffiths	...	bap. ¹	
„ April 13.	John Kidson	...	...	bur. ¹
„ Aug. 25.	Esther base d. of Susannah Matthews	...	bap. ¹	
P ³ King.				
„ Oct. 6.	Joseph s. of John & Alice Ward	...	bap. ¹	
„ Oct. 26.	Meliscent d. of Jeremiah & Anne Downes	bap. ¹		
1794, Jan. 19.	Joseph s. of John & Hannah Smith	...	bur. ¹	
„ Mar. 4.	John Bitterly	...	...	bur. ¹
„ Mar. 23.	Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Haynes	bap. ¹		
„ April 29.	Benjamin Harris	...	...	bur. ¹
„ May 11.	John Swanwick	...	...	bur. ¹
„ May 21.	John base s. of Sarah Groves	...	bap. ²	
„ July 13.	Richard base s. of Elizabeth Roberts	...	bap. ¹	
Paid King.				
„ Oct. 5.	Martha d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Elson	bap. ¹		
„ Oct. 5.	Joseph base s. of Mary Hughs	...	bap. ¹	
„ Oct. 7.	Ann Hayns	...	...	bur. ¹
„ Nov. 23.	Ann d. of John & Catherine Mancel	...	bap. ¹	
1795, Feb. 25.	Elizabeth Sankey	...	...	bur. ¹
„ Sept. 1.	William Mancel, aged 77	...	...	bur. ¹

¹ By Mor. Jones, Curate. ² By Joseph Burnyeat, Curate of Holdgate.

1795, Oct.	19.	Thomas s. of George & Sarah Swanwick	bap. ¹
"	Oct. 25.	The said Thomas Swanwick ...	bur. ¹
"	Nov. 9.	George Swanwick ...	bur. ¹
"	Dec. 27.	Benjamin s. of John & Catherine Mancel	bap. ¹
1796, Jan.	17.	Charlotte base d. of Susanna Childs	bap. ¹
"	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth w. of William Davies, aged 68	bur. ¹
"	Mar. —.	Ann Mallard ...	bur. ¹
"	May 8.	Thomas s. of William & Ann Haines	bap. ¹
"	Dec. 25.	Eliz. [sic] d. of John & Alice Ward	bap. ¹
1797, Mar.	30.	Hannah Smith, pauper	bur. ¹
"	April 3.	Emma d. of George & Sarah Swanwick	bap. ¹
"	July 4.	Richard Sankey, late of the morehouse, farmer ...	bur. ¹
"	July 6.	Emma d. of George Swanwick	bur. ¹
"	Aug. 24.	John Mansell, infant	bur. ¹
"	Oct. 15.	John s. of John & Catherine Mansel	bap. ¹
"	Nov. 5.	Edward illegitimate s. of Eliz. [sic] Hughes ...	[?]
1798, April	15.	Martha & Mary illegitimate daus. of Mary Brimmell...	bap. ²
"	June 19.	John s. of George & Sarah Swanswick	bur.
"	June 22.	Robert Henry Gayer s. of Thomas More esq. & Harriot ...	bap. ²
"	Oct. 18.	Eleanor Swanwick, aged 76 ...	bur.
1799, May	5.	Ann d. of Joseph & Susanna Martin	bap.
"	May 21.	Thomas Mitton, pauper	bur. ¹
1800, Feb.	19.	George s. of George & Sarah Swanwick	bap.
"	June 15.	Thomas s. of John & Alice Ward	bur.
"	July 13.	Mary Maria d. of John & Margaret Pope	bur.
"	Dec. 20.	Mary d. of John & Catherine Mansel	bap. ¹
"	Oct. 31.	Mrs. Amy Mytton, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury sister of the late Thomas Mytton esq. of S. died Oct. 25 ...	bur. ¹
1801, Mar.	21.	Mr. Walter Gough Mytton s. of the late Thomas Mytton esq. died Mar. 16	bur. ¹
"	June 18.	John Preece, an infant	bur.

¹ By Mor. Jones, Curate. ² D. Cadwallader, Curate.

³ Entered here, out of place.

1801, Oct. 24.	Elizabeth Burgess, wid., of the Moor House	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 22.	Meriah [sic] d. of George Swanwick & Sarah	...	...	...	...	bap.
1802, June 24.	Ann Barker of Brockton	...	...	...	...	bur. ¹
„ Nov. 29.	Joseph s. of John & Catherine Mansel	...	...	...	...	bap. ¹
1803, Feb. 20.	Mary d. of William & Mary Gould	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 12.	John Barker of Brockton, aged 90	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 20.	Edward Milner, farmer, died Oct. 15	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	Hester d. of John & Alice Ward	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 25.	William s. of Edward Matthews & Jane Morgan Jones, Minister.	...	...	...	...	bur.
1804, Jan. 22.	Ann d. of Margaret Powell, base child	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 3.	Catharina d. of John Mansell & Catharine	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 27.	Thomas More esq. of Larden Hall died June 23	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Thomas s. of Richard Blakeway & Mary and buried 24th	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 2.	Ann d. of Benjamin & Sarah Cox	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 23.	Sarah (?) Harries	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 16.	John s. of Richard Corser & Elizabeth Morgan Jones, Minister.	...	...	...	...	bap.
1805, July 18.	William Davies, blacksmith, died July 15, aged 79	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 10.	Eleanor Preece of Wilderhope	...	...	...	...	bur.
	Morgan Jones, Minister.	...	...	...	...
1806, April 8.	Edward s. of Edward & Jane Matthews	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 17.	Henry Edwardes Mytton esq. eldest s. of the late Thomas Mytton esq. died April 13	...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	John s. of William Hand & Hannah born Aug. 1	...	...	...	...	bap.
	M. Jones Curate.	...	...	...	...
1807, Jan. 3.	Benjamin s. of John More & Sarah born Dec. 28, 1806	...	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 23.	John Smith, labourer	...	...	...	...	bur.

¹ By Mor. Jones, Curate.

1807, Jan.	25.	Sarah d. of John & Catharine Mansell	...	bap.
"	Feb. 18.	Catharine w. of John Mansell, of Brockton, blacksmith, died Feb. 15	...	...
"	Mar. 17.	Sarah illegitimate d. of Mary Yates	...	bap.
"	Mar. 17.	Francis Snell Mytton s. of the late Thomas Mytton esq.	...	...
"	May 17.	Ann w. of William Davis of Brockton	...	bur.
1808, April	17.	Sarah base child of Ann Smith	...	bap.
"	May 22.	Susannah d. of Edward & Jane Matthews	...	bap.
"	July 24.	John s. of Edward & Elizabeth Haines...	...	bap.
"	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Preece of Wilderhope	...	bur.
"	Sept. 23.	Mary d. of Elizabeth Bitterly of Skimbles- cott	...	...
"	Nov. 4.	Samuel s. of Samuel Harries, clerk of this p.	...	...
"	Dec. 18.	Sarah infant d. of Richard & Ann Harries	...	bur.
1809, Feb.	26.	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Ann Harries	...	bur.
"	May 21.	Elizabeth d. of William Hand & Hannah	...	bap.
"	May 23.	William base son of Eleanor Hartley	...	bap.
"	May 30.	do. do. do.	...	bur.
"	June 11.	Jeremiah Downes of Aston died June 7	...	bur.
"	Sept. 16.	Thomas Mytton esq. second s. of the late Thomas Mytton esq. aged 48	...	bur.
"	Dec. 29.	Rebecca infant d. of William & Rebecca Haines	...	...
1810, Jan.	13.	Mary d. of Edward & Elizabeth Haines	...	bap.
"	Feb. 16.	Mary w. of William Bickley, aged 77	...	bur.
"	July 23.	Thomas infant s. of John & Ann White- foot	...	...
"	July 29.	Margaret base d. of Mary Groves, p. Munslow	...	...
"	Sept. 23.	Elizabeth base d. of Hannah Smith	...	bap.
"	Dec. 26.	Edward Acton of Brockton, aged 61	...	bur.
1811, Jan.	6.	Mary d. of Edward & Jane Matthews	...	bap.
"	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth base d. of Hannah Smith	...	bur.
1812, Sept.	3.	George s. of Richard & Elizabeth Corser	...	bap.
"	Sept. 6.	George Corser, infant	...	bur.
"	Sept. 21.	Richard base s. of Mary Beaumont	...	bap.

VOL. V.

MARRIAGES.

- 1758, Mar. 27. Samuel Harris & Martha Edwards, both of S.
 1763, June 4. John Serjeant of Tugford & Mary Hotchkiss of S.
 1764, Jan. 7. Edward Milner & Etheldra Hall, both of S., *lic.*
 1767, April 23. John Milman & Susannah Griffiths, both of S.,
 lic., by John Collier, curate.
 1765, May 9. John Humphreys & Mary Davies, both of S.,
 by Js. Ingram, curate.
 1767, July 6. Edward Mullard & Ann Mullard, both of S., by
 John Collier.
 „ Nov. 6. Francis Piggot, p. Astley Abbots, & Elizabeth
 Acton, of S., *lic.*, by John Collier.
 „ Dec. 22. George Henstock & Mary Morless, both of S.,
 by John Collier.
 1769, April 17. Samuel Instance, p. Munslow, & Mary Smith, of
 S., by John Collier.
 1771, April 3. John Rose & Martha Jones, both of S., by John
 Collier.
 1772, May 12. Richard Franks & Mary Gwyn, by H. J. Read,
 vicar of Tenbury.
 „ Oct. 19. Samuel Harwood, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury,
 doctor of physick, & Harriott Mytton, of S.,
 lic., by John Collier.
 1773, April 13. Thomas Lewis, p. Abberly, co. Worcester, farmer,
 & Mary Mannox, of S., *sp. lic.*, by John Collier.
 „ Nov. 15. Thomas Page & Mary Williams, both of S., by
 John Collier.
 1775, June 12. Samuel Powell & Mary Morless, both of S., by
 John Collier.

¹ Entered out of place.

- 1777, July 14. William Bickley & Mary Price, both of S., by John Collier.
 , Nov. 3. William Speak & Elizabeth Grove, both of S., by John Collier.
- 1778, May 11. Jacob Cocks & Mary Tinsley, both of S., by John Collier.
 , June 9. Thomas Botwood, p. Chelmarsh, co. Salop, & Hannah Matthews, of S., by John Collier.
 , Oct. 12. Samuel Smith, p. Munslow, & Mary Davies, of S., *lic.*, by Richard Powell, Munslow [sic].
 , Dec. 26. John Gough, p. Handsworth, co. Stafford, esq., & Eleanor Martha Mytton, of S., *lic.*, with Consent of Parents, by John Collier.
- 1782, June 11. Thomas Millichop & Mary Speake, both of S., by Joseph Burnyeat, Curate.
- ¹1779, Aug. 1. James Cartwright, yeoman, p. Wistanstow, co. Salop, b., & Martha Lucas, of S., *lic.*, by John Collier, curate.
- 1782, Oct. 7. John Burgess & Ann Embress, both of S., by Joseph Burnyeat.
- 1785, May 5. Charles Wall & Elizabeth Leeke, both of S., by Joseph Burnyeat.
 , Oct. 25. John Pope & Margaret Taylor, both of S., *lic.*, by Joseph Burnyeat.
- 1787, Sept. 18. David Williams & Sarah Brown, both of S., by Joseph Burnyeat.
- 1788, Dec. 23. William Davies & Ann Davies, both of S., by Morgan Jones.
- 1789, Mar. 12. Samuel Holland, p. Tenbury, co. Worcester, & Mary Elizabeth Mytton, of S., *lic.*, by Thomas Warters.

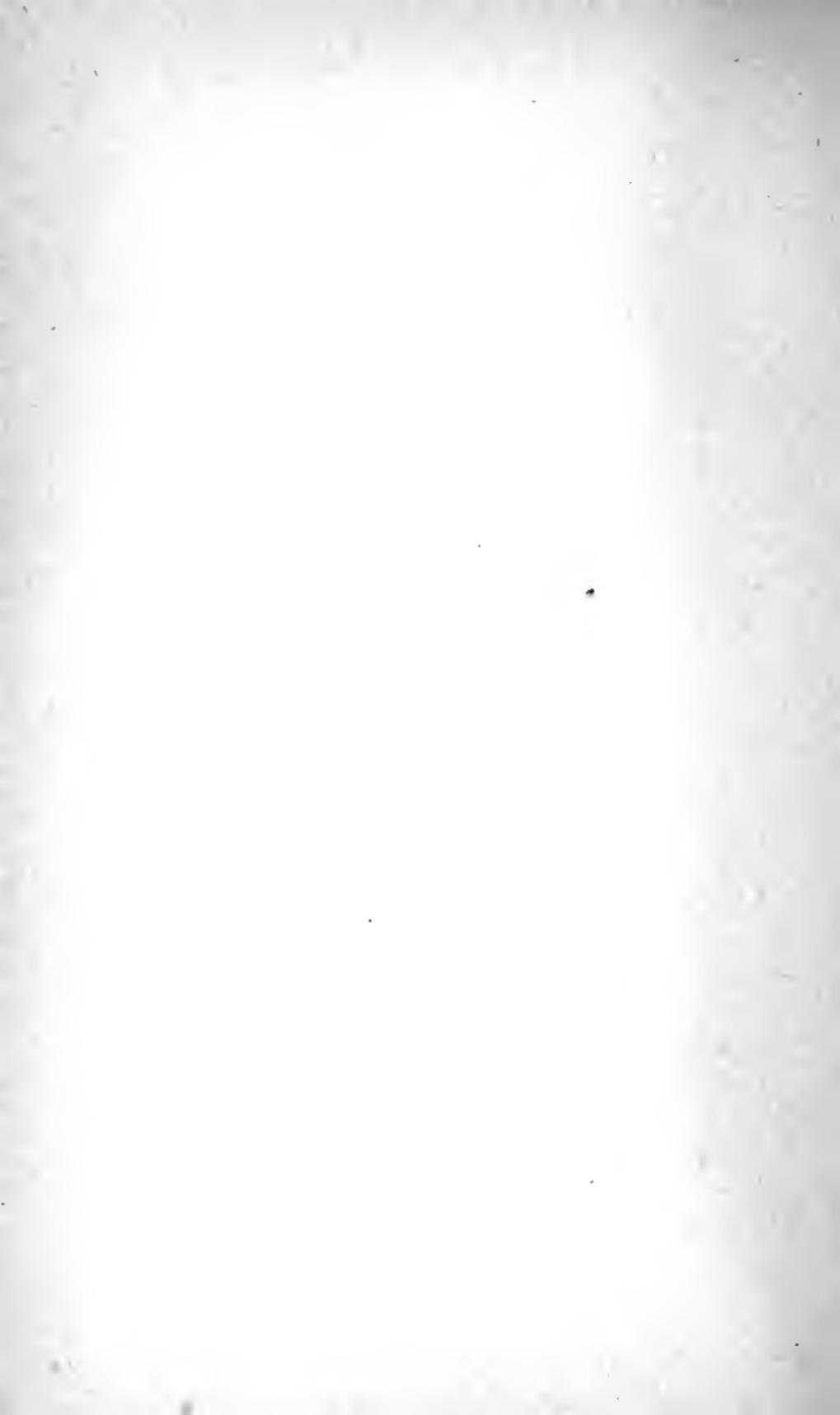
Inspected Theo: Morrall.

- 1790, Mar. 15. John Williams & Ann Elcock, both of S., by Morgan Jones.
 , May 22. John Mansell & Catherine Evans, both of S., by Morgan Jones.

Thus far accounted for to the King.

¹ Entered here out of place.

- 1792, April 16. Joseph Elson & Elizabeth Edwards, both of S., by Morgan Jones.
Thus far accounted for to the King.
- 1794, Oct. 23. George Parsons, p. Much Wenlock, b., & Amy Burgess, of S., *sp. lic.*, by Morgan Jones.
- 1795, April 27. William Kidson, p. Ditton Priors, b., & Elizabeth Bitterley, of S., *sp.*, by Morgan Jones.
- , Aug. 19. Thomas More esq., of S., b., & Harriett Mytton, of S., *sp. lic.*, by Morgan Jones.
- 1796, Aug. 26. William Davis, of S., b., & Ann Davis, of S., wid. *lic.*, by John Burnyeat, curate of Holdgate.
- 1797, Nov. 6. Charles Nagington & Martha Matthews, both of S., by Morgan Jones. Banns published on three succeeding Sundays, viz., on the 24th of September, Oct. 15, & Nov. 5 [*sic*].
- 1799, May 30. Richard Blakeway & Mary Davis, both of S., by Morgan Jones.
- 1804, Jan. 27. William Cox, p. Munslow, b., & Eleanor Mytton, of S., wid., *lic.*, by David Cadwallader.
- , April 12. Richard Pitt, b., & Elizabeth Palmer, *sp.*, both of S., *lic.*, by David Cadwallader.





The Register of
Ford.

Ford Registers.

THE Parish Register Abstract published in 1831 contains the following account of these Registers:—“Ford P.C. No. I, Bap. Bur., 1589–1759; Mar., 1589–1753. No. II, Bap. Bur., 1760–1812. No. III, Mar., 1754–1812.” This account reckons as one volume the early register book, which really consists of two portions, ten parchment leaves from 1589 to 1615 being inserted into the book begun by Thomas Smith, curate in 1616.

Ford did not possess a churchyard till 1862, and the burials mentioned in the register took place in the Church, other funerals being taken to Alberbury. The great care that is taken in the register of marriages to state that the ceremony took place in the “parish church” of Ford, is an assertion of the independence of the parish, and the long account given by the Rev. Thomas Amler of the christening of a child by himself at the request of the vicar of Alberbury is evidently a test case.

Ford is a village and small parish of 1194 acres, containing in 1891 357 inhabitants. In 1676 it possessed 88 inhabitants above the age of 16, one more than Shrawardine. The population of the latter parish was 161 in 1891, from which it seems that Ford has increased considerably in population in the last 200 years. Possibly the enclosure of Ford Heath brought fresh inhabitants. The parish of Ford takes up a very small portion of the large manor of Ford, which was the head of the Hundred formed by Henry I from the older Hundred of Ruesset, of which Alberbury had been head. Of the fourteen berewicks belonging to the manor in 1086, all are in the parish of Pontesbury; and Benthall and Little Shrawardine, which later became members of Ford, are in that of Alberbury. The parish of Ford does not, apparently, take in the whole township, as part of Alberbury parish is called “Ford in Alberbury” in the parish books. Ford, from being a manor of the Saxon Earl Edwin, passed to the Norman Earl Roger, and on the forfeiture of Robert de Balesme, it became a royal manor. It was finally granted in 1230 to Henry de Audley of Red Castle, and remained with his descendants till the sixteenth century. Ford never possessed a resident Lord of the Manor, and in early days the men of the manor enjoyed an unusually independent jurisdiction. As time went on the various members of the manor became in many cases seats of well-to-do families, and the village itself possessed some two or three houses of considerable size. In a manor roll of 1610, William Cross, of “the hall of Foord,” and George Hosier, are the only freeholders apparently, in the parish, while the chief copyholders were the Waring and Amler families, several members of which are mentioned; John and Griffith Evans, Richard Wall, Robert Peers, gent., George and Henry Calcott, and Thomas Dax, Katherine Reignoldes, widow, George Browne, John Dovaston, Roger and William Griffiths, and Reece Pennall, complete the list, with the heirs of Leonard Dax. Many of these names continued in Ford for generations, and the two eighteenth-century houses of the Amlers and the Warings still stand on either side of the church.

In the absence of documentary evidence, it is difficult to determine to whom the foundation of the church was due. Its architecture takes back its origin to about 1150, when the manor was in the hands of the Crown, and this may account for the “Chapel of Ford” being subject to that of St. Michael in the Castle of Shrewsbury. St. Michael’s in the Castle was held with St. Julian’s, Shrewsbury, which was also a Royal Free Chapel, hence Ford is sometimes

spoken of as belonging to St. Julian's. Its advowson seems to have gone with those of St. Michael's and St. Julian's to Battlefield College, and in 1535-6 the Master of Battlefield returned as among his annual receipts £3 16s. 8d., "being the ferm of the tithes of the Chapel of Foorde." Probably this appropriation by Battlefield is the cause for Ford possessing no glebe land in the parish. The glebe now lies at Worthen and at Melverley, and formerly at Leighton, near Welshpool; while in Ford itself, till the gift of a site for a vicarage in 1870, the Church possessed nothing. The tithe also was all in lay hands till 1869, when a portion of it was given back by the patron, and was met by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners with a sum to be utilized in building a vicarage house. As will be seen from the registers, there seems to have rarely been a resident vicar of Ford, and the succession of incumbents is not continuous. In mediæval times it was held with St. Michael's and St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, and the list of vicars will be found in the paper on the history of St. Julian's, in the Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological Society for 1887.

The names of incumbents since the Reformation, as far as can be ascertained, are as follows:—

- 1587. John Edwards, curate. William Phillips de Crocton, proprietorius seu firmarius.
- 1616. Thomas Smith, minister.
- 1632. Leonard Fox, curate.
- 1634. William Ramsbottom, curate.
- 1635. Leonard Fox again.
- 1654. David Ireland, minister.
- Ralph Ridgeway, curate, sep. at Pontesbury, 25 May, 1700.
- 1701. Humphrey Gwynne, curate.
- 1757. Thomas Amherst, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford. Born at Ford, 1726; bur. there Feb. 25, 1793.
- 1795. James Matthews, curate.
- 1802. John Newling, B.A., Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
- 1812. John Evans.
- 1814. Thomas Scott Smyth, curate.
- 1816. Robert Norgrave Pemberton, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford.
- 1819. William Hopkins, M.A. [? Oriel College, Oxford].
- 1824. William Vaughan, curate, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
- 1828. Baldwin Francis Leighton, curate, B.A., Christ Church, Oxford.
- 1839. Robert Lingen Burton, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford.
- 1849. John Wason.
- 1852. Edward Mucklestone, M.A., Worcester Coll., Oxford.
- 1860. William Wingfield, M.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
- 1863. Charles Parker, M.A., University Coll., Oxford.
- 1869. Thomas Auden, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
- 1879. John Lewis, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

Gough, in his gossiping history of Middle, says that a certain Mary Matthews married John Foden, a Cheshire man, and "came to live in Mr. Lyster's chiefe farm in Broughton, where they kept a good stocke of cows, and a good teame of horses, with which hee carried goods to London: they were in a very thriveing condition, and had one son named Philip. But this John Foden dyed, and soon after his widow's stocke began to decrease, and then she came to the Redd Bull, and there sold ale, and afterwards came to this cottage in Myddle (her father's), and there she sold ale and married with one Nathaniell Platt, who was son of Daniel Platt, a cobbler in Wem. This Nathaniell Platt was a Scholler, and taught schoole in Myddle, and was Rector of Ford, a small benefice of about £6 per annum." If this is correct, Nathaniell Platt's name should come between 1654 and 1701.

The transcript of the register was made (by the kind permission of the Vicar, the Rev. J. Lewis) by Miss Auden, who has also collated the proof-sheets as they passed through the press with the original Registers.

The Register of all such p'sons as have
been baptised and maried in ye p'sh of
Foard sithens the firste daye of Juli.

ANNO DOMINI 1569.¹

The 10 of July, Frances, the son of Richard Otle,	was	...	bap.
The five daye of August, Joan, d. of Richard Higgons	...	...	bap.
The 26 daye of August, William, s. of Richard Wildblood	...	...	bap.
The 29 daye of Sept., Elizabeth, d. of Richarde Wolffe	...	...	bap.
The five daye of October, Francis harding and Maulde phellyps	...	...	mar.
The 22 daye of November, Thomas Jonnes and Margrett Evans	...	...	mar.
1590, The 23 daye of March, Allis, d. of Griffith Foxe	...	...	bap.
The 10 daye of June, Marie, d. of John Hughes	...	...	bap.
The 27 daye of June, John Hughes and Joan Evans	...	...	mar.
The 28 daye, Sara, d. of Thomas Reynolds	...	...	bap.
1590, July 20. Humfre Gull & Amie Rowele	...	...	mar.
" Oct. 26. Marie, d. of William Jones	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 28. Robart Sondroke & Margret Foxe	...	...	mar.
" Feb. 9. George Eiton & Ellinor Roweles	...	...	mar.
[This entry repeated.]			
1591, Mar. 28. Anne, d. of John Brombie	...	...	bap.
" May 25. Amie, d. of John Hughes	...	...	bap.
" June 26. Judithe, d. of Thomas Pursell, ar.	...	...	bap.
" June 29. Samuell, s. of John Lloid	...	...	bap.
" July 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ambler	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 11. William, s. of Richard Waringe	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 12. Richard Collins & Joane Madoxe	...	...	mar.

¹ This date is unmistakeably 1569, though the next is 1590.

1591, Oct.	31.	Richard, s. of William Davys ...	...	bap.
" Nov.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Smout ...	...	bap.
" Jan.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Forton ...	...	bap.
" Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Robart Sandbroke...	...	bap.
" Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Evan ap David ...	...	bap.
" Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pursell...	...	bap.
1592, April	8.	Marke Waring & Anne Coweper	...	mar.
" May	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Holland ...	...	bap.
" June	29.	Frances, s. of Richard Collins...	...	bap.
" June	29.	Rychard, s. of Rychard Waste...	...	bap.
" July	15.	Rychard, s. of Thomas Jones ...	...	bap.
" Aug.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pursell, armiger...	bap.	
" Sept.	17.	Rychard, s. of Greffeth Foxe ...	...	bap.
" Sept.	17.	Anne, d. of Rychard Williams...	...	bap.
" Oct.	1.	Marie, d. of Edward Pursell, gent.	...	bap.
" Oct.	29.	Rychard Chapmon & Isabell Lovell	...	mar.
" Jan.	28.	Martha, d. of Henrie Greeffes...	...	bap.
" Mar.	4.	Ellioner, d. of John Standbie ...	...	bap.
" Mar.	25.	John, s. of William Phellips ...	...	bap.
1593, June	3.	Ann, d. of Marke Waring ...	...	bap.
" June	10.	Rychard, s. of Robart Sandbroke	...	bap.
" July	20.	Ellioner, d. of William Pilkinton	...	bap.
" Sept.	9.	Edward, s. of John Bromlie ...	...	bap.
" Dec.	7.	Joane, d. of John Gill ...	...	bap.
" Dec.	19.	Sara, d. of Thomas Holland ...	...	bap.
" Jan.	22.	Rychard Spenser & Joane Waste	...	mar.
" Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pursell...	...	bap.
" Mar.	23.	Ellizabethe, d. of John Davys ...	...	bap.
1594, April	2.	Ellizabethe, d. of Evan ap David	...	bap.
" May	5.	Edward, s. of Rychard Grout ...	...	bap.
" May	12.	Joane, d. of William Davys ...	...	bap.
" May	26.	Ellinor, d. of Richard Higgons	...	bap.
" June	5.	Ellizabeth, d. of Thomas Ambler	...	bap.
" July	3.	Thomas, s. of George Jukes ...	...	bap.
" July	13.	Henrie Daxe & Amie Waring ...	...	mar.
" Aug.	18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Jones ...	...	bap.
" Sept.	29.	Edward, s. of Rychard Otlee	...	bap.
" Dec.	3.	Niccolas, s. of Thomas Pursell, armiger...	bap.	
" Mar.	2.	Ellioner, d. of Ellis Greeffes ...	...	bap.
" Mar.	26.	Ellioner, d. of William Davis ...	...	bap.

1595, Jan.	25.	George, s. of Thomas Pursell, armiger	...	bap.
"	Feb. 4.	Roger Baker & Margrett Holland	...	mar.
"	Feb. 21.	William Cope & Sara Beinion	...	mar.
"	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Thomas Poiner	...	bap.
"	Feb. 22.	David Lloid & Katherin Tailor	...	mar.
1596, April	7.	William Greffes & Ellinor Evans	...	mar.
"	April 13.	John, s. of Robart Sandbroke	...	bap.
"	April 14.	John, s. of Thomas Holland	...	bap.
"	Mar. 1.	Ellizabeth Edmonds	...	bur.
"	Mar. 5.	Margerie Ambler	...	bur.
"	Mar. 8.	Rychard, s. of Rychard Waring	...	bap.
"	Mar. 12.	Ellizabeth Waring	...	bur.
"	Mar. 28.	Edmond Reinolds	...	bur.
1597, April	10.	Katherine, d. of Evan ap John	...	bap.
"	May 7.	Katheren Holland	...	bur.
"	June 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones	...	bap.
"	July 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Higgons	...	bap.
"	Oct. 4.	Katheren, d. of William Greeffes	...	bap.
"	Nov. 2.	Thomas Evans & Ellizabeth Hughes	...	mar.
"	Feb. 1.	Henrie Waring	...	bur.
"	Feb. 20.	William Dax & Anne Waring	...	mar.
"	Mar. 22.	John Waring	...	bur.
"	Mar. 29.	Geffree, s. of Henrie Williams	...	bur.
1598, April	4.	Allis Gethen	...	bur.
"	May 1.	John Holland	...	bur.
"	May 11.	Greeffeth Waring	...	bur.
"	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Poienor	...	bap.
"	Sept. 27.	Jane, d. of Greffethe Foxe	...	bap.
"	Jan. 14.	Martha, d. of Robart Ambler	...	bap.
"	Feb. 6.	John, s. of William Davies	...	bap.
"	Mar. 25.	John, s. of William Daxe	...	bap.
1599, April	15.	Anne, d. of John Daxe	...	bap.
"	July 26.	Anne, d. of Lancelot Lake	...	bap.
"	Sept. 20.	Katherin, d. of Henrie Lewes	...	bap.
"	Sept. 20.	John, s. of Rees Penwen	...	bap.
"	Oct. 14.	Rychard, s. of Thomas Ambler	...	bap.
"	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Evans	...	bap.
1600, Mar.	18.	John, s. of William Ambler	...	bap.
"	May 12.	Marie, d. of Thomas Pursell, armiger	...	bap.
1602, Mar.	6.	The son of Lancelot Lake	...	bap.

1602, April 1.	Drusilla, d. of Lewes Husse	...	bap.
1604, Sept. 20.	John, s. of Roger Baker	...	bap.
„ Sept. 20.	Ellizabeth, d. of William Daxe	...	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Cibell, d. of Richard Peet	...	
„ Dec. 12.	Ellioner, d. of Thomas Lewes...	...	
„ Dec. 20.	Roger Chapmon & Ellioner White	...	mar.
„ Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of William Daxe	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Margerie, d. of Lancelot Lake...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	John Waringe & Ellizabeth Waringe	...	mar.
1605, April 23.	Milbroke, d. of Lancelot Lake...	...	bap.
„ May 20.	Timothi, s. of William Ambler	...	bap.
„ May 3.	Anne, d. of Timothi Benion	...	bap.
„ May 14.	Thomas, s. of John Doveson	...	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of Lazarus Lloid	...	bap.
„ Sept. 9.	Richard, s. of John Waring	...	bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Alles, d. of John Moris	...	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Dorethi, d. of Henrie Calkot	...	bap.
1606, Sept. 12.	Timothi, s. of Thomas Lewes	...	bap.
1607, May 23.	Jane, d. of William Ambler	...	bap.
„ July 18.	Joane, d. of William Greffes	...	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Morgan, s. of Lancelot Lake	...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Hugh Mathewes & Alles Breten	...	mar.
„ Feb. 6.	Roger Gittins & Amye Betchot	...	mar.
„ Feb. 18.	Alles, d. of John Dovason	...	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Judith, d. of William Daxe	...	bap.
„ June 4.	Katheren, d. of Roger Baker	...	bap.
„ July 24.	William, s. of Greffeth Foxe	...	bap.
1608,	William, s. of John Dovason	...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Milbroh, d. of Richard Pete	...	bap.
1609, May 30.	Jone, d. of Greffeth Foxe the elder	...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	Henrie ap Humffre & Anne Williams	...	mar.
„ May 19.	Joane, d. of Greffeth Foxe the elder	...	bap.
	Susanne, d. of Thomas Lewes...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Edward ap John	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28.	Richard Bretten & Katherin Davys	...	mar.
„ Jan. 30.	Greffeth Ambler & Margaret Waring	...	mar.
1609, June 2.	Edward, s. of Tymothie Bennyon	...	bap.
1610, April 15.	Ellizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones	...	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Robart, son of William Daxe	...	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Eloner, d. of Lancelot Lake	...	bap.

1610, Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of Johne Waringe	...	...	bap.
1615, Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard Wall	...	...	bap.
1610, July 19.	Alslie, d. of Henri Calkot	...	...	bap.
,, Nov. 6.	Marie, d. of Robart Ambler	...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Thomas Waring & Elizabeth Ambler	...	...	mar.
,, Oct. 2.	Richard Wall & Isabell Evans	...	...	mar.
,, Sept. 6.	Rychard, s. of Reinald Bene	...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 28.	William, s. of Edward Daxe	...	...	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	Kathrin, d. of Henri Tornor	...	...	bap.
,, July 23.	Robart, s. of Thomas Boles	...	...	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Kathren, d. of Greffeth Ambler	...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 29.	Rychard, s. of Thomas Daxe	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	Samuell Dayer & Joan Waring	...	...	mar.
,, Nov. 9.	John [?], s. of Samuell ap Thomas	...	...	bap.
1614, Jan. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Waring	...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 20.	John, s. of Richard Greffes	...	...	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	John, s. of Leonard Daxe	...	...	bap.
,, Mar 25.	Elnor, d. of Rees Pennall	...	...	bap.
,, April 3.	Anne, d. of Greffeth Evans	...	...	bap.
,, April 29.	Thomas, s. of John Hone	...	...	bap.
,, July	Marie, d. of Thomas Greffes	...	...	bap.

[End of first parchment.]

The true Register of Foord of all such p'sons as
have bine baptised and married since the yeare
of our lord god 1616.

ἔγραφη ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις τοῦ κυρίου σμίθ διακόνου
διὰ μὲ τὸν θωμὰ σμίθ.

THOMAS SMYTH, minister: Anno Dni. 1617.

1617, April 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Waringe	...	...	bap.
,, May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Tornor [?]	...	...	bap.
,, June 24.	Anne, d. of Hughe ap Harry [?]	...	...	bap.
,, July 9.	Elnor, d. of Richard Wolfe	...	...	bap.
,, July 20.	Rob ^{te} , s. of Howell Davies	...	...	bap.
,, Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Antley	...	...	bap.
1618, April 6.	Dorothie, d. of John Waringe...	...	...	bap.
,, May 10.	Richard, s. of Rice Penall	...	...	bap.

1618, June	1.	Anne, d. of Edward Price	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	6.	Mary, d. of Lewes Price	...	...	bap.
1619, April	18.	John, s. of Thomas Dax	...	...	bap.

George, the sonne of William Crosse¹ was
baptized the seauenth day of Maye in
the yeare of the Raygne of our Soueraygne
lorde James kinge of England
Fraunce and Ireland kinge defender
of the fayth &c. the seauenth and
of Scotland the two and fiftith. Año
dom 1619.

,, Oct.	4.	Tymothie, s. of Leonard Daxe	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Waring	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Richard, s. of William Waring	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Ambler	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Anne, d. of Richard & Isabell Waull	...	...	bap.

1620, June	18.	John, s. of Richard & Dorothie Lewes	...	...	bap.
		John Reynolds, gent: & Catherine Ambler were married the laste daye of September in the p'ishe Churche of Foorde, 1619.			

,, April	2.	Charles, s. of Howell & Sara Davies	...	...	bap.
,, July	20.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Walter	...	...	bap.
,, July	30.	Aristotle, s. of John & Mary Anteley	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Johane, d. of Henry & Catheren Caucot	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Josephe, s. of Henry & Dorothie Turner	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Waringe	...	...	bap.

,, Oct.	23.	Edward Pursill & Katheren Waringe	...	...	mar.
,, Oct.	29.	Owen Yeavans & Mary Davies	...	...	mar.
,, Nov.	18.	John, s. of Judea & Johane Throgmorton	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Katherine, d. of Frauncis Heath	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Roger, s. of David & Alice Price	...	...	bap.

1621, May	2.	John Madokey & Elizabeth Phipps	...	...	mar.
,, May	6.	Richard Elledge & Anne Jones	...	...	mar.
,, Aug.	1.	Jane, d. of Leonard & Mary Daxe	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Edward Davies & Elnor Griffiths	...	...	mar.
,, July	30.	John Dovaston & Catheren [blank]	...	...	mar.
,, Aug.	19.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Waringe	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	23.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Bolas	...	...	bap.

¹ William Cross was of Ford Hall.

1621, Dec.	2.	Andrew, s. of John & Marie Antley	...	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Edward Davies & Helenor Gryffis	...	mar.
1622, April	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johane Ambler	bap.	
,, April	28.	Margarett, d. of Fraunce & Elizabeth Heath	bap.	
,, May	19.	Alexander Burges & [blank] (<i>licentia curia</i>)	mar.	
,, Dec.	7.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elner Foxe	...	bap.
,, May	30.	Lewisse Price & Margery Oteley	...	mar.
,, May	2.	Humfrey, s. of John & Sara H [<i>erased</i>]	bap.	
,, Dec.	1.	¹ Thomas, s. of William & Elner Crosse...	bap.	
,, May	14.	Owen Mompesse & Helenor Davies	...	mar.
,, July	24.	Humfrey, s. of John & Sara Hewes	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	John, s. of Henrye & Katheren Caucot...	bap.	
,, Sept.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Dorothie Lewes	bap.	
,, Feb.	24.	Richard Clempson & Elizabeth Cooke...	mar.	
,, Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of Owen & Helenor Mempas	...	bap.
1623, July	6.	Catheren, d. of Henry & Maude ap Beavan (dwelling in the p'ish of St. Aukmonds in Salopp but baptized in Ford with the consent of their own minister).		
,, July	13.	Martha, d. of Samuell and Johane ap Thomas (dwelling in ye p'ish of Alber- bury)		bap.
,, July	14.	Arthur Owen & Katherin Gardenor	...	mar.
,, Sept.	21.	Rowland, s. of Richard & Anne Gill. (Being of the parishe of Sainct Chadds in Sallope, baptized in Ford at the request of the parents & with the minister's consent.)		
,, Oct.	12.	Anna & Sara, daus. of Howell & Sara Davies (of St. Chad's, Salop)	...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Sara, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Clempson (of St. Chad's, Salop)		bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Francis, s. of William & Helenor Crosse	...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Catheren, d. of Hue & Alice Mathewes	...	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Richarde, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Pryce	...	bap.
1624, May	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Davies (of St. Aukmon's)		bap.
,, May	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Johane Ambler	...	bap.
,, June	1.	Sara, d. of Leonard & Marye Dax	...	bap.

¹ This entry has a very large and elaborate initial letter.

1624, June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dax	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Josephe, s. of Thomas & Margaret Wright	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elnor Foxe ...	bap.
„ Mar. 1.	John Porter, of St. Chades in Sallope, beinge thrise lawfully asked there, was married to Mary Dax, weddow, in the parrish of Ford.	
1625, April 24.	Richard, s. of Owen & Elner Mempas ...	bap.
„ July 25.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Mathewes	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Dorothie Lewes	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	Sara, d. of John & Margaret Ambler ...	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Thomas Oldaton and Margaret Estoppe, both of ye parish of Wesbury (being thrise lawfullye asked there, by Mr. George Peate, minister there), were married in ye parishe Church of Forde, with ye consent of ye said Mr. Peate, & sent a certificat to me yt there was no jmpedimt, but yt ye might be law- fullye ioyned togeather in matrimonye.	
„ Mar. 8.	Harry, s. of Samuell & Johane Dovaston	bap.
1626, May 29.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Helenor Foxe	bap.
„ July 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Wright	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	John Williams & Jane Ambler ...	mar.
„ Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of Josephe & Alice Jones ...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Owen & Helenor Mempas	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	John, s. of John & Margaret Ambler ...	bap.
1627, July 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Johane Ambler ...	bap.
„ July 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Catheren Dovaston...	bap.
	Davyd Corbett, of the p'ishe of Gilfill, in ye diocesse of [blank], & Helenor Higgons (ye daughter of Reynold Higgons & Margaret his wyffe, in ye p'ishe of Pontesburye & diocesse of Hereforde), weare ioyned togeather in marriage in ye p'ishe churche of Forde ye [blank] day of Julye, by Thomas Smythe, Curate there, Anno superdicto.	

1627, Aug. 19.	Harrye, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Daxe	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	Heughe, s. of Heughe & Francis Beavan (of St. Awkmans in Shrewsbury)	bap.
,, Dec. 24.	Richard Whitefoote & Jane Ball, of the parish of Alberburye, having a licens...	mar.
,, Jan. 16.	William, s. of Houmfrey & Susan Jones (of Alberbury)	bap.
1628, April 22.	Alice, d. of John & Catheren Dovaston	bap.
,, June 12.	Marya, d. of Richarde & Dorothie Hewes	bap.
,, Aug. 3.	Catheren, d. of John & Frances Ambler (of Alberbury)	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Thomas Wharter, of y ^e parische of Pontesburye, & Dorothie Davies, of y ^e parische of Alberburye, weare ioyned togeather in matrimony, having a lycense, & with y ^e consent of the ministers of both parishes wher they dwelt.	
,, Aug. 31.	John, s. of Samuell & Johane Aphomas	bap.
,, Sept. 1.	Esabell, d. of Edward & Helenour Daxe	bap.
,, Oct. 24.	Aristotle, s. of John & Margaret Ambler	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard & Helenor Foxe	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Catheren, d. of Hue & Gwen Yeavens ...	bap.
,, Jan. 24.	Charles Moris, of Monforde, & Christian Suker, of Westbury, weare married in the p'ishe Churche of Forde, in the forenoone, by me, Thomas Smythe, curate. And I have the certicatts from both parishes under y ^e Min'sters' hands yt y ^e weare thrise lawfully asked in both p'ishes, & no exception taken at all, and their consente.	
,, Mar. 15.	William, s. of Owen & Helenor Mempas (of Alberbury)	bap.
1629, April 26.	Elsabeth, d. of John & Elisabeth Mathewes	bap.
,, May 29.	Jonah, s. of Joseph & Alice Jones ...	bap.
,, Sept. 6.	Elsabeth, d. of Thomas & Joane Ambler (of Alberbury)	bap.
,, Sept. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elisabeth Clempson (of Alberbury)...	bap.

1629, Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Esabell Wawll	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Jane, d. of Howell & Christian App-	
		yeavan bap.	
,, Dec.	6.	Margrett, d. of Edward & Ellnor Dax	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Reynolde, s. of Mr. John Ambler &	
		Margarett, his wyffe bap.	
		John, s. of Richard & Elenor Foxe	bap.
1630, June	27.	William, s. of Thomas & Elsabeth Daxe	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Martha, d. of John & Dorothy Apewes...	bap.
1631, April	30.	Cesar, s. of Mr. William Crosse & Helenor,	
		his wyffe bap.	
,, April	12.	John, s. of John & Katheren Dovaston...	bap.
,, April	24.	Hannah, d. of Hugh & Gwen Evans (of	
		Alberbury) bap.	
,, June	16.	Zacharias, d. of Richard & Dorothy	
		Lewes (of Alberbury) bap.	
,, June	27.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Ambler & Margaret,	
		his wyffe bap.	
,, Sept.	24.	Thomas Sidder, of Ponstbury, & [blank]	
		Hoelle of St Aukmonds in Shrewsbury mar.	
,, Oct.	10.	Margaret, d. of wedow Beavan was at	
		Ford, wher she then dwelt bap.	
,,		¹ Elnor, d. of Edward & Elnor Dax ... bap.	
		1632. LEONARD FOX, then curate.	
,, June	3.	Sarah, d. of William & Jane Foxe ... bap.	
,, June	28.	William, s. of Thomas & Joane Ambler...	bap.
,, July	13.	² Katherine, d. of John & Margarett Ambler	bap.
,, Aug.	10.	George Calcott s. of Henry Calcott ... bur.	
,, Aug.	12.	Leonard, s. of John & Elizabeth	
		Matthews bap.	
,, Aug.	19.	John, s. of Owen & Elinor Mampas ... bap.	
,, Feb.	21.	² Priscilla, d. of Edward Leighton, Esquire,	
		& Martha his wife in the parish Church	
		of Foord bap.	
1633, Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of William & Elinor Crosse	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	² Edward, s. of John & Margaret Ambler	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	The said Edward bur.	

¹ The last line of this page is cut away ; “ & Eliz: his wife was baptized,” is all that is left of the bottom entry. The handwriting now changes.

² These names are written in capitals.

1633, Nov. 10.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elinor Foxe	...	bap.
,, Jan. 12.	¹ Thomas, s. of Edward Leighton Esqr & Martha, his wife	... ...	bap.
1634, May 11.	Anne, d. of Hughe Evans, Tailor, & Gwen, his wife	... ...	bap.
	WILLIAM RAMSBOTTOM, then curate.		
, Nov. 11.	Marget, d. of John Ambler, gent., & Marget, his wife	... ...	bap.
, Aug. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Dorothie Lewis		bap.
, Dec. 14.	William, s. of William Foxe, deceased, & Jane, his wife	... ...	bap.
, Dec. 11.	Alis, d. of Henrie & Joane Douison	...	bap.
, Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Clempson	... ...	bap.
, April 12.	Rebecca, d. of William & Marie Griffith, of Calcott	... ...	bap.
, April 26.	Robbert, s. of Edward & Ellinor Dacks		bap.
1635, April 25.	Thomas Nicholas & Ann, d. of John Waringe de Foord were in the Parrish Church of Foord on St Marks day	...	mar.
, May 2.	Margaret, w. of John Amller, gent. LEONARD FOX, then againe Curate, May 10, 1635.	...	bur.
, Mar. 2.	Abel Tither & Margaret Bowdler	...	mar.
, May 26.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Alice Gough, being holy Thursdaie	... ...	bap.
, July 3.	Sara, d. of William & Elenor Crosse	...	bap.
, July 25.	John, s. of John & Judeth Yonge, being St. James his day	... ...	bap.
, Sept. 18.	Henry, s. of Richard & Elenor Foxe	...	bap.
1636, Dec. 1.	Andrewe, s. of Abell & Margaret Tydder		bap.
1637, April 10.	Katherine, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Moris	... ...	bap.
, June 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Mathews		bap.
, June 25.	Dorothy, d. of Hughe & Gwen Evans	...	bap.
, Nov. 26.	Francis, s. of Richard & Dorothy Lewis		bap.
1638, Nov. 4.	Anne, d. of Morgan & Mary Lake	...	bap.
, Feb. 11.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Clemp- soun	... ...	bap.
1639, July 7.	Ermin, d. of Edward & Ellinor Dax	...	bap.

¹ This name is written in capitals.

1639,	July	21.	Thomas Russell & Judith Dax	...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7.	William, s. of William & Ellinor Crosse	bap.	
,,	Aug.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris...	bap.	
,,	Jan.	12.	William, s. of John & Mary Jones	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margarett, d. of Henry & Joane Dovaston	bap.	
,,	Mar.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elnr Fox	...	bap.
1640,	Feb.	24.	Martha, d. of John & Jane Applebury	...	bap.
1641,	July	18.	John, s. of Thomas & Judyth Russell, of Alberbury	...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Anne, d. of Richard & Prudence Dax	...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Morgan & Mary Lake	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Carew, s. of David & Jane Griffis, of Alberbury	...	bap.
1642,			Anne, d. of John & Jane Wall, of Alberbury	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	John, s. of Mr. John Amler & Sara, his wife	...	bap.
¹ 1643,	Mar.	3.	George, s. of Richard & Dority Lewis	...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Richard & Elinor Foxe	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Johnes	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Thomas, s. of David & Jane Griffiths, of Alberbury	...	bap.
1644,	Aug.	4.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Waring	...	bap.
1643,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Amler, gent., & Sarah, his wife	...	bap.
1644,	Jan.	26.	Katherine, d. of John Amler, gent., & Sara, his wife	...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margarett, d. of George & Dorothie Crosse	...	bap.
1645,	Sept.	16.	John Callcot & Sara Ambler	...	mar.
,,	Mar.	24.	William, s. of John Amler, gent., & Sara, his wife	...	bap.
,,	April	9.	Marie, d. of Thomas & Anne Crosse	...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Prudence Daxe	...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Anne Rees	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Marie, d. of Thomas & Marie Geste	...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Abigalle, d. of William & Marie Dickes	...	bap.
1646,	Dec.	26.	Katherine, d. of John & Sara Calcott	...	bap.

¹ From this date till 1662, the entries are made in many different handwritings.

George Haris [*this and the next entry is badly written and hardly legible*].

1646, Mar.	15.	Henry, s. of David & Anne Griffiths	...	bap.
1647, June	13.	Anne, d. of George & Dorothy Crosse	...	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margrett Evans	...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	John, s. of John & Jane Wale	...	bap.
1648, Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Geste, bapt- ized in the p'ish of Carston, & borne in the p'ishe of Alberbury.		
1650, Jan.	1.	Eleazibeth, d. of David & Kathrin Ambler	...	bap.
1648, Mar.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Anne Griffiths, was borne in the p'ish of Alberbury, & baptized in the p'ish Church of Carston. Thomas, s. of David		
1647, Mar.	21.	Aristotle Amler, sonne & heire of John Amler, buryed in the Parish Church of St Chadds in Shrewsbury.		
1648, April	9.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Crosse	...	bap.
„ May	30.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Anne Pennall, of Alberbury	...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Henry, s. of John & Sara Calcott	...	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	John, s. of John & Ellinor Heathe	...	bap.
1649, April	18.	Samuell, s. of William & Mary Dyke, of Alberbury	...	bap.
„ April	27.	John Waring, of Ford, in Alberbury Church	...	bur.
„ May	1.	William, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Waring, of Alberbury	...	bap.
„ May	22.	Sara, d. of Richard & Anne Hincks, of Alberbury	...	bap.
„ May	29.	John, s. of William & Jane Preece	...	bap.
„ June	2.	Roger, s. of Roger & Susan Evans	...	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	John, s. of John & Sara Calcott	...	bap.
„ July	31.	John, s. of Thomas & An Cross	...	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Prudence Dax	...	bap.
„ Mar.	19.	Elinor, d. of George Crosse	...	bap.
1650, Dec.	30.	John Waring & Elinor Owen	...	mar.
1651, May	24.	Mr John Amler, of Ford	...	bur.
„ June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Waring	...	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Edward, s. of Morgan & Mary Lake	...	bap.

1651, Jan.	4.	Richard, s. of John & Elinor Waring	...	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Edmund, s. of John & Elinor Heath	...	bap.
1629, June	22.	Edmund, s. of Mr John Hall	...	bap.
1631, June	27.	Mary, d. of Mr John Amler	...	bap.
1651, Sept.	21.	Edmund Hall & Mary Amler upon Sunday	...	mar.
1652, Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of David & Katherine Amler	...	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Crosse	...	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Aristotle, s. of John & Sarah Calcott	...	bap.
1653, May	30.	Dorothy, d. of George & Dorothy Crosse	...	bap.
,, June	3.	Richard, s. of John Wall	...	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Anne, d. of Richard Amler	...	bap.
,, Nov.	—.	John, s. of Thomas Lewes	...	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	William, s. of John Waringe	...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Sara, d. of John Calcott	...	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Waringe	...	bap.
,, Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of John Heath	...	bap.
1654, June	17.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Pennel	...	bap.
,, June	23.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Amler by Da. Ireland, then minister of Ford	...	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Callcott	...	bap.
1651, May	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margrett Loewis	...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Morgan & Mary Lacke	...	bap.
1654.		John, s. of Richard & Amey Amler, was borne Jan. 27, 1654, & was baptized Feb. 6 then next followinge.		
,, Mar.	10.	Kathrin, d. of David & Kathrin Ambler	...	bap.
1655, July	1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Catherine Warter	...	bap.
,, June	20.	[Blank] s. of William & Jane Pryce	...	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Ann, d. of John & Elenor Waringe	...	bap.
1656.		Sara, d. of John & Elizabeth Griffithes, was borne March 18, 1655, & baptized March 27, 1656.		
,, Mar.	27.	Elizabetha, d. of Arthur Gough, borne March 20.		
1655, Jan.	20.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Anne Crosse	...	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Margrett Leweis (born Mar. 10)	...	bap.
1656, April	27.	William, s. of Moris & Mary Jones	...	bap.
1655, Nov.	27.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Wall	...	bap.
1656, May	1.	Thomas, s. of John & Sara Warringe	...	bap.

1656, July	2. Elizabeth, d. of George & Dorothie Crosse	bap.
„ July	6. Rachell, d. of Richard & Ales Spencer Witnesse Elizabeth Morris.	bap.
„ Oct.	6. Robarte, s. of Edward & Margrett Alivien	bap.
„ Aug.	15. Mari, d. of John & Sarah Callcot ...	bap.
„ Mar.	12. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall ...	bap.
1657, April 12.	Ann, d. of Timothy & Ales Griffithes ...	bap.
	The death of Mrs. Mary Vaughan, May 23, 1657.	
„ June 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Waringe	bap.
„ Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of David & Katherine Ambler ...	bap.
„ Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Waringe ...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	William, s. of Richard & Katherine Warter	bap.
1658, July 20.	Francis, s. of John & Sara Calcott ...	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Roland, s. of Roland Aprichard ...	bap.
„ Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Eleezabeth Woll ...	bap.
1659, June 7.	Jane, d. of Roger & Katherine Gittins ...	bap.
„ July 1.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Ann Cross ...	bap.
„ July 8.	Ann, d. of David & Katherine Ambler ...	bap.
„ Aug. 10.	Dorothy & Sara, daus. of Humfrey & Lusey Jones	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Zacharias, s. of Thomas & Margeret Lewis	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Joyce Gough ...	bap.
1660, May 30.	John, s. of John & Eliner Waringe (born May 21)	bap.
„ May 31.	Sara, w. of John Calcott	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	Mrs. Katherine Reygnaldes	bur.
„ Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Prichard ...	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Marie Morris	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Neuett ...	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	John Callcott	bur.
1661, April 14.	Collected & gathered in the p'ishe Church of Foord for the great loss by fire in Ilminster in the County of Somerset the some of 3/11.	
„ April 28.	Collected & gathered for James Meynell in the aforesaid p'ishe towards his loses by the Rebels in Ireland the some of 18d.	
„ June 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Treise ...	bap.

1662, April 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Jenckes ...	bap.
	In the 14th yeare of kinge Charles the second.	
,, May 1.	Katherine, d. of Rowland & Margaret ap Prichard ...	bap.
	Collected in the parish of Ford for the inhabitants of Motheringham, in the Countie of Lincoln, the summe of 3/-.	
	Collected for Georg Cupper, of Clee Stanton, in the Countie of Sallop, the summe of 2/1.	
	Collected towards the trade of fishing, 2/-	
	Collected for John Wolrich, in the Countie of Stafford, 1/10.	
,, July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Waringe (born July 16)	bap.
,, Aug. 11.	The same Elizabeth	bur.
,, Sept. 23.	Jane, d. of David & Katherine Amler	bap.
1663, April 22.	Deborah, d. of John & Elizabeth Griffithes	bap.
,, May 4.	Katherine, d. of Thomas & Anne Amler	bap.
,, April 1.	Richard Fox	bur.
,, May 31.	Richard Lewis	bur.
,, Aug. 16.	Anne, w. of Thomas Pennall	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Thomas Pennall, husband to the aforesaid Anne	bur.
,, Sept. 23.	Katherine Waringe	bur.
,, Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	bap.
,, Nov. 12.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Waringe	bap.
,, Dec. 10.	William, s. of Joseph & Ann Jenckes	bap.
,, Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Waringe	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Joane, d. of William & Jane Price	bap.
1664, May 24.	Sara, d. of Richard & Mary Morries	bap.
,, May 30.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Nevett	bap.
,, Nov. 12.	Elinor, w. of William Crosse	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	Elinor Lake...	bur.
,, Feb. 16.	William, s. of William & Anne Crosse	bap.
,, Feb. 24.	Thomas Morries	bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Thomas Pennall	bur.
,, Mar. 5.	John, s. of Thomas Ambler, gent., & Ann, his wife	bap.

1664, Mar.	9.	Faythee, d. of David & Katherine Ambler	bap.
"	20.	William Cross, late baptised ...	bur.
1665, April	27.	Henry Fox & Lowry Evans ...	mar.
"	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of Henry & Anne Turnor ...	bap.
"	Sept. 24.	Roger, s. of Morries & Mary Jones ...	bap.
"	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Leonard & Anne Mathews	bap.
"	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Morries	bap.
"	Jan. 22.	Zacharias Lewis & Margarett Cross, in the parish Church of Foord...	mar.
"	Feb. 13.	Katherine, d. of Henry & Lowry Fox ...	bap.
"	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth Morries, widow, who had been the wife of Thomas Morries...	bur.
"	Feb. 15.	Elinor, d. of John & Elinor Waringe ...	bap.
"	Mar. 5.	Evan Davies ...	bur.
"	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth Mathews ...	bur.
"	Mar. 22.	Henry Glover ...	bur.
1666, May	8.	Elinor, d. of Margery Davies ...	bap.
"	May 22.	Francis, s. of William & Anne Crosse ...	bap.
"	May 24.	Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Tompkins ...	bap.
"	Nov. 16.	Adam Jones ...	bur.
"	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Amler ...	bap.
"	Mar. 4.	The same William ...	bur.
"	Mar. 20.	William Waringe, s. of John & Elinor Waringe ...	bur.
"	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John & Jane Edwards ...	bap.
1667, April	24.	Elinor Waringe, d. of John & Elinor Waringe ...	bur.
"	April 28.	William, s. of William & Mary Price ...	bap.
"	May 26.	George, s. of William & Martha Amler ...	bap.
"	May 27.	Richard, s. of Leonard & Anne Matthews	bap.
"	June 1.	Henry Turnor ...	bur.
"	July 7.	Prudence Dax ...	bur.
"	Sept. 1.	Rebecca, d. of Margaret ap Evan ...	bap.
"	Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of David & Katherine Amler	bap.
"	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Morries ...	bap.
"	Jan. 15.	Richard Amler ...	bur.
"	Jan. 26.	Dorothy, d. of Zacharias & Margaret Lewis ...	bap.
"	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Elinor Waringe ...	bap.
1668, April	9.	Richard, s. of Henry & Lowry Fox ...	bap.

1668, April 16.	John, s. of Rowland & Margaret ap Richard	...	...	...	...	bap.
, May 24.	Elinor, d. of Morries & Mary Jones	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Oct. 1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Jane Wild	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Price	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Feb. 24.	Sara, d. of William & Martha Amller	...	...	...	...	bap.
1669, April 29.	Elinor Fox	...	...	...	...	bur.
, July 1.	Sara Amller	...	...	...	...	bur.
, July 8.	Martha Amller	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Guest	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Aug. 9.	Hercules Warter	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Aug. 15.	Joane Glover	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Sept. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Amller	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Amller	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Oct. 6.	John, s. of Griffith & Margeret Morries	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Leonard & Anne Matthewes	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Nov. 18.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Nov. 21.	Hugh Wilcox	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Dec. 27.	Katherine, d. of Richard & Mary Morries	...	...	...	...	bap.
1670, June 14.	William, s. of John & Elinor Waringe	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 4.	Jane, s. of Thomas & Jane Wild	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Oct. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wilcox	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Nov. 10.	Sara, d. of Morries & Mary Jones	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Dec. 2.	William Price	...	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. 14.	Thomas, s., & Elizabeth, d., of George Nevett	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Mar. 19.	George, s. of William & Anne Crosse	...	...	...	...	bap.
1671, April 18.	Robert Jones	...	...	...	...	bur.
, July 30.	Roger, s. of David & Katherine Amller	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 3.	Elinor, d. of Henry & Lowry Fox	...	...	...	...	bap.
, Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Marson	...	...	...	...	bap.
1672, April 25.	Elinor Deacon	...	...	...	...	bur.
, May 2.	Thomas Amller	...	...	...	...	bur.
, May 6.	Gwen Jones	...	...	...	...	bur.
, June 4.	Georg Cooke	...	...	...	...	bur.
, June 6.	John Matthewes	...	...	...	...	bur.
, July 7.	John, s. of Leonard & Anne Matthewes	...	...	...	...	bap.
, July 14.	Roger, s. of Richard & Anne Tomkis	...	...	...	...	bap.

1672, Jan.	2.	John, s. of John & Judith Reeve	...	bap.
" Feb.	2.	Jonathan, s. of John & Elinor Waring	...	bap.
" Mar.	4.	Katherine, d. of Thomas & Jane Wilde	...	bap.
1673, May	25.	Thomas Lake	...	...
" June	29.	Martha, d. of William & Anne Cross	...	bap.
" Aug.	26.	James, s. of James & Sara Bainom	...	bap.
" Oct.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Marson	...	bap.
" Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Rogers	...	bap.
1674, Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Morrice & Mary Jones	...	bap.
" Dec.	10.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Jones	...	bap.
" Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Marson	...	bap.
" Mar.	6.	The same Ann	...	...
" Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Wilde	...	bap.
1675, Nov.	11.	Joseph, s. of John & Elinor Waring	...	bap.
" Feb.	22.	John, s. of William & Mary Amler	...	bap.
1676, April	10.	Katherine, d. of William & Elizabeth Wilcox	...	...
" Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Katherine Guest	...	bap.
" Nov.	1.	Edmund Heath & Elinor Matthews	...	mar.
" Feb.	3.	Thomas Illage	...	bur.
¹ 1677, April	1.	Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lockley	...	bap.
" April	5.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Marson	...	bap.
" April	22.	Dorrithi, d. of William & Anne Cross	...	bap.
" May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Bsall & Elizabeth Waring	...	bap.
" May	20.	Richard, s. of Robard Parri	...	bap.
" May	20.	Jane, w. of Robart Parri	...	bur.
" May	27.	Morris Jones & Mari Dauis	...	mar.
" June	15.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Willer	...	bap.
" Aug.	12.	Mari, d. of Edward Marson the younger & Elizabeth, his w.	...	bap.
" Oct.	1.	Mari, d. of Thomas & Catrene Guest	...	bap.
" Feb.	17.	Mari, d. of John & Mari Garmar	...	bap.
1678, April	15.	Edward Powell & Elizabeth Bromley	...	mar.
" June	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Wilde	...	bap.
" June	23.	John, s. of Edmund & Elinor Heath	...	bap.
" July	10.	William Fox	...	bur.
" Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of Edmund & Elinor Lewis	...	bap.
" Nov.	22.	Katherine Fox	...	bur.

¹ The entries for 1677 are made by an illiterate scribe, then from 1678 till 1698 the register is neatly kept in one handwriting.

1678, Dec. 25.	Leonard Matthews	...	...	...	bur.
1679, May 15.	Thomas Ball & Mary Wall in Foords Church	...	...	...	mar.
„ June 19.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Powell	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Elizabeth Wall	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 25.	John Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Henry Gough & Anne Waring	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 7.	John Cross & Jane Doughty	...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 13.	Richard Clempson	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Rowland Mansell, of Pontesburie, & Eliza- beth Fox	...	...	...	mar.
1680, Mar. 25.	Abigaile, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Marston	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 6.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Isabell Wall	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 9.	William, s. of Morries & Mary Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 1.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Mary Ball	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Jane Wilde	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lockley	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 31.	Richard, s. of Edmund & Elinor Heath	...	...	...	bap.
1681, May 30.	John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Isabell Wall	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 9.	William, s. of William & Sara Olivers	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Ann Wall	...	...	...	bur.
1682, May 21.	Ann Gough	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 28.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Ball	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 23.	Mr John Leighton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Prudence, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Powell	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Marston	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 9.	John, s. of Mr John Leighton, deceased, & Mary, his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Marston, sen ^r , & Elizabeth, his wife	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Lewis	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of William & Margarett Peplow	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Callcott	...	...	...	bap.
1683, July 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Ball	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 23.	Emma, d. of Thomas & Ann Lee	...	...	...	bap.

1683, Nov. 27.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Wild	...	bap.
" Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund & Elinor Heath	...	bap.
1684, May 27.	William, s. of William & Rachell Williams	...	bap.
" Nov. 8.	John Amler & Elizabeth Waring	...	mar.
" Mar. 1.	George, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Callcott	...	bap.
1685, April 21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margarett Fox	...	bap.
" May 3.	William, s. of Edmund & Elinor Heath	...	bap.
" June 4.	Elizabeth Marston	...	bur.
" Aug. 10.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
" Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Lee	...	bap.
" Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Ball	...	bap.
" Dec. 20.	Sara, d. of Nicolas & Mary Phillips	...	bap.
" Jan. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Amler	...	bap.
1686, April 29.	Dorothy Cross	...	bur.
" June 14.	William, s. of William & Margarett Canke	...	bap.
" Aug. 29.	Sara, d. of William & Rachell Williams	...	bap.
" Oct. 3.	Barnabas, s. of Thomas & Jane Wild	...	bap.
" Mar. 18.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Davies	...	bap.
" Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sara Lewis	...	bap.
1687, Mar. 30.	David Amler	...	bur.
" May 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margarett Fox	...	bap.
" July 3.	Edward Jones & Elizabeth Willcox	...	mar.
" July 10.	George, s. of Thomas & Ann Lee	...	bap.
" Dec. 29.	Thomas Holland & Mary Waring	...	mar.
" Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Amler	...	bap.
1688, April 22.	George, s. of William & Margarett Canke	...	bap.
" July 1.	Roger Evans	...	bur.
" July 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Lee	...	bap.
" July 5.	David, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
" Aug. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Jones	...	bap.
" Sept. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elinor Lewis	...	bap.
" Mar. 7.	George, s. of William & Rachell Williams	...	bap.
1689, May 12.	Susan Evans	...	bur.
" July 2.	Francis, s., & Elizabeth, d., of Francis & Elizabeth Callcott	...	bap.
" July 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Wheeler	...	bap.
" July 23.	Margarett Cowper	...	bur.
" Sept. 1.	Margarett, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Powell	...	bap.
" Sept. 28.	Margarett Lewis	...	bur.

1689,	Oct.	6.	Martha, d. of Edmund & Elinor Heath...	bap.
"	Dec.	3.	William Waring	bur.
"	Dec.	30.	Francis, s. of Richard & Sara Lewis ...	bap.
1690,	May	20.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
"	Jan.	22.	Elinor, d. of John & Elizabeth Amler ...	bap.
"	Jan.	18.	William, s. of William & Blanch Bromlow	bap.
"	Feb.	5.	Margarett, d. of Zacharias & Jone Lewis	bap.
1691,	May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Canck	bap.
"	June	23.	Susanna, d. of Roger & Margaret Evans	bap.
"	July	9.	Ann, d. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
"	Sept.	13.	Sara, d. of Rowland & Mary Morries ...	bap.
"	Feb.	7.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Jane Wild ...	bap.
1692,	April	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sara Lewis ...	bap.
"	July	31.	Joseph, s. of Robert & [blank] Gittins ...	bap.
"	Aug.	30.	Henry, s. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
"	Sept.	25.	Joseph, s. of John & Deborah Perry ...	bap.
			(he died in december.)	
"	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Rachell Williams	bap.
"	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
"	Jan.	3.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Gittins ...	bap.
"	Mar.	19.	Richard, s. of Robert & Sara Corbett ...	bap.
1693,	April	4.	Richard, s. of Roger & Margarett Evans	bap.
"	June	7.	Richard Waring	bur.
"	July	29.	Richard Amler	bur.
"	Sept.	26.	Elinor Waring	bur.
"	Nov.	24.	Elizabeth Marston	bur.
"	Jan.	4.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Lee ...	bap.
"	Jan.	30.	Jane Folliatt	bur.
1694,	April	1.	Marie, d. of Zacharias & Jone Lewis ...	bap.
"	July	8.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Jane Wild ...	bap.
"	July	24.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Amler ...	bap.
"	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
"	Jan.	24.	David, s. of Roger & Margarett Evans ...	bap.
"	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
1695,	June	8.	William Williams	bur.
"	Feb.	23.	John, s. of Robert & Jane Gittins ...	bap.
1696,	April	2.	William Amler	bur.
"	June	28.	John, s. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths ...	bap.

1696, May	1.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Isabell Wall	...	bap.
" Sept.	12.	Barnabie Wild	...	bur.
" Nov.	26.	John Bent, of Poole, & Margarett Wild	...	mar.
" Jan.	30.	Richard Dax	...	bur.
" Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Zacharias & Joane Lewis	...	mar.
1697, May	27.	John Rutter & Ann Low, in Foords Church	...	...
" June	22.	John Bayley & Elizabeth Bowyer	...	mar.
" Jan.	26.	Edward Jones & Mary Downs...	...	mar.
" Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sanbrook...	...	bap.
1698, May	12.	George, s. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths	...	bap.
" Aug.	11.	Thomas Wall	...	bur.
" Nov.	15.	William Willcox	...	bur.
" Jan.	4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wild	...	bur.
" April	2.	Samuel, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Morries	...	bap.
" April	8.	Zacharias Lewis	...	bur.
" April	23.	Judith, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
" April	27.	Margaret, d. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths	...	bap.
" Oct.	8.	John Mathar & Mary Wilde	...	mar.
" Dec.	7.	Mr John Amler, Impropriator of the Parish of Foord, in his Chancell at Foord	...	bur.
" Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Sarah Gittins	...	bap.
1700, July	28.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
" Aug.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Sanbrook	...	bap.
" Oct.	13.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Howells	...	bap.
" Oct.	13.	Edward, s. of Samuell & Ann Griffith	...	bap.
" Mar.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Ball, in Foord's Church	...	bur.
1701, May	22.	Joseph Thomas & Mary Lloyd, in Foords Church	...	...
		HUM. GWYNN, Curate. [<i>This curate signs the register till 1739.</i>]		mar.
" Oct.	30.	Edward Ball, of the parish of Foord, was in Foord Church	...	bur.
" Jan.	4.	Edward Powell, of Foord, was in Foord Church	...	bur.
1702, Aug.	2.	Randol, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Morries	...	bap.

1702, Dec.	26.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lucas	...	bap.
"	Jan.	8. William, s. of Robert & Sarah Gittins	...	bap.
1703, Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Gould	...	bap.
"	Oct.	29. David, s. of David & Mary Egerley	...	bap.
"	Nov.	30. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Joan Bull	...	bap.
		Survey p., Geo. Halls.		
1704, June	18.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Ann Griffiths	...	bap.
"	Aug.	6. Martha, d. of William & Blanch Bromley	...	bap.
"	Aug.	31. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha Wild	...	bap.
"	Jan.	14. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Howels	...	bap.
1705, April	29.	Elinor, d. of John & Anne Heath	...	bap.
"	June	10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Wall	...	bap.
1706, Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Wild	...	bap.
"	July	9. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Wall	...	bap.
"	Feb.	28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Heath	...	bap.
1707, July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Howels	...	bap.
"	Nov.	4. Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Wild	...	bap.
"	Dec.	7. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
"	Jan.	1. Mary, d. of Joan Ball—being illegitimate	...	bap.
1708, Nov.	9.	John Waring	...	bur.
1709, June	4.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Wild	...	bap.
"	July	29. Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Fox	...	bap.
"	Nov.	1. Margarett Fox	...	bur.
1710, Oct.	1.	Richard, s. of John & Margarett Mane	...	bap.
1711, April	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Wall	...	bap.
1712, May	2.	Charles Maddax & Anne Amler	...	mar.
"	May	12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Wild	...	bap.
"	Oct.	7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Lewis	...	bap.
1713, April	13.	Thomas Taylor & Margarett Powell	...	mar.
"	June	14. Anne, d. of James & Hannah Griffiths	...	bap.
"	Aug.	23. Peter, s. of Richard & Gwen Lockley	...	bap.
"	Feb.	18. Robert, s. of Richard & Sarah Wall	...	bap.
"	Mar.	9. John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Lewis	...	bap.
1714, Aug.	15.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Cadwalader	...	bap.
"	Sept.	5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margarett Taylor	...	bap.
"	Feb.	6. Samuell, s. of John & Hannah Marston	...	bap.
"	Mar.	10. Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Davies	...	bap.
1715, May	26.	John, s. of James & Hannah Griffiths	...	bap.

1715, June 28.	John Johnson & Mary Mathews	...	mar.
„ July 31.	Margaret, d. of David & Elizabeth Griffiths		bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Richard Mathews & Mary Griffiths	...	mar.
„ Aug. 23.	Thomas Waring	...	bur.
„ Feb. 3.	Joseph Waring & Sarah Chambre	...	mar.
1716, May 6.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Marston		bap.
„ June 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarett Taylor		bap.
„ Dec. 2.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Waring	...	bap.
„ Mar 10.	Richard, s. of Charles & Mary Cadwalader		bap.
1717, April 14.	Thomas, s. of James & Hannah Griffiths		bap.
„ Sept. 29.	John, s. of John & Margarett Amler	...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Benjamin, s. of John & Hannah Marston		bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Bridgett, d. of Thomas Morris & Eliz. his wife, who was a wandering woman, privately	...	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Waring	...	bap.
1719, April 2.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Davies		bap.
„ May 5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Jones	...	bap.
„ May 19.	William, s. of John & Margarett Amler	...	bap.
„ May 12.	Richard, s. of Henry & Margarett Lewis		bap.
„ June 24.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Waring	...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Jones	...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayward	...	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	John Edwards & Margery Griffiths	...	mar.
„ Mar. 20.	David, s. of Charles & Mary Cadwalader		bap.
	JOHN JONES, Warden.		
1720, May 17.	George, s. of John & Margarett Ambler		bap.
„ May 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Mathews	...	bap.
„ Sept. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Warren		bap.
1721.	JOHN FLINT, Warden.		
„ April 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Oatley		bap.
„ May 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones	...	bap.
„ Aug. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Katherine Lewis	...	bap.
„ Sept. 10.	Anne, d. of John & Margarett Amler	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Jones	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Martha Bromley	...	bap.
„ Oct. 24.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Hayward		bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Francis, s. of Joseph & Sarah Waring (born Dec. 12)	...	bap.

1721, Jan.	28. Henry, s. of Henry & Margarett Lewis	...	bap.
1722, Mar.	28. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
" Mar.	28. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Olivers, of Pontesbury	...	bap.
" May	15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Davies	...	bap.
" May	16. Robert, s. of Richard & Anne Jones	...	bap.
" Nov.	2. Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Amler	...	bap.
" Feb.	7. Anne, d. of Thomas & [blank] Lee	...	bap.
1723, April	7. Richard, s. of Thomas & Margarett Taylor	...	bap.
" Aug.	2. Richard, s. of Thomas & Katherine Lewis	...	bap.
" Nov.	10. Richard Plimley & Jane Poston	...	mar.
	JOSEPH WARING, Warden.		
1724, April	7. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
" June	16. Martha, d. of John & Sarah Jones	...	bap.
" Aug.	23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Hayward	...	bap.
" Oct.	28. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Lee	...	bap.
" Nov.	8. Francis, s. of Henry & Margarett Lewis	...	bap.
" Nov.	22. Margarett, d. of John & Margarett Jones	...	bap.
" Dec.	25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Waring	...	bap.
" Jan.	1. Richard, s. of Elinor Heath	...	bap.
" Feb.	14. Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Jones	...	bap.
1725, May	30. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Inglefield...	...	bap.
" Aug.	19. Hannah, d. of Richard & Jane Plimley	...	bap.
" Nov.	28. Anne, d. of Thomas & Martha Waters	...	bap.
" Jan.	16. Mary, d. of George & Sarah Griffiths	...	bap.
1726, Dec.	6. Thomas, s. of John & Margarett Amler	...	bap.
" Jan.	15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
" Jan.	26. Peter, s. of John & Sarah Jones	...	bap.
1727, Sept.	3. Katherine, d. of William & Elizabeth Inglefield...	...	bap.
" Nov.	28. Mr Joseph Waring (dyed Nov. 25)	...	bur.
" Oct.	1. Margery, d. of Richard & Anne Jones	...	bap.
" Oct.	31. Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Jones	...	bap.
" Dec.	13. Josiah, s. of Joseph Waring, Gent., & Sarah, his wife	...	bap.
" Dec.	28. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Davies	...	bap.
" Jan.	18. Mr Jonathan Waring...	...	bur.
" Mar.	10. Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Waters	...	bap.

1728, April	9.	Jane, d. of George & Sarah Griffiths	...	bap.
"	April 11.	Josiah Waring, Infant	...	bur.
"	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth Amler, wid. (dyed Aug. 11)	...	bur.
"	Aug. 18.	George, s. of Elinor Jones	...	bap.
"	Oct. 28.	Charles, s. of Henry & Margaret Lewis	...	bap.
"	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Samuel & Katherine Griffiths	...	bap.
"	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Beamon	...	bap.
1729, June	8.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Kadwalleter	...	bap.
"	Sept. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jone Bromley	...	bap.
"	Dec. 7.	John, s. of John & Ellinor Pryce	...	bap.
"	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Lewis	...	bap.
"	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
1730, May	7.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jones	...	bap.
"	Nov. 29.	Anne, d. of Samuel Griffiths the younger & Catherine, his wife	...	bap.
"	Dec. 30.	Elinor, d. of Richard & Anne Jones	...	bap.
"	Jan. 30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris	...	bap.
1731, May	15.	John Bullock & Mary Salter, of Alberbury	...	mar.
"	May 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Jones	...	bap.
"	May 27.	Mary, d. of John & Joan Bromley	...	bap.
"	June 3.	Mr George Calcott & Mrs Sarah Waring	...	mar.
"	Aug. 1.	Mr John Amler, Impropiator of the Parish of Ford, was in his Chancel at Ford	...	bur.
"	Oct. 6.	Samuel, s. of George & Sarah Griffiths	...	bap.
"	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Beaumont	...	bap.
"	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Windsor	...	bap.
"	Jan. 16.	Edward, s. of Samuel Griffiths the younger & Catherine, his wife	...	bap.
"	Mar. 10.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris	...	bap.
1732, April	23.	Francis Bromley, of Pontesbury, & Martha Lewiss	...	mar.
"	Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Englefield	...	bap.
1733, April	4.	John Powel, of Cardeston, & Martha Heath	...	mar.
"	July 23.	Daniel Shingler & Anne Harrison	...	mar.
"	Dec. 23.	John, s. of Samuel Griffiths y ^e younger & Catherine, his wife	...	bap.
"	Dec. 27.	Thomas, a base child of Thomas Fox & Margret Rennolds	...	bap.
"	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
"	Jan. 30.	Maurice, s. of Rich ^d & Anne Jones	...	bap.

1733,	Feb.	3.	Margret, d. of John & Elinor Price	...	bap.
"	Feb.	19.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris	...	bap.
1734,	June	4.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Jones	...	bap.
"	Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of George & Anne Purcell	...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Beaumont	...	bap.
"	Jan.	28.	Andrew Lockley & Alice Bowen by Banns		mar.
"	Mar.	23.	John, s. of John & Catherine Bowen	...	bap.
1735,	April	3.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Catherine Griffiths	...	bap.
"	April	13.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
"	Aug.	17.	Martha, d. of Rich ^d Fox y ^e younger & Mary, his wife	...	bap.
"	Dec.	31.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris	...	bap.
1736,	Aug.	1.	John, s. of Fran. & Jane Lewis	...	bap.
"	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Rich ^d & Jane Gittins	...	bap.
"	Sept.	26.	William, s. of John & Catherine Bowen	...	bap.
"	Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
"	Oct.	24.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Bromley	...	bap.
"	Nov.	14.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Howels	...	bap.
"	Nov.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rowton	...	bap.
"	Dec.	13.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Freeman	...	bap.
"	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Sa ^m l Griffiths the younger & Catherine, his wife	...	bap.
"	Jan.	23.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Jones	...	bap.
1737,	May	5.	William, s. of John & Elinor Price	...	bap.
"	May	5.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Davies	...	bap.
"	Aug.	7.	Rich ^d , s. of John & Hannah Gassock	...	bap.
"	Nov.	1.	William, s. of Rich ^d Fox y ^e younger & Mary, his wife	...	bap.
"	Dec.	18.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Purcel	...	bap.
"	Feb.	12.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris	...	bap.
"	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Ellis	...	bap.
1738,	June	16.	Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
"	Sept.	26.	Thomas Appleton & Elizabeth Englefield		mar.
"	Jan.	6.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d Fox y ^e younger & Mary, his wife	...	bap.
"	Jan.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rowton	...	bap.
"	Mar.	3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies	...	bap.

1739, April 2.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Davies	...	bap.
" June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d & Elizabeth Higgs	...	bap.
" Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of Rich ^d & Sarah Howells	...	bap.
" Sept. 16.	Thomas & Mary, s. & d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
" Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Beaumont	...	bap.
1740, May 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Pearse	...	bap.
" June 29.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
" Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
1741, May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich ^d Fox, Jun ^r , & Mary, his wife	...	bap.
" Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Ellis	...	bap.
" Mar. 18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
1743, Oct. 2.	Samuel, s. of Sam ^l & Esther Perry	...	bap.
" Dec. 28.	George Calcot, Esq ^r	...	bur.
" Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Price	...	bap.
" Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Crowther	...	bap.
1744, April 15.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall	...	bap.
" Nov. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Wild y ^e younger & Martha, his wife	...	bap.
1745, Sept. [blank].	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Fox	...	bap.
" Dec. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths	...	bap.
1746, April 14.	William, s. of William & [blank] Evans	...	bap.
" April 27.	John, s. of John & Ann Morris	...	bap.
" June 29.	Rich ^d , son of Thos Taylor, Jun ^r , & Elizabeth, his wife	...	bap.
" Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Davies	...	bap.
" Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Jn ^o & Elinor Price	...	bap.
" Mar. 22.	Ann, d. of Sam ^l & Esther Perry	...	bap.
1747, April 26.	Humphrey, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Morris	...	bap.
1748, Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of James & Martha Smith	...	bap.
" Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of William & [blank] Evans	...	bap.
" Feb. 12.	John, s. of David & Mary Davies	...	bap.
" Feb. 19.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Trevor	...	bap.
1749, Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Rob ^t & Mary Roberts	...	bap.
" Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of Rich ^d & Jane Weaver	...	bap.
" Jan. 21.	Rich ^d , illegitimate s. of Martha Riley	...	bap.
	Mr. William Amler was in March or April		bur.
1751, Sept. 15.	Eliz: d. of Robert & Mary Thomas	...	bap.

1751, Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Weavers...	bap.
"	Mar.	14. Blanch, d. of Richard & Mary Morriss ...	bap.
1752, June	29.	John, s. of Richard & Eliz: Heath ...	bap.
1753, July	10.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Green	bap.
1754, April	17.	William, s. of Richard & Jane Weavers ...	bap.
		(dead.)	
"	Dec.	29. Richard, s. of Andrew & Elinor Scutt ...	bap.
1755, Sept.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Oakley	bap.
"	Oct.	12. William, s. of Richard & Jane Weavers...	bap.
1756, April	26.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Heath ...	bap.
		THO. AMLER, Curate. [He was at Ford till 1793.]	
1757, Jan.	23.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Skutt ...	bap.
"	May	30. Ann, d. of Robert & Margaret Green ...	bap.
"	Aug.	7. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Wall ...	bap.
"	Aug.	14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Joan Jacks ...	bap.
"	Oct.	19. Mary, d. of Robert & Margery Murray ...	bap.
"	Nov.	13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Ecking	bap.
1758, Jan.	26.	Samuel, s. of Francis Lewis, Jun ^r , & Martha, his wife	bap.
"	Feb.	19. Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Wall ...	bap.
"	May	7. Mary, d. of John & Susanna Bates ...	bap.
"	June	13. Frances, d. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Amler & Mary, his wife	bap.
"	July	2. Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Thomas ...	bap.
"	Oct.	15. John, s. of Richard & Jane Weavers ...	bap.
"	Dec.	24. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Oakley	bap.
1759, Jan.	14.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
"	Mar.	18. John, s. of Richard & Joan Jacks ...	bap.
"	June	19. Leighton Samuel, s. of Mr. Francis Waring & Mary, his wife	bap.
"	July	1. Martha, d. of William & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
"	Aug.	5. Mary, w. of Mr. Francis Waring (died Aug. 3) at Ford	bur.
"	Aug.	6. John James, s. of Robert & Margaret Green	bap.
"	Oct.	14. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Powell	bap.
1760, Feb.	18.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Green ...	bap.
"	Mar.	5. Eleanor, d. of Rich ^d & Joan Jacks ...	bap.

1760, April 11. Leighton Samuel Waring (died April 9th) bur.
 „ July 6. Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Bromley ... bap.
 „ July 20. Hannah, d. of Francis Lewis, Jun^r, &
 Martha, his wife bap.

N.B.—Here endeth the old Register; see the new one bearing
 Date July 22nd, 1760.

THO. AMLER, Curate.

[Written inside the cover:—]

John Waringe, Churchwarden	}
Edward Jones, Sidesman	
Richard Wall, Churchwarden	}
John Waringe, Sidesman	
Henry Bowdler, Churchwarden	}
Richard Wall, Sideman	
Thomas Dax, Churchwarden	}
Henry Boudler, Sideman	
John Evans, Churchwarden	}
Thomas Dax, Sidesman	
Henry Turnor, Churchwarden	}
John Evans, Sideman	
Henry Turnor, Churchwarden	}
John Evans, Sydeman	
Rowland Waring, Churchwarden	}
Henry Turnor, Sydeman	
Richard Fox, Churchwarden	}
Rowland Waring, Sydeman	
Edward Dax, Churchwarden	}
Rich : Fox, Sydeman	
Thomas Morris, Churchwarden	}
Edward Dax, Sydeman	

[This “old register book” consists of two parts. The earlier consists of eight leaves of parchment, 11½ inches by 4½, the outer leaves of which are much rubbed and hardly decipherable. It bears the date 1569, but the entries seem to have been made continuously only from 1590. The second book begins in 1617 and is continued to 1760. There is great diversity in the handwriting, especially during the Commonwealth. In one case, of

the seven entries on one page, five are in different hands. The parchment leaves also vary in size from $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ to 10×5 . Inside the cover is written by the Rev. Thomas Amler:—

“MINISTERS.”

- 1617. Thomas Smyth, Curate.
 - 1632. Leonard Fox.
 - 1634. William Ramsbottom.
 - 1635. Leonard Fox, again Curate.
David Ireland, Min:
 - 1700. Humfrey Gwynn.
 - 1757. Thos. Amler.]
-

**A Register of Christenings, beginning July 22,
Anno 1760, ended 1812.**

[*Inside cover*] A register of Baptisms in the Parish of Ford, beginning ye 22nd of July, 1760. Tho. Amler, Curate.

Memorandum. John Amler was born the 26th Day of June, 1760, pst 7 in the evening.

Memorandums. Febr^y 23rd, 1784. Mr. Charles Fowler & my daughter Frances Amler were married at St Alkmond's Church.

Nov. 6th, 1784. Charles, son of the above Charles & Frances, born & baptiz'd by me Tho: Amler. (See St Chadd's Register.)

Sep^r 22nd, 1785. Frances, Daughter of the above Charles and Frances, born 22nd Sep^r & baptiz'd by me Tho: Amler.

August 28th, 1788. John Amler, son of me Tho: Amler, & Miss Sarah Lloyd, Daughter of Mr. John Lloyd, and of St Julian's Parish, were married at Nunton, Wiltshire.

July 18th, 1789. Frances, Daughter of the above John & Sarah Amler, born at Cruckton in the Parish of Pontesbury.

July 19th, 1789. The above Frances, an Infant, baptiz'd by me Tho: Amler.

Baptized.

- 1760, July 22. John, s. of the Rev^d Thomas Amller & Mary,
his wife, bap.
 „ Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thos & Elizabeth Oakley, of
Alberbury.
 „ Nov. 27. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Sarah Skutt.
 „ Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Weavers.
 1761, Jan. 29. Sarah, d. of David & Sarah Evans.
 „ Mar. 18. Thomas Whitehouse, illegitimate s. of Anne
Southern.

N.B.—That the Rev^d Mr Robert Roberts, Curate
of Alberbury, Officiated at the Parish Church
of Ford, on the Wednesday before Easter
Annō 1761: where the above named Thomas
Whitehouse (being born at Thomas Rowton's
House in Ford, in the Parish of Alberbury)
was brought to be baptiz'd. Immediately
after the Second Lesson, Mr. Roberts was
going out of the Desk in order to baptize the
Child; whereupon, I Thomas Amller, Curate
of Ford, being then present, publickly declar'd
& peremptorily told him in the hearing &
sight of the Congregation, which consisted
of several of the Parishioners of both the
parishes; that He as Minister of Alberbury,
had no right to Baptize, and shou'd not
baptize any Child in the Parish Church of Ford,
without Leave first had and obtained from
me. The Child was soon after taken out of
Church, without being Christened: But,
immediately after Divine Service, the afore-
said Mr Robert Roberts requested the Favour
of me to baptize the Child. Accordingly the
Child was sent for & baptiz'd by the Name of
Thomas Whitehouse by me

THOMAS AMLER, Curate.

- „ May 24. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Vaughan.
 „ Aug. 16. Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Roberts, of
Alberbury Parish.

- 1761, Oct. 25. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wall.
 „ Dec. 21. Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Thomas.
 1762, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Sarah Davies.
 „ Mar. 12. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Perkin.
 „ Sept. 12. Timothy, s. of Richard & Jane Weavers.
 „ Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Pritchard.
 „ Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Oakley, of
 Alberbury Parish.
- 1763, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of John & Ann Vaughan.
 „ April 3. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Green.
 „ June 5. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Farmer, of St.
 Alkmond's Parish in Shrewsbury.
 „ Oct. 16. Mary, d. of Francis & Martha Lewis.
 „ Nov. 13. Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Green.
- 1764, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Gittins.
 „ Jan. 29. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones.
 „ Jan. 29. Susanna, illegitimate d. of Mary Ford.
 „ April 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wall.
 „ April 15. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bishop.
 „ April 15. George, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ Sept. 30. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Townsend.
 „ Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of Roger & Sarah Davies.
- ROGER DAVIES, Church Warden.
- 1765, Feb. 15. Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Griffiths.
 „ Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lewis.
 „ Aug. 11. Jane, d. of John & Ann Vaughan.
 „ Oct. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Oakley.
 „ Oct. 14. Joseph, s. of Robert & Margaret Green.
 „ Nov. 10. Mary, d. of John & Mary Green.
 „ Dec. 29. Mary, d. of John Beaman, jun., & Sarah, his wife.
- 1766, Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Townsend.
 „ Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Wall.
 „ July 20. Samuel, s. of John & Jane Gittins.
 „ Aug. 17. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Lewis.
- 1767, April 16. Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Rogers, of
 Alberbury Parish.
 „ Aug. 9. William, s. of William & Mary Hughes, of the
 Parish of Holywell in Coñ: Flint.
 „ Dec. 26. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Morrissey.
- 1768, April 5. Richard, s. of John & Ann Vaughan.

- 1774, Jan. 2. John, s. of Edward & Martha Davies.
 „ Jan. 2. Mary, d. of John & Mary Lewis.
 „ Feb. 6. Evan, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths.
 „ July 3. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
 „ Sept. 4. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Dnelly, of Dinthill.
 „ Sept. 18. John, s. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ Oct. 16. John, s. of Robert & Ann Wall.
 „ Oct. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Martha Pritchard.
- 1775, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys.
 „ Jan. 29. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Rowton.
 „ Jan. 29. Lydia, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ June 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Dorricot.
 „ June 25. John, s. of John & Ann Vaughan.
 „ Aug. 27. John, s. of William & Mary Goodall.
 „ Sept. 24. Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Coton.
 „ Oct. 15. Richard, s. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
 „ Dec. 10. William, s. of William & Mary Jones.
- 1776, Feb. 18. William, s. of Edward & Martha Davies.
 „ Mar. 3. John, s. of David & Margaret Davies.
 „ Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Job & Eleanor Parry.
 „ April 7. William, s. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ June 30. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ Aug. 25. Joan, d. of Thomas & Ann Morriss.
 „ Sept. 22. Richard, s. of Samuel Rogers, jun^r, & Mary, his w.
 „ Nov. 10. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths.
 „ Nov. 10. Martha, illegitimate d. of Mary Jones.
- 1777, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Coton.
 „ Feb. 23. Mary, d. of William & Margaret Powell, of
 Cardeston.
 „ Mar. 16. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys.
 „ May 25. Richard, s. of Robert & Ann Wall.
 „ June 22. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Jones.
 „ Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Bunner.
- 1778, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Dorricot.
 „ Feb. 8. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Gittins.
 „ Feb. 17. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Smith.
 „ April 12. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
 „ April 19. Thomas, s. of Richard & Hannah Coton.
 „ June 7. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
 „ June 28. William, s. of William & Mary Goodall.

- 1778, July 5. Richard, s. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ July 19. Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Davies.
 „ Aug. 16. Mary, d. of William & Martha Thomas.
 „ Oct. 5. Francis, s. of John & Ann Casewell (dead).
 „ Oct. 11. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ Nov. 8. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths.
- 1779, June 17. David, s. of Thomas & Ann Morriss.
 „ Aug. 1. Ann, d. of Richard & Hannah Coton.
 „ July 25. John, s. of William & Ann Davis.
- N.B.—July 25th, 1779. Mr. Hanmer, of Monfort,
 officiated for me at Ford, and baptiz'd the
 above named John Davis—the clerk forgot to
 tell me of it, which was the cause of its not
 being enter'd in its proper place.
- „ Sept. 12. Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys.
 „ Sept. 26. Priscilla, illegitimate d. of Mary Jones.
 „ Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Bunner.
 „ Oct. 11. Francis, s. of John & Sinah Lewis.
 „ Oct. 31. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones.
 „ Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
- 1780, Jan. 30. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hughes.
 „ April 16. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ April 30. Thomas, s. of Job & Eleanor Parry.
 „ July 16. Abraham, s. of John & Elizabeth Gittins.
 „ Aug. 13. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Smith.
 „ Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes.
 „ Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
- 1781, Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths.
 „ Feb. 11. Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Coton.
 „ Feb. 21. John, s. of Edward & Mary Evans.
 „ April 29. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
 „ May 27. Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ July 12. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.
 „ Aug. 12. Edward, s. of Samuel Rogers, sen^r, & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 22. Timothy & Thomas, sons of Francis & Ann
 Oakley.
 „ Dec. 25. Mary, d. of John & Sinah Lewis.

JOHN BOWEN, Warden.

- 1782, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Hughes.
 „ Feb. 17. Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys.

- 1782, Mar. 14. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ May 12. Ann, illegitimate d. of Ann Harris.
 „ May 26. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Stretch.
 „ July 21. Martha, d. of William & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ Aug. 18. John, s. of Richard & Ann Fox.
 „ Oct. 13. Henry, s. of Henry & Sarah Morris.
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Bennett.
 „ Oct. 27. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Bagley.
 „ Dec. 1. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Breeze.
 1783, Jan. 1. Isaac, s. of John & Elizabeth Gittins.
 „ Jan. 12. Jane, d. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes.
 „ April 20. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ May 25. John, s. of Edward & Mary Bunner.
 „ June 22. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall.
 „ Sept. 14. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
 „ Sept. 28. Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Oakley.
 „ Sept. 29. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.

The Act of Parliament for three Pence to be
 paid for each Birth or Christening commences
 2nd Octo^r, 1783.

N.B.—This Register is Licenced by Mr John
 Bishop, Commiss^r.

- 1784, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ Mar. 14. James, s. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ Mar. 14. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Mar. 28. Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ April 18. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Morriß.
 „ Aug. 29. Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Fox.
 „ Nov. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Phillips.
 1785, Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ May 5. John, s. of Thomas & Martha Felton.
 „ June 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes.
 „ June 5. Jane, d. of Richard & Ann Gough.
 „ June 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall.
 „ Sept. 4. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry.
 „ Oct. 16. Priscilla, d. of Richard & Sarah Lewis.
 „ Oct. 23. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ Dec. 4. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Bunner.
 1786, Jan. 1. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Wall.

- 1786, May 26. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Green.
 „ June 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
 „ June 25. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Morriss.
 „ July 2. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Aug 11. Frances, d. of John Thomas Cholmondeley
 Edwardes, esq., & Frances, his w.
 „ Sept. 3. John, s. of John & Sinah Lewis.
 „ Oct. 1. Margaret, d. of James & Eliz. Balch.
 „ Dec. 24. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Sarah Hotchkiss, of
 Alberbury.
- 1787, Jan. 1. Martha, d. of Richard & Ann Fox.
 „ Jan. 28. Ann, illegitimate d. of Jane Evans, of Alberbury.
 „ May 20. Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Bunner.
 „ July 1. Martha, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys.
 „ July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Margaret Rogers.
 „ July 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Martha Rogers.
 „ Aug. 14. Henry, s. of John Thomas Cholmondeley
 Edwardes & Frances, his w.
 „ Sept. 16. Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Pugh.
 „ Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Nov. 18. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Leighton.
 „ Dec. 2. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Felton.
 „ Dec. 9. George, s. of Evan and Elizabeth Evans.
- 1788, Mar. 16. James, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes.
 „ April 20. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry.
 „ April 27. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Powell.
 „ May 11. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ June 8. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Oakley.
 „ June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Dorricot.
 „ Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of James & Margaret Gedwin.
 „ Dec. 28. Edward, s. of John & Sinah Lewis.
- 1789, Jan. 11. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
 „ Jan. 18. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gough.
 „ Feb. 8. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Mar. 1. Esther, d. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Fox.
 „ April 5. Margaret, d. of Edward & Martha Rogers.
 „ April 19. William, s. of Richard & Ann Hurdley.
 „ July 3. Juliana, d. of John Cholmondeley Edwardes &
 Frances, his w.

- 1789, Aug. 2. William, s. of David & Mary Morris, of St. Chadds.
 „ Oct. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Morris.
 „ Oct. 18. Mary, d. of John & Mary Roberts.
- 1790, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Tomkiss.
 „ Feb. 28. Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Roderick, of Alberbury.
 „ Mar. 23. Jane, d. of John & Betty Evans.
 „ April 11. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ May 9. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Felton.
 „ May 23. William, s. of Timothy & Eleanor Weavers.
 „ June 5. Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Bunner.
 „ Sept. 5. Frances, d. of Peter & Mary Fox.
 „ Oct. 15. Benjamin, s. of John Thos Cholmondeley Edwardes & Frances, his wife
 „ Dec. 26. James, s. of James & Margaret Gedwin.
- 1791, Jan. 2. James, s. of Thomas & Martha Pugh.
 „ Jan. 20. Susanna, d. of John & Mary Roberts.
 „ Mar. 15. Martha, d. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ May 1. Ann, d. of John & Sinah Lewis.
 „ June 19. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Dorricot.
 „ Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Evan & Mary Owen.
 „ Oct. 2. Richard, s. of Samuel & Martha Drakewood.
 „ Oct. 23. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Fox.
- 1792, Feb. 29. John, s. of John & Jane Williams.
 „ Mar. 18. Hannah, d. of Edward & Martha Rogers.
 „ May 27. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Roberts.
 „ June 24. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
 „ Aug. 19. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry.
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Peter & Mary Fox.
 „ Nov. 11. Anne, d. of Richard & Martha Davies.
 „ Nov. 18. Jane, d. of Timothy & Eleanor Weavers.
- 1793, Jan. 27. William, s. of James & Margaret Gedwin.
 „ Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Hurdley, of Alberbury.
 „ Mar. 24. Susanna, d. of Richard & Mary Dorricot.
 „ June 16. Ann Lewis, d. of Richard & Mary Jones.
 „ July 7. Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ July 28. Thomas, s. of John & Sinah Lewis.
 „ Sept. 29. Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Bunner.

- 1793, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Pugh.
 „ Dec. 29. Ann, d. of John & Mary Roberts.
- 1794, Feb. 29. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Fox.
 „ April 6. Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Corbet.
 „ May 18. Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliza Bella Lloyd.
 „ July 27. Sarah, d. of Evan & Mary Owen.
 „ Aug. 10. Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Aug. 17. Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Ratcliff.
- 1795, Jan. 11. John, s. of Richard & Ann Hurdley.
 „ Jan. 23. John, illegitimate s. of Mary Oakley.
 „ April 5. Elizabeth, d. of Elisha & Elizabeth Cole.
 „ July 26. John, s. of Richard & Mary Jones.
 „ Aug. 2. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Martha Gittins.
 „ Aug. 23. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
 „ Sept. 6. Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Balch.
 „ Sept. 6. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Sept. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Dorricot.
 „ Nov. 22. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Roberts.
 „ Dec. 6. Thomas, illegitimate s. of Ann Cotsell.
 „ Dec. 27. Richard, s. of John & Sina Lewis.
 „ Dec. 27. Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Davies.
- JAMES MATTHEWS, M.A., Curate.
- 1796, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Pugh.
 „ Feb. 28. Richard, s. of Timothy & Eleanor Weavers.
 „ Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of James & Margaret Gedwin.
 „ May 22. Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Rogers.
 „ June 26. Mary, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Evans.
 „ July 24. Mary, d. of William & Margaret Pearce.
 „ Aug. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Bishop.
 „ Oct. 9. Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Anne Fox.
 „ Nov. 13. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Nov. 20. John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Ratcliff.
- 1797, April 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizab. Davies.
 „ June 11. Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Eliza Bella Lloyd.
 „ Oct. 1. Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards.
- 1798, Mar. 4. Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Mar. 4. David, s. of Richard & Ann Hurdley.
 „ April 15. Richard, s. of Edward & Martha Rogers.
 „ May 27. James, s. of James & Margaret Gedwin.
 „ June 26. Jane, d. of John & Mary Roberts.

- 1798, Dec. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Humphreys.
 „ Dec. 9. Samuel, s. of John & Sinah Lewis.
- 1799, Mar. 3. Katherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Morris.
 „ April 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Croft.
 „ May 5. William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Bishop.
 „ July 28. Joseph Clayton, base-born s. of Ann Tonkess.
 „ Sept. 1. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Ratcliff.
 „ Dec. 15. Samuel, s. of Edward & Ann Griffiths.
- 1800, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Pritchard.
 „ Jan. 22. Francis, s. of William & Hannah Corbet.
 „ Feb. 2. Harriot, d. of Moses & Mary Lea.
 „ April 11. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Roberts.
 „ June 15. Elizth Rogers, d. of John & Sarah Preece.
 „ Dec. 19. Mary, d. of John & Elizabth Meyrick.
- 1801, Jan. 18. Edward, s. of Moses & Mary Lea.
 „ Mar. 31. James, illegitimate s. of Margaret Lewis.
 „ April 3. Martha, d. of William & Mary Franks.
 „ May 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Humphreys.
 „ May 24. William, s. of Joseph & Jane Morris.
 „ June 11. Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Griffiths.
 „ July 1. Joseph & Mary, twin children of Richard and
 Anne Hordley.
 „ July 12. Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Rogers.
 „ Dec. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies.
- 1802, Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Ratcliff.
 „ April 18. Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Lloyd.
 „ May 9. Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Craft.
 „ June 27. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Thomas.
 „ July 4. Thomas, s. of John & Anne Evans.
 „ Sept. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Pritchard.
 „ Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Wall.
 „ Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Hannah Pearce.
- 1803, April 8. Sarah, d. of Edward & Anne Griffiths.
 „ June 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Roberts.
 „ July 29. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies.
 „ Sept. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Ratcliff.
 „ Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Humphreys.
- 1804, Jan. 22. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Franks.
 „ Feb. 19. William, s. of Joseph & Lydia Gell.
 „ April 15. William, s. of Moses & Mary Lea.

- 1804, July 29. Samuel, illegitimate s. of Mary Jones.
 „ Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Parry.
 „ Nov. 18. William, s. of Richard & Martha Craft.
- 1805, Mar. 3. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies.
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas & John, sons of Edward & Anne Griffiths.
 „ Aug. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies.
 „ Sept. 3. Robert, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Meyrick.
 „ Sept. 8. Samuel, s. of John & Margaret Roberts.
- 1806, Jan. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Humphreys.
 „ Feb. 1. Timothy & Thomas, sons of Timothy & Eleanor Weavers.
 „ Mar. 2. William, s. of John Weavers, of London, & Mary his wife, & grandson of Richard Weavers, of Ford, was baptized at the request of Timothy & Eleanor Weavers, because they were doubtful whether the boy had been baptized before. He was supposed to be between eight & ten years of age.
- „ Aug. 17. Rebecca, illegitimate d. of Mary Francis.
 „ Oct. 5. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Craft.
 „ Nov. 4. Francis Knyvett William, s. of Francis Knyvett Leighton, esquire, and the Hon^{ble} Louisa Anne, his wife, daughter of the Right Hon^{ble} Sentleger Lord Viscount Doneraile, was christened in the Parish Church of Ford by the Rev^d Mr. Francis Leighton.
- 1807, Jan. 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Davies.
 „ Jan. 18. Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies.
 „ Mar. 8. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Parry.
 „ Mar. 8. Susanna, d. of John & Martha Morris, was born March 20th, 1805, & was privately baptized by the Rev. Mr. Shiel; she was christened at Ford, March 8th.
- „ Mar. 8. William, s. of John & Martha Morris.
 „ April 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ July 19. Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Griffiths.
- 1808, April 10. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Humphreys.
 „ April 10. Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Griffiths, of Ford.
 „ May 8. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Wilson.
 „ May 29. Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Morris.

- 1808, June 12. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Parry.
 „ Aug. 14. Anne, d. of Moses & Mary Lee.
 „ Sept. 4. Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Griffiths, of Shoot Hill.
 „ Oct. 23. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Anne Morris.
 1809, Feb. 5. Morris, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Craft.
 „ Feb. 5. Joseph, posthumous s. of Richard Lloyd, of Calcott, by Sarah, his w.
 „ Mar. 5. John, s. of John & Martha Morris.
 „ Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall.
 „ Mar. 12. Amy, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies.
 „ Mar. 12. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Roberts.
 „ April 9. Sarah, d. of John & Priscilla Bowyer.
 „ May 28. Jane, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ Aug. 20. Mary, d. of Samuel & Priscilla Pig.
 „ Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Griffiths, of Ford.
 „ Dec. 3. Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Evans.
 1810, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of John & Anne Wilson.
 „ June 17. Sarah, d. of David & Mary Morris.
 „ June 18. Louisa Charlotte, d. of Francis Knyvett Leighton, esq., and the Hon: Louisa Anne, his w., was born at Dinthill, Sept. 14, 1807, & was christened at Ford, June 18th, 1810.
 „ June 18. Sent-Leger, s. of Francis Knyvett Leighton, esq., & the Hon: Louisa Anne, his w., was born at Meeson, in the Parish of Bolas Magna, Jany 29, 1809, & was christened at Ford June 18th.
 „ Nov. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Parry.
 „ Nov. 18. Mary Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Davies.
 „ Dec. 9. John, s. of Timothy & Bridget Rogers.
 „ Dec. 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wall.
 1811, May 5. Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Griffiths.
 „ May 12. Anne, d. of John & Martha Morris.
 „ June 23. Ellen, d. of Thomas & Anne Evans.
 „ July 7. Elizabeth & Anne, daus. of Thomas & Mary Davies, were privately baptised by the Rev. John Evans.
 „ Aug. 11. Jane, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Craft.
 „ Oct. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Humfries.

- 1811, Dec. 29. Harriet, illegitimate d. of Anne Davies.
 1812, Jan. 5. Anne, d. of John & Anne Wilson.
 „ July 19. John, s. of Samuel & Priscilla Pig.
 „ July 26. Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes.
 „ Aug. 2. Edward, s. of John & Priscilla Bowyer.
 „ Sept. 13. Robert, s. of John & Sarah Ethelston.
 „ Sept. 27. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Gough, b. May 21.
 „ Oct. 4. Henry, s. of Isaac & Katherine Gittins.
 „ Oct. 11. David, s. of David & Mary Morris, b. Sept. 6.
 „ Oct. 25. Richard, s. of Charles & Martha Williams.
 „ Nov. 29. Harriet, d. of Thomas Morgan & Anne Davies,
 b. Dec. 24, 1811.

[Fastened into Register Book.] The Rev. Mr. Amler to Thos.
Asterley 23rd Dec^r, 1786, For Bread delivered to the
Church Warden of Ford f^o 10s. od.

Received of Thomas Morris, Church Wording of ford, the sum of ten shillings for bread by mee (deliver'd for the Poor of the Parish of Ford at Xmas, 1786).

THOMAS ASTERLEY.

[*Endorsed.*] Mr. Asterley's Receipt for Bread deliver'd to the Poor of Ford by Thos Morris, Church Warden, & left by Joseph Waring, Gent: by Will.

Buried.

- 1762, June 8. Mrs Eleanor Price, of Shrewsbury.
1768, Feb. 22. Mrs Margaret Evans, of Shrewsbury.
1773, June 7. Mrs Sarah Calcot (died May 29).
1774, April 26. Mrs Sarah Waring.
1776, April 1. Francis Waring, esqr (died Mar. 24th).

N.B.—The Act of Parliament for three pence duty to be paid for every Burial enter'd in this Register commences the second day of October, 1783.

This Register is Licensed by Mr. John Bishop, Distributor.

- 1786, Dec. 22. John Amler, esqr, Impropiator of Ford (died Dec^{em} 15th).

- 1790, Sept. 14. Mary Amler, Relict of the above John Amler,
esqr.
 „ Oct. 29. Mary Amler, wife of the Rev^d Thomas Amler
(died the 22nd).
 „ Dec. 8. John Amler, s. of the Rev^d Tho. Amler & Mary,
his w. (died December the first).
 1793, Feb. 25. Rev^d Thomas Amler, M.A., Minister of this
Parish (died Feb. 17th).

[NOTE.—There was no burying-ground at Ford Church till 1861. Before that date burials took place at Alberbury, or within the walls of Ford Church, where the Waring and Amler families possessed vaults. Traces of very early interments have, however, been found in the present churchyard. The bodies lay with feet towards the east, and were surrounded with large stones, so Thomas Maddox, the clerk who found them, informed the Rev. T. Auden.]

[Written inside Back Cover.] Fees due to the Minister of Ford.

- Imprimis Marriage by Licence five shillings.¹
- Item Marriage by Banns five shillings.²
- Item Publication of Banns one shilling.
- Item Churching one shilling. Registering four pence.
- Item Searching Register six: pence.

For writing an annual Copy of the Several Registers one shilling.

Double Fees for Persons living out of the Parish.

THE CLERK'S FEES.

- Marriage : two shillings & sixpence.
- Christening sixpence³ [*written over*] nothing.
- Burial.
- Churching sixpence.

¹ This is annotated in another hand: "Ought to be properly ten shillings."

² The sum originally written was 3^s 6^d.

³ This is annotated: "Churching & not Xtening, R. L. B." "Churching, E. Muckleston."

[The Baptisms & Burials from 1760 till 1812 are contained in the two ends of one parchment book, from which several blank leaves have been cut out for copying out the Register, as a note inserted says. The major part of the entries and the table of fees are in the handwriting of the Rev. Thomas Amler. The Registers of Baptisms are attested yearly between 1788 & 1792 by F. Wynn, Depy (in 1784, 5, 6, 7, & 92) & John Earp, Dep^y (in 1788, 9, 90, & 91); & those of Burials once by F. Wynn, and twice by John Earp. The Marriage Registers twice by F. Wynn, & three times by John Earp.]

Marriages.

(From 1755 to 1812.)

A Register Book of the Marriages in the Parish Church of Ford, according to an Act of Parliament made in the 26th year of the Reign of George ye 2nd Anno Domini 1754.

Andrew Scott, Bo^t of Jn^o Cotton 8.0.

- | | | |
|----------------|--|----------------|
| 1755, July 7. | Thomas Oakley, of Alberbury, & Elizabeth Wall, by the Rev ^d M ^r John Waring | ... B. |
| | Witnesses: Thomas Wall, Sarah Wall. | |
| 1757, June 13. | The Rev ^d M ^r Thomas Amler & Mary Waring, by R. Roberts, curate of Alberbury | L. |
| | W.: Fra ^s Waring, Sarah Waring. | |
| 1759, Jan. 30. | William Bishop & Mary Morris, widow, by Thomas Amler, curate | B. |
| | W.: Tho. Roberts, Thos. Taylor. | |
| | [<i>Mr. Amler signs until 1790.</i>] | |
| , April 29. | Richard Wall & Mary Gittins, of Shrawardine | L. |
| | W.: Richard Fox, Mary Brough. | |

1759, Aug.	19.	Thomas Glover, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, & Ann Edwards	B.
		W.: Thomas Needham, Elizabeth Dicken.	
,, Oct.	30.	John Green & Mary Beaman	B.
		W.: William Townsend, Mary Townsend.	
1760, May	2.	Roger Davis & Sarah Wall	B.
		W.: William Townsend, Elizabeth Pickering.	
,, Oct.	8.	William Parry, of Ryton, & Margaret Wall, widow	B.
		W.: Samuel Morris, Jane Parry.	
,, Dec.	5.	John Bromley, widower, & Martha Edwards, widow	B.
		W.: Edw ^d Bromley, Lewis Evans.	
1761, Jan.	28.	Thomas Wall & Ann Wynn	B.
		W.: Edward Wall, Mary Townsend.	
,, Oct.	13.	John Leek, of St. Chadd, Shrewsbury, & Martha Fox	B.
		W.: Samuel Jones, Richard Fox.	
1762, June	5.	John Farmer & Sarah Cowper	B.
		W.: Edward Morris, Mary Cowper.	
1763, May	23.	Joseph Weston, of St. Chadd, & Hannah Griffiths	L.
		W.: William Weston, Mary Griffiths.	
,, June	6.	William Townsend & Sarah Scutt, widow...	L.
		W.: John Price, Mary Price.	
,, Dec.	29.	John Lewis & Mary Williams	B.
		W.: Robert Greene, Judith Sparkes.	
1766, May	4.	Thomas Fakenor, of Cardeston, & Mary Davis	B.
		W.: Benjamin Pearce, Robert Thomas.	
1768, Sept.	15.	Abraham Bennett, of Pontesbury, & Ann Finch	L.
		W.: William Dixon, Marg. Wild.	
,, Nov.	26.	Robert Wall & Ann Lee, of Alberbury ...	L.
		W.: Thomas Wilde, Mary Gittins.	
1769, May	29.	John Bowen & Ann Wild, of Cardeston ...	L.
		W.: Thomas Wilde, Margaret Wild.	
1770, June	11.	Francis Oakley & Ann Weavers... ...	B.
		W.: Evan Evans, Jane Weavers.	

1770, Nov. 15.	William Thomas, of Shrawardine, & Mary Wall	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: William Wall, Margaret Wall.					
1771, Feb. 10.	Thomas Gittins & Mary Price	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: William Townsend, Elizabeth Price.					
1772, June 29.	William Jones & Mary Bromley, widow	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Samuel Jones, Thos. Gittins.					
1773, April 13.	Samuel Jones & Sarah Preece	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: Edward Jones, Thos. Gittins.					
,, Oct. 20.	Samuel Rogers & Margaret Parry	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Thos. Rowton, Mary Rowton.					
1775, Sept. 5.	John Griffiths, of St. Alkmond's, & Sarah Gittins	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: William Wall, Richard Fox.					
,, Oct. 29.	Richard Yates & Sarah Townsend, widow	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: William Wall, Ann Wall.					
1776, Feb. 14.	Job Parry & Eleanor Dod	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Thos ^s Rowton, Thos. Gittins.					
1777, Jan. 23.	William Wall & Elizabeth Ford, of Westbury	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: William Thomas, Thos. Gittins.					
,, May 28.	John Edwards & Elizabeth Owen	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Thos ^s Colley, Elizabeth Heeken.					
1779, May 13.	John Bowen, widower, & Sarah Jones	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Thos. Gittins, Margaret Barnett.					
1780, April 30.	Edward Evans & Mary Evans	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: William Pryce, Margaret Morgan.					
1781, Aug. 29.	John Stretch, of Alberbury, & Mary Fox	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Richard Fox, Elizabeth Jacks.					
,, Oct. 16.	Richard Fox & Ann Pimley	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: Richard Fox, Richard Leek.					
,, Nov. 13.	John Meyrick & Elizabeth Davies	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: Thos ^s Wall, Jane Evans.					
1782, Feb. 7.	John Ward, of St. Alkmonds, & Margaret Morgan	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: Thos ^s Ward, Margaret Barnett.					
,, Feb. 11.	George Bagley, of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, & Elizabeth Heeken	...	...	...	...	L.
	W.: Henry Morris, Sarah Heeken.					
,, April 29.	Andrew Scutt & Elizabeth Price	...	...	...	...	B.
	W.: William Price, Ann Davies.					

1782, May 29. John Rogers & Sarah Owen B.
W.: John Edwards, Thos Gittins.

N.B.—The Act of Parliament for three pence duty to be paid
for each marriage commences the 2nd October, 1783.

This Register is Licensed by Mr John Bishop.

- 1784, Oct. 4. Edward Rogers & Elizabeth Pritchard ... B.
W.: Thos Gittins, Mary Jones.
- , Nov. 22. William Beddow & Ann Sherry B.
W.: John Davies, Mary Beddow.
- 1785, Jan 31. John Purslow & Sarah Jones B.
W.: Thomas Rogers, Eliz. Rogers.
- 1788, May 8. Richard Hurdley & Ann Jones B.
W.: Roger Davies, Thos. Gittins.
- 1790, May 20. Thomas Oakley, of St. Chadd, & Mary
Tipton, by James Matthews B.
W.: W. Wall, M. Barnett.
- , Dec. 20. Samuel Thorp, of Aburley, co. Worcester,
& Mary Newall, by Tho. Amler ... L.
W.: Roger Davies, Elizabeth Meyrick.
- 1793, Jan. 22. John Gittins & Jane Bromley, by James
Matthews L.
W.: Thomas Gittins, John Edwards,
Richard Legh.
- 1795, Dec. 27. George Gittins, of St. Alkmond, & Catherine
Gittins, widow, by James Matthews, curate L.
W.: Thomas Green, John Edwards.
- 1799, May 7. Philip Prichard & Mary Price, by J. Newling,
B.D. B.
W.: Richard Wall, Elizabeth Wall.
- 1804, Jan. 23. William Thomas, widower, & Jane Clarke,
of Wentnor, widow, by J. Newling,
minister B.
W.: John Andrews, Mary Clarke.
- , May 4. Thomas Davies & Sarah Wall, by James
Matthews, M.A. L.
W.: John Meyrick, Mary Wall.
- , Oct. 2. Richard Balch & Mary Heath, by J. Newling,
B.D., minister B.
W.: Thomas Jordan, Anne Humphreys.

- 1805, Aug. 18. Thomas Jordan, of Pontesbury, & Mary
 Roberts, by John Newling, minister ... L.
 W.: Anne Humphreys, John Wall.
- „ Sept. 1. Richard Perkin & Margaret Turner, by John
 Newling, minister B.
 W.: John Edwards, Anne Rogers.
- 1806, Feb. 4. William Hughes & Mary Clark, by John
 Newling, minister B.
 W.: Elizabeth Clark, Timothy Weavers.
- „ Dec. 11. Thomas Wall & Elizabeth Meyrick, of
 Alberbury, by John Newling L.
 W.: Elizabeth Wall, Thomas Sandland.
- 1807, May 25. David Morris & Mary Williams, by John
 Newling B.
 W.: Joseph Morris, John Edwards.
- 1810, Sept. 9. Edward Harris, of Pontesbury, & Elizabeth
 Davies, by John Sheil B.
 W.: William Harris, Mary Dane, John
 Edwards.
- 1812, Jan. 14. John Ethelston & Sarah Tomkiss, by John
 Evans B.
 W.: Sarah Roberts, Thomas Fox, John
 Edwards.



The Registers of
Hughley.

Hughley Registers.

AT the dissolution of the monasteries, in 1535, Thomas Cromwell was created Vicar-General, and was entrusted in October of that year with a Commission for the Visitation of Religious Establishments. Among the new regulations was included an injunction framed in September, 1538, providing that every Parson, Vicar, or Curate, should keep a faithful account of the Weddings, Christenings, and Funerals in his Parish.

In Domesday, Hughley occurs as an unnamed manor of half a hide, in the hundred of Condover, held by Aluric's son under Wenlock Priory. It was afterwards held by feoffees of the Priory, at a chief-rent of 5s., and is always written as Lega, or Lee, in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. At the end of the thirteenth century it was called Hughley, the prefix being the Christian name of a former lord of the manor. It was held by the family of de Lega, or de Lee, who took their name from the Lee or manor.

Hughley Chapel was founded before 1176, and was an affiliation of Wenlock. Shortly before 1176 the Prior of Wenlock granted the advowson to Thomas de Lega on certain conditions. In the Taxation of 1291 the Church of Huley, or Heweleye, was valued at less than £4 annually. A list of the Incumbents prior to 1415 is given in Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, vi, 308.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains the following account of the Hughley Registers:—"Hughley R. No. I Register (in bad condition), 1576-1679. No. II, 1681-1777. No. III, Bap., Bur., 1778-1812. No. IV, Marr., 1758-1812."

The first volume of the Hughley Registers embraces a period of one hundred and three years, viz. 1576-1679. It originally consisted of twenty-four leaves, but portions of the tenth, the eighteenth, the twenty-second, and the twenty-fourth have been cut away. Some of the entries are out of their order, but it does not appear that any are missing. The writing is in a fair state of preservation, and very little of it is illegible. The size of the leaves is $11\frac{1}{2}$ by $5\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

The second volume extends from 1681 to 1777. It is smaller than Vol. I, the leaves measuring $10\frac{1}{2}$ by 6 inches, and consists of thirty-one leaves, the last of which has been cut away after the last entry to the extent of half the leaf. None of the entries are illegible, and it is for the most part beautifully written.

The third volume contains Christenings and Burials only from 1778 to 1812. It also is of parchment, and bound in a strong vellum cover, and consists of thirteen leaves measuring $11\frac{3}{4}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The entries end on the last page but three, and the two next pages are blank. On the last page are records of the population of the parish at various dates.

The Marriages between 1758 and 1812 are in the prescribed form for Banns and Marriage entries under Hardwicke's Act (1753).

There are no very important entries in these Registers. The Corfields are styled "Mr." and "gent.," and the entries relating to the families of Littleton, Amyas, etc., are of interest.

There are also very few *aliases*, and it has been said that no adequate explanation of the usage has been given. It would seem, however, that they may be easily accounted for. (1) In some cases obvious circumstances may cause a man to be called by his mother's maiden name as often as by his father's name. That may account for some. (2) In the earlier days of surnames, when their roots were not so deep as they are now, when they had scarcely lost their original descriptive character, and were still in the process of gradual formation, it is easy to imagine a man being called by two surnames. One would fit him for one reason, the other would fit him for another reason. Hence he would have an *alias*. If a fourteenth or fifteenth century John were the son of Tom, and likewise a baker by trade, some might call him Tomson, and some might call him Baker, and so he would be Tomson *alias* Baker. One sees an instance of this in the case of one Martin *alias* Smith, for an entry of burial runs thus,—

1571, June 22. Thomas Hitchings, apprenticius Richardi Martyn
fabri ferrarii.

It will be noticed that certain obvious errors in the entries have not been corrected, it being felt that more value would be attached to, and interest created in, a volume which reproduced as closely as possible all the peculiarities of the original documents, than one from which they had been eliminated.

The following is a list of the Incumbents named in the Registers:—

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 1576. | Thomas Forde. |
| 1619. | John Gouge. |
| 1665. | Gilbert Cole. |
| 1666. | Francis Wilkes. |
| 1681-1683. | Francis fforester. |
| 1682-1688. | Paul Brodhurst (curate, 1688-1690). |
| 1691-1708. | Thomas Littleford, B.A., Magd. Hall, Oxford ; M.A., Christ's Coll., Camb. ; rector of Quatt, 1695. |
| 1708-1722. | Jacob Littleford, B.A., Pembroke Coll., Oxford ; curate, 1698-1708 ; buried 27th December, 1722. |
| 1722-1744. | Henry Bowdler, B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford ; buried in the church, 19th February, 1744-5. |

- 1744-1777.** William Corfield, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford ; rector of Easthope, 1752 ; buried in the church, 27th January, 1777.
- 1777-1804.** Michael Pye Stephens, of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, was instituted 7th April, 1777. On the 3rd September, 1777, he was re-instituted to the Rectory of Hughley, "void by the neglect or default of the said Michael Pye Stephens, the last Incumbent there, in not conforming to the several acts of uniformity now in force."
- 1804-1813.** Morgan Jones.
- 1813-1826.** Morgan W. Jones.
- 1826-1850.** Benjamin Howell, buried in the church, 12th November, 1850.
- 1851-1888.** John Wakefield, M.A., St. Edmund Hall, Oxford ; buried 12th July, 1888.
- 1888-1894.** Thomas Evans Minshull, M.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin, buried, 31st May, 1894.
- 1894-** . Edward Collett, M.A., St. Mary Hall, Oxford.

For over fifty years previous to 1827 there was no resident Rector. The church is dedicated to St. John the Baptist.

The following Curates' names also appear in the Register :—

- 1675-1681.** John Cole, buried 11th January, 1681.
- 1696-1698.** Richard Smallman.
- 1772.** John Greaves.
- 1817-1818.** James Turner.
- 1818-1821.** Roger Atcherley.
- 1821-1822.** T. Braim.
- 1822-1827.** Edward Tillett, Minister of Bourton, 1821, Vicar of Much Wenlock.

In the eighteenth century, several burials from small-pox occur.

The expression sometimes used, "a very good Christian," is curious.

Hughley is in the diocese of Hereford, rural deanery of Church Stretton, and hundred of Condover. The Church is dedicated to St. John the Baptist.

The Registers have been transcribed by the Rector. The proofs as they passed through the press have been compared with the first Register by him, assisted by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, and with the subsequent Registers by the Rector.

E. COLLETT.

HUGHLEY RECTORY,
June 24, 1899.

1576. Hughlie. Anno Dom. 1576.

The Regester booke of the p'ishe of Hughly above-said, newely written by Sr. Thomas Forde Clearke, Curat, theare bearing date Anno Dom. 1576.

THE NAMES OF ALL WEDDINGS, CHRISTENINGS, AND BURIALS
IN THE YEARE OUR LORD GOD ABOVESAID.

Vicesimo sexto die Aprillis Joane Hurcot died and was buryed
Anno pr. dicto.

Vicesimo decimo die mensis maij Willmus Bayley, filius
Richardi Bagley, renatus fuit.

ANNO DOM. 1577.

Sexto die mensis novembris Johannes Botwod accepit sibi
in uxorem Mary Corfld, Anno ut supra.

Vicesimo primo die mensis novembris Richardus posterne
sepultus fuit Anno pr. dicto.

Vicesimo primo die Januarij Lawrence Rocke baptizatus fuit
Anno supradicto.

Septimo die Martij Ann Wen renatus [*sic*] fuit.

ANNO DOM. 1578.

Quarto die Marcii Margureta [?] renatus [*sic*] fuit.

ANNO DOM. 1579.

Decimo quinto die decbris.

Decimo quinto die febrii Edwardus Baggley renatus fuit.

[*Another entry quite illegible.*]

Quarto die marcij Richardus renatus fuit anno supradicto.

Decimo quarto die marcij Alicia Carter renate [*sic*] fuit.

ANNO DOM. 1580.

Decimo tertio die maij Thomas Lewis sepultus fuit.

Decimo tertio die maij Maria Moris sepultus [*sic*] fuit.

Vicesimo secundo die Junij Alicia mason renat. fuit Anno ut supra.

Vicesimo secundo die decembris Willimus Wean Baptizatus fuit.

Vicesimo sexto die marcij Anna Bullocke sepultus [*sic*] fuit Anno pr. dicto.

ANNO DOM. 1581.

Joice Stringer was buryed the [blank].

Annie Holand the xxvijth daye of decembē.

Elizabeth Bullock was buried the xxxth daie of marche the aforsaid.

ANNO DOM. 1582.

Johannes Wedgwood sepultus fuit 10 die maij Anno ut supra.

Mathewe Stinton and Johanna more were maryed the xxxth daie of maij.

Joahan Stinton was baptised the xxvth daie of Julij anno pr. dicto.

Joahan Mason baptisatus fuit xvjt^o die Augusti.

Thomas Bullocke renatus fuit octo die februarij.

ANNO DOM. 1583.

Isabell Weaver renatus [*sic*] fuit octo die Augusti, anno pr. dicto.

Arther tomkis et Alicia Stringer mariti fuerunt septimo die novembris Anno ut supra.

Issabell Stinter renatus fuit 30 die Januarij Anno pr. dicto.

Thomas Weston renatus fuit vicesimo die februarij Anno ut supra.

ANNO DOM. 1586.

Margery Stringer sepultus fuit decimo sexto die februarij.

[Crossed out, see below]

1586, May 28. Alexander Moore	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 11. Roger, s. of Roger Mason	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 21. Margery Moore	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 26. Rogero, filius Rogero (<i>sic</i>) Mason	...	...	...	sep.

- 1587, July 28. Richardus Lewis sep.
 „ Dec. 10. Anna benbowe bap.
 „ Jan. 1. Johanes Mason renatus fuit.
 „ Jan. 29. Thomas Moore et Elner Amyas mariti
 fuerunt.
 „ Jan. 29. Joyce Lewis bur.
 „ Feb. 2. W^m Stringer sep.
 „ Feb. 4. Margeri Stringer uxore eide' Willielmi
 Stringer sep.
 „ Feb. 12. Sara Broocke renatus fuit.
 „ Feb. 18. Margery, fillia W^m Stringer sep.
 [See entry crossed out above.]
- 1588, April 11. Fraunciscus More renatus fuit.
 „ April 22. Fraunciscus moore sep.
 „ Sept. 13. Richardus garet bap.
 „ Nov. 18. Thomas Heines et Jouhanne lloyd ... mar.
 „ Nov. 22. Fraunciscus Carter renatus fuit.
 „ Feb. ult. Johañes Brooke, senior sep.
 „ Mar. 16. Alexander moore bap.
- 1589, Oct. 4. Roger Bullocke bap.
 „ Mar. 16. Anne bullok bur.
- 1590, June 14. Margereta Mason renatus fuit.
 „ June 18. Anna Weston sep.
 „ June 30. William Millet and Elner Corfeild ... mar.
 „ July 15. John Garet was maryed to Jane Whoode.
 „ Oct. 2. Anna Stringer renatus fuit.
 „ Nov. 30. Margereta Corfeld renatus fuit.
 „ Jan. 23. Johanes Corfeld et Elizabeth Lewis in
 matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.
 „ Feb. 11. Rogerus Carter renatus fuit.
 „ Mar. 2. William Carter bur.
- 1596, April 10. Rogerus moore, filius Thome moor ... sep.
 „ May 5. Anna P'sons sep.
 „ May 14. Willielmus, filius Johns Heynes, et
 Willielmus Carrter, filius martini Carter,
 renati fuerunt.
 „ May 16. Joanna Hachkis renat.
 „ June 25. Frauncisca Corfield renata fuit.
 „ July 29. ferdinando moore renatus fuit.
 „ Sept. 20. Willimus Corfeld sep.

1596,	Oct.	25.	Thoma Rocke	...	...	...	sep.
"	Nov.	14.	Alicia Lockle	...	...	...	sep.
"	Jan.	16.	Samuel Brooke renatus fuit.				
"	Mar.	12.	Richardus Mason	...	...	...	sep.
1597,	April	11.	Margereta Burnis	...	...	...	sep.
"	April	13.	Margereta Stringer renata fuit.				
"	May	9.	Willimus Carter sepultus fuit.				
"	Oct.	2.	Martinus Carter	...	...	...	sep.
"	Feb.	18.	Johan Heynes, fillia Johanis [Heynes] renata fuit.				
1598,	Mar.	29.	Jesper moore	...	...	...	bap.
"	April	30.	Fraunciscus Stringer renatus fuit.				
"	May	18.	Thomas Heynes et Elizabeth Carter	...	...	mar.	
"	Oct.	17.	Margeri Dewhill	...	...	...	sep.
"	Dec.	8.	Joyce Amyas renatus fuit.				
"	Feb.	25.	Isabell Greeffethes renata fuit.				
"	Mar.	4.	Thomas Heynes renatus fuit.				
"	Mar.	14.	Thomas Haichkis renatus fuit.				
1599,	May	20.	Alicia Stringer renata fuit.				
"	June	24.	Samuel Whitikers renatus fuit.				
"	July	23.	Johanes Lewis	...	...	...	sep.
"	Nov.	28.	Alicia heynes renata fuit.				
"	Jan.	2.	Margery moore renata fuit.				
"	Mar.	24.	Williemus Heynes	...	...	...	sep.
1600,	Mar.	25.	Marye Lewis renata fuit.				
"	Mar.	30.	Anna Corfld renata fuit.				
"	May	8.	Fowck Bishope	...	...	...	sep.
"	May	22.	Roger Stringer renatus fuit.				
"	Jan.	1.	Roger Amyas renatus fuit.				
"	Mar.	4.	Janne Kenwicke et dorytii Kenwicke renati fuerunt.				
1601,	May	3.	Lodowickus Whitikers renatus fuit.				
"	May	10.	Rogerus Hoichkis	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	17.	Rogerus Stringer, filius Rogerus Stringer				sep.
"	July	28.	Alicia Stringer	...	...	...	sep.
"	July	30.	Joyce Stringer renatus fuit.				
"	Oct.	9.	Richardus moore renatus fuit, et sepultus fuit 11 ^o die Octobris, 1601.				
"	Oct.	16.	Elnor Moore	...	...	...	sep.
"	Jan.	13.	Johanes, filius Johannis Hemes				bap.

1601, Mar. 20.	Richardus Lewys	renatus	fuit.				
1602, May 13.	Johanes Hemes	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, May 29.	Richardus Stedman	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, July 16.	Marye Lewis	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, July 26.	Alicia Cowlton	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Aug. 8.	Alicia Stringer	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Sept. 13.	fraunciscus Stringer	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Sept. 26.	Alicia Amyes	renata	fuit.				
,, Oct. 19.	Alicia Baker	renata	fuit.				
,, Jan. 3.	Alicia Heines	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Jan. 12.	W ^{ms} Cowlton	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Feb. 7.	Johannes moore,	fillius	Thome moore,				
	renatus	fuit.					
,, Feb. 26.	W ^m , fillius Rogeri Stringer,	renatus	fuit.				
1603, May 1.	Fraunciscus Jevans	renatus	fuit.				
,, May 6.	Johannes Rocke	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, June 5.	Elizabethe Heines	renata	fuit.				
,, June 22.	Johannes Whitikers	renatus	fuit.				
,, July 3.	Henry Minten & margeret Chirme			...	...	mar.	
,, Dec. 6.	Thomas Heynes	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Mar. 10.	Dorytie Backer	...	...	...	...	chr.	
1604, May 13.	Sara Lewis	...	...	...	...	bap.	
,, June 3.	Richard Amyas	renatus	fuit.				
,, Oct. 26.	Anne Mason	renatus	fuit.				
,, Mar. 3.	Thomas moore,	filius	Thomas moore,				
	renatus	fuit.					
,, Mar. 17.	Richarde bullocke	...	...	...	...	sep.	
1605, April 7.	Richardus Gowre	...	...	...	...	bap.	
,, May 25.	Charlles noblett	...	...	...	...	chr.	
,, Jan. 30.	Johanes Mason	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Feb. 3.	Johanes Carter	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Feb. 7.	Johanes Heynes	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, Feb. 10.	John Halle	...	...	...	...	bap.	
,, Feb. 16.	Elizabethe Amyas	...	...	...	...	bap.	
1606, April 8.	Dorytie Corfilde	...	...	...	...	bur.	
,, April 8.	Elizabethe Lewis	renatus	fuit.				
,, May 14.	John Hale	...	...	...	...	sep.	
,, June 6.	Johane lewes, <i>alias</i> Gryffith egit supra et	...				sep.	
,, July 13.	Elizabethe Stringer	renatus	fuit.				
,, Aug. 2.	Jouhan Garet	...	...	...	...	sep.	

1606, Sept.	12.	Margaret Brooke	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	15. Jouhan Hoitchkis	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	8. Rogerus Hodgkis	...	...	...	sep.
"	Mar.	8. Winifride, fillia Willielmo Amyas, renatus fuit.				
1607, June	21.	Anne, d. of Jevan Davis	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	23. Jouhane Fletcher	...	...	...	sep.
"	Aug.	4. Henrye, s. of Thomas Moore	...	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	7. Henry moore	...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	2. Margareta, fillia Edmundi Gower, renatus fuit.				
"	Nov.	2. Richard, s. of Fraunces Fraunces	...	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	7. The saide Richard Fraunces	...	...	...	bur.
1608, Oct.	6.	Johanes, filius Francisci Fraunces, de Hughlie	...	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	6. Anne Frauncis, uxor p'dicti Francisci, egit suprema et sepulta fuit.				
"	Nov.	10. Agnes, fillia Willimi Lewis, renatus fuit.				
"	Jan.	7. John, filius Thomas Cartwright, renatus fuit.				
"	Mar.	16. Richard Rynaldes, of the p. of Bucknill				bur.
1609, April	6.	Joyce, d. of Thomas weale, clearke of the p. of Kenley	...	...	...	bap.
"	July	16. Edward, s. of Fraunces Jevance	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	19. Margereta, fillia Lawrencij Gower, renata fuit.				
"	Nov.	27. John Mansel & Alice Mason	...	...	...	mar.
"	Jan.	7. Wm Amias	...	...	...	sep.
"	Jan.	21. Richardus, filius Thomæ Moore, renatus fuit.				
"	Mar.	11. Thomas, filius Wm Amyas, renatus fuit.				
1610, Aug.	19.	Richardus Stringer, fillius Rogeri Stringer, renatus fuit.				
"	Aug.	24. Richardus Broooke et Janne Lewis	...	...	...	mar.
"	Dec.	20. Margeret Stringer	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	10. Elizabethe, fillia Richardi Brooke, renatus fuit.				
1611, April	28.	Catherina Beevans, fillia ffrauncescus Beevan, renatus fuit.				
"	May	19. Symon, fillius Richardi Amyas, renatus fuit.				

- 1611, July 4. Catherina, fillia ffaunciscus Beevans ... sep.
 „ July 5. Augnes P'sons sep.
 „ Oct. 24. Rogerus Stringer et Magereta Berrington mar.
 „ Dec. 24. Thomas Moore sep.
 1612, April 19. William, the sonne of Phillipe Hotchkis bap.
 „ June 11. Richard Parten bur.
 „ Aug. 30. Margery, fillia Willielmus Lewis, renatus fuit.
 „ Nov. 5. Rogerus, filius Rogeri Stringer, renatus fuit.
 „ Dec. 5. Margeret Stedmand sep.
 „ Dec. 26. Johannes, filius Richardo Brooke, renatus fuit.
 „ Mar. 6. Anne, d. of W^m Coock bap.
 1613, April 21. Jaret, filius Johanis Jackson, de Hughlye,
 renatus fuit.
 „ Feb. 20. Jarret Gwynne et Alicia Wyer connubij
 foedus inierunt.
 „ Mar. 6. ffaunciscus, filius Symonis Bullocke et
 Annæ, uxor ejus, baptismatis aqua
 ablutus esset.
 1614, May 31. Alicia, filiola Phillipi Hotchkies et
 Elizabethæ, renata fuit.
 „ Oct. 9. Thomas, filius Edmundi Gower et uxoris
 ejus bap.
 „ Oct. 9. Alicia marrigolde, filia Roberti marrigold,
 de Abryton, renata fuit.
 „ Nov. 5. Johannes, filius Jareti Guin, renatus fuit.
 „ Nov. 22. Margeria Wyer, filia Mariæ Parten, obijt
 mortem, et sepulta fuit.
 „ Nov. 31. Elizabetha, ffilia Johis Wyer, renata fuit.
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas, filius Rogeri Stringer, renatus fuit.
 „ Jan. 8. Anna, filiola ffauncisci Francies et
 margretæ, renata fuit.
 „ Feb. 4. Thomas, filius Thomæ Heynes, obijt
 mortem et sep.
 „ Feb. 15. Anthonius Weston obijt mortem et ... sep.
 „ Feb. 15. Thomas Enchmarsh Infans et advena
 sepultus fuit in eodem sepulchro.
 „ Feb. 16. Margreta Weston obijt mortem et ... sep.
 Verte [*at bottom of page*].
 1615, April 23. Fraunciscus ffauncies obijt mortem et ... sep.

1615, Aug. 24.	Maria, filiola Johannis Jackson et Dorothiae	bap.
1616, June 19.	Launcelotus Howells et Sara Brooke	mar.
„ June 23.	Richardus, filius Simonis Bullocke et Anna	bap.
„ July 23.	Willimus Brooke obiit mortem 23 ^{io} die Julij, et die p'd	sep.
„ Feb. 16.	ffraunciscus, filius Rogeri Stringer et Margeretæ, renatus fuit.	
„ Feb. 24.	Edwardus, filius Thomæ Littleton et Mariae	bap.
1617, Mar. 25.	Maria, filia Launceloti Howells et Saræ	bap.
„ April 27.	Henricus, filius Johanis Wyer et ffrauncis	bap.
„ May 18.	Richardus, filius Willielmi Cooke et Annæ	bap.
„ June 29.	Georgius, filius Johanis Jackson et Dorothiae, renatus fuit, et sepultus fuit die proximo sequente.	
„ Aug. 17.	Maria, filiola Jarreti Gwynne et Aliciae	bap.
„ Jan. 25.	Margreta, filia Symonis Bullocke et Annæ	bap.
„ Feb. 11.	Margeria Amyes, p. Kenley	sep.
„ Mar. 15.	Rogerus Carter obiit mortem et	sep.
„ Mar. 20.	Margreta, fillia supposita Richardi Evans & Elizabethæ Parsons, renata fuit.	
1618, April 13.	Anna Weston obiit mortem et ...	sep.
„ May 3.	Margreta, filiola Simonis Bullocke et Annæ, obiit mortem et ...	sep.
„ May 10.	Willimus Owens, p. de Kenley, et Anne Massye, hujus parochiae	mar.
„ May 25.	Margreta Amies obiit mortem et	sep.
„ Oct. 31.	Launcelotus Rocke et Margreta ffrauncies, vid.	mar.
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Lyttleton et mariæ, renatus fuit.	
„ Jan. 22.	Anna Jenckes, s' ux. seu ancilla Henrici Fenn, obiit mortem et ...	sep.
1619, May 24.	Dorothea Bishoppe, vid.	sep.
„ June 17.	Elizabetha Bullocke obiit mortem et	sep.
„ July 11.	Symon, filiolus Symonis Bullocke et Annæ	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Franciscus, f. francisci Wilks et uxoris eius, renatus fuit.	
„ Aug. 22.	Sara holwels, filia lancelloti howels et uxoris eius	bap.

- 1619, Sept. 7. Johanes, f. Rogeri Stringer et Margretæ,
renatus fuit.
 „ Dec. 5. Elizabetha, filiola Lanceloti Rocke et
Margretæ, renata fuit.
 „ Jan. 10. Alicia, uxor Edri. Amyes, obijt mortem et sep.
 „ Jan. 23. Elizabetha, filiola Georgii Ludlowe, de
Moorehouse, p. de Shipton, obijt
mortem et sep.
 „ Jan. 23. Alicia, filia Johannis Wyer et ffrauncisci bap.
 „ Feb. 7. Elizabetha, filia predicti Launceloti Rocke,
obijt mortem et sep.
 „ Mar. 5. Margreta, filiola Johis. Jackson et Dorothiæ bap.
 „ Mar. 6. Georgius, filius Willm. Cooke et Annæ,
renatus fuit.
 „ Mar. 10. Margreta, filiola Johanis Jackson, obijt
mortem et sep.
 JOHES GOUGHE, ib'm, Curat.

- 1620, April 26. Anna Lewis, vid., obijt mortem et ... sep.
 „ June 22. Willielmus Loe, de Callauton, p. de Much
Wenlock, et Margreta Rowley, p. de
Cunde, dio. Coven. & Leichfield, in
matrimonio copulati fuerunt.
 „ July 9. Thomas, filius Jarreti gwynn ... bap.
 „ Oct. 10. Margreta Masonn obijt mortem et ... sep.
 JOHES GOUGHE, ib'm, Curate.

- 1621, April 25. Henricus ffenn obijt mortem et ... sep.
 „ Jan. 13. Frauncisca, filia supposita ffoul cei langley,
nuper p. de Cardington, obijt mortem et sep.
 „ Jan. 5. Sarah, filiola Johnis Jackson et Dorothiæ,
renata fuit.

JOHES GOUGHE, ib'm, Curat.

- 1622, July 7. Josephus, filius Simonis Bullocke et Annæ bap.
 „ July 21. Elizabetha Rocke, vidua, mortem obijt et sep.

[*Half a leaf cut off here.*]

- „ Feb. 7. William, s. of Jarret Gwin and Ales ... bap.

[*A similar entry, with the spelling Gwynne occurs, and
year 1618, is crossed out.*]

1624, Jan.	9. Maria, filia secunda Gilberti Cole et Katherinæ, renata fuit.		
„ Feb.	18. Johannes Corfeild [maritus Elizabethæ Corfeild, crossed out]. ...	... sep.	
1628, July	2. Judith, d. of Lancelet Howell & Sarah ...	bap.	
„ Sept.	7. William, the sonne of Lancelet Corfeild & Mary	bap.	
„ Oct.	18. Judeth, d. of Lancelet Howell & Sarah	bur.	
„ Nov.	23. Alice Hodghekisse, d. of Thomas Hodgh- kisse & Katharin	bap.	
1629, Feb.	3. John, the sonne of Symon Bullocke & Anne	bur.	
„ Feb.	7. Sarah, wyef of Lancelot Howell ...	bur.	
„ Feb.	17. Priscilla, d. of Gilbert Cole & Katharin	bap.	
„ Oct.	25. Anne, d. of John Corfeild & Dorothy ...	bap.	
1630, April	18. John, s. of Lancelot Corfeild & Mary ...	bap.	
„ July	11. Edward Andrews, of Much Wenlocke, & Anne Davies, of Shienton, were maryed in our parish church of Hughley.		
„ Aug.	10. Richard, s. of Lancelot Howell, widower	bur.	
„ Jan.	20. Elizabeth Corfeild, widowe	bur.	
„ Jan.	16. Marget, d. of Jasper Moore & Margett ...	bap.	
„ Feb.	19. Isabell Brooke, widowe	bur.	
1631, Mar.	27. Margery, d. of John Corfeild & Dorothy	bap.	
„ May	8. Richard, s. of Thomas Hodgekisse & Katharin	bap.	
„ June	19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Andrewes & Anne	bap.	
„ Sept.	28. Margery, d. of John Corfeild & Dorothy	bur.	
„ Oct.	30. Elizabeth, d. of Symon Bullocke & Anne	bap.	
„ Dec.	18. Anne, d. of Edward Lewes & Winefred...	bap.	
„ Mar.	24. Mary Parten, poore widowe	bur.	
„ Sept.	27. Margaret, d. of Larence Gower ...	bur.	
[Blank]	Elizabeth, d. of Launcelot Corfield ...	bap.	

[These two have since been erased.]

1632, Sept.	28. Phillip, s. of Edward Andrewes & Anne	bap.
„ Sept.	27. Margeret, d. of Larance Gower & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Oct.	16. Elizabeth, d. of Launcelot Corfield & Mary	bap.
„ Dec.	23. Phillip, s. of Edward Andrewes & Anne	bap.
„ Mar.	9. Jane, d. of William Davis & Margeret ...	bap.

1632, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Lewes & Mari ... bap.

[*This in clerk's hand (?) and query the year.*]

1633, May 12. William, s. of Philip Hodgekisse & Eliza-
beth bur.
,, Aug. 4. Marie, d. of John Corfeild & Dorothy ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hodgekisse &
Katharine bap.
,, Nov. 20. Jeremie, s. of Edward Andrewes & Anne bap.
1651, July 1. Thomas Bassett, s. of John Bassett ... bap.
,, June 18. Elerton Rudenall bur.

[*The two above entries in another hand and ink.*]

1635, May 3. Lancelot, s. of Lancelot Corfeild & Mary bap.
,, June 5. Dorathy, d. of John Corfeild & Dorathy bap.
,, Feb. 5. Edmund, s. of Symon Bullock & Anne ... bur.
,, Feb. 8. Chrystopher Lacon, of ye p. of Kenley,
& Anne Pleevely, of ye p. of Morveille mar.
,, Feb. 9. Alice Hodgekisse, widowe bur.
,, Feb. 27. John Colinge, of ye p. of Neenton, &
Alice Hodgekisse, of Hughly p. ... mar.
,, Mar. 1. Joane Benbowe, widowe bur.
,, Mar. 21. Richard, s. of William Davis & Margaret bur.
1636, Jan. 29. Marie, d. of Edward Lewes & Winefred bap.
,, Feb. 12. Marie, d. of Lancelot Corfeild & Marie bap.
,, Mar. 5. Lawrence, s. of Richard Gower & Frances bap.
1637, May 1. Frauns Yeamans, of Rusberry p., &
Margaret Bowdler, of Powderbatch p.,
by virtue of licence from the Ordinary mar.
,, Aug. 13. Margaret, d. of John Corfeild & Dorothy bap.
,, Sept. 3. Thomas Momeford, p. of Wentnor, &
Margery Lewes, p. of Hughly ... mar.
,, Oct. 20. Margarett Moore, w. of Jasper Moore ... bur.
,, Oct. 22. Elizabeth & Margarett, twynnes, the daus.
of Stephen Howells & Alice ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Howell & Alice bur.
,, Dec. 3. Margaret, d. of Symon Bullocke & Anne bap.
,, Dec. 20. Isaac, s. of John Rogers & Jane ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Isaac, s. of John Rogers & Jane ... bur.
,, Jan. 6. John Wyer, the husband of Francis Wyer bur.

1638, April 17.	Katharin, d. of Thomas Hotchkis & Katheren...	...	...	...	bap.
" May 1.	Jesper Moore, of Hughly, & Margeret Carter, d. of Thomas Carter, p. of Harley ...	...	...	...	mar.
" May 1.	William Lewes ...	...	...	...	bur.
1639, June 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Moumfort & Margery				bap.
1638, Oct. 24.	George Blower, of Kenley, & Elyzabeth Wier, of Hughley, lawfully ...	...	...	...	mar.
" Dec. 23.	John Amys, s. of Simon Amyes & Emblen				bap.
" Feb. 10.	Silvanus Yeomans & Dorothy harrinton, both of the p. of Stretton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
1639, April 9.	Launcelot Rocke ...	...	...	...	bur.
" April 12.	Catheren, d. of Thomas Hotchkis & Catheren...	...	...	...	bur.
" May 5.	William Davis, p. of Hughly, & Elyzabeth Stringer, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
" Aug. 18.	John, s. of George Blower & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 8.	Frauncis Carter, of Much Wenlock, and Anne Selman, of the same ...	...	...	...	mar.
" Sept. 22.	Ales Rocke, of this p. of Hughly	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Dun & Margeret				bur.
" Jan. 25.	William Wright, of Preene, & Margaret Dicke, of the p. of Claverley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
" Feb. 6.	Frauncis Bullocke, of this p., & Mary Blower, of Kenley...	...	...	...	mar.
1640, Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Launcelot Corfeld & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" April 19.	Thomas, s. of William Davis & Elyzabeth				bap.
" June 14.	John, s. of Edward Lewes & Wynifrey	...	...	...	mar.
" July 12.	Thomas, s. of William Davis & Elyzabeth				bur.
" Sept. 20.	Ales, d. of Stephen Howell & Ales	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gower & Frances				bap.
" Nov. 15.	Lewis, s. of George Davis & Sara	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 15.	George, s. of George Blower & Elizabeth				bap.
" Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of Francis Bullocke & Mary				bap.
" Dec. 18.	Roger, s. of Thomas Hotchkis & Katherine				bap.
" Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Symon Amis & Emblen				bap.
1641, June 23.	John, s. of George Blower & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 30.	William, s. of William Davis & Elizabeth				bap.
" Mar. 15.	George, s. of George Blower ...	...	...	...	bur.

1642, Corfield, the daughter of John

[*This very faint, and has been written over.*]

1655, Nov. 1. John Gwyn, the sonne of William Gwyn,
was borne on All Saints' Day, being the
first day of November, Anno Dom. 1655.

[*Here are 6 lines illegible, except as follows.*]

1642, Sept. ——— s. of William Davis bur.

„ Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Edward Jervis & Wynifred ... bur.

„ Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Francis Bullock & Mary ... bap.

„ Mar. 5. William, s. of George Blower & Elizabeth bap.

1643, April 9. Thomas, s. of Launcelot Corfield & Mary bap.

[*The following is a very bad page as to colour, and writing and ink.*]

„ April 29. John Gwine, s. of Garet G . . . & Alis bur.

„ May 31. Frances Wyer, vidua, deceased.

„ June 6. Elizabeth, wife of William Haynes,
deceased.

„ June 23. John Howells, s. of Steaven Howells,
and Ffrancis his d. and Alis his wife ... bap.

„ June 30. Margaret, d. of Jesper Moore & Margaret bap.

„ Sept. 10. Saray, d. of George Davis & Sarah ... bap.

„ Oct. 26. Mary, d. of John Bascet & Mary ... bap.

„ Jan. 6. John, s. of Richard Gwoer & Frances ... bap.

„ Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of George Weelcokes & Mary bap.

[*Ink greenish and quite fresh for three next entries.*]

1644, Oct. 27. Katherin, d. of Thomas Hotchkis ... bap.

1645, April 13. Ann Cooke, wife of William Cooke ... bur.

„ May 4. Elizabeth, d. of Symon Amis ... bap.

1644, Feb. 24. Ann, d. of Fraunces Bullocke ... bap.

1645, May 18. Mary, d. of George Blower ... bap.

„ July 13. Edward, s. of Edward Lewis ... bap.

„ Feb. 11. Ann Davies... bur.

„ Mar. 22. John, s. of John Basset ... bap.

1646, June 4. Elizabeth, d. of William Gwyn ... bap.

1652, July 5. Lancelot Corfield bur.

1646, Aug. 9. Anne, d. of John Lysseman & Anne ... bap.

„ Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Gwin ... bur.

„ Sept. 13. Richard, s. of Launcelot Corfeild & Mary bap.

1647, April 27. Margaret, d. of Richard Gower &

Fraunces bap.

1647, June 1.	Symon, s. of Frauncis Bullocke & Mary, & Fraunces, d. of the said Frauncis Bullocke & Mary ...	... bap.
" June 27.	Peter, s. of Edward Lewes & Winifred ...	bap.
" June 13.	William, s. of William Gwin & Mary ...	bap.
" April 24.	Annie, wife of William Cooke...	bur.
" Oct. 5.	Roger Amyes ...	bur.
" Oct. 28.	Thomas Moore ...	bur.
" Dec. 7.	Jane, wife of William Heynes...	bur.
" Feb. 29.	William Cooke ...	bur.
" Mar. 7.	Margeret Lewes, widow ...	bur.
1648, April 11.	Sybelle, d. of John Lysseman & Anne ...	bap.
1647, Aug. 1.	Grazie, d. of George Blower & Elizabeth	bap.
1648, Sept. 12.	Elizabetha Gower, uxor Laurentii Gower, obit mortem et ...	sep.

[A small slip inserted in a different hand.]

1649, Feb. 20.	John, s. of John Parsons & Joyce ...	bap.
1654, July 20.	William, s. of William Bullocke & Fraunces	bap.
1659, May 7.	Mrs. Mary Peirsehouse ...	bur.
" May 31.	John Corbett ...	bur.
" July 18.	Jasper Moore ...	bur.
" April 25.	Gilbert, s. of William Gwynne & Mary ...	bap.
1656, Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bullocke & Fraunces ...	bap.
1655, Feb. 6.	John, s. of John Parsons & Joyce ...	bur.

[In another hand, inserted.]

1658, Nov. 7.	Lancellot, filius Gulielmi Corfield et Susanna, uxor ejus, renatus fuit.
---------------	---

[End of slip.]

1659 [1648 crossed out], Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harriots & Margret ...	... bap.
1657, Oct. 26.	Allice, d. of Henry Wyer & Alice ...	bap.
1658, Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Bullocke and Fraunces ...	... bap.
1660, May 21.	John Fraunces ...	... bur.
" Jan. 20.	Catheren, d. of Evan Preece & Anne ...	bap.
" Feb. 5.	Catheren, d. of John Parsons & Joyce ...	bap.
1652, Aug. 1.	Joyce, d. of John Parsons & Joyce ...	bap.

1654, Dec. 28.	William, s. of John Parsons & Joyce	...	bap.
1656, Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Parsons & Joyce	...	bap.
1660, Mar. 17.	George, s. of George Corfeild & Anne	...	bap.
1661, Mar. 31.	Fraunces, d. of William Bullocke & Fraunces	...	bap.
1660, Feb. 28.	Symon, s. of Mary Bullock, widow	...	bap.
1661, April 3.	Margeret Rocke, widow	...	bur.
,, May 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baker & Alies	...	bap.
,, May 25.	Richard Garrett	...	bur.
1658, Nov. 7.	Lancelot, s. of William Corfield & Susanna	...	bap.
<i>[This entry in a different hand, and out of its place.]</i>			
1662, June 28.	Margeret, d. of John Wood & Elynor	...	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	Jarrett, s. of William Gwin & Mary	...	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Thomas Cond & Alies Howell weare lawfully	...	mar.
,, Jan. 20.	Thomas Hotgkis, the elder	...	bur.
,, Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Lewes & Mary	...	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Baker & Alies	...	bap.
1663, April 28.	Mary, wife of James Powell	...	bur.
1661, Feb. 25.	Mr. John Corfield, once Bailiff of this Franchise of Wenlocke Magna	...	bur.
1665, July 16.	Elinor, filia Johanni Wood et Elinora, renata fuit.	...	
,, Aug. 20.	Edvardus, filius Roberti Powell et Anna, renatus fuit.	...	
,, Dec. 16.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Gower et Frances	...	sep.
,, Jan. 14.	John Heriotts, of Harley, & Margaret Kenricke	...	mar.
1666, May 29.	Richard, s. of William Bullocke & Frances	...	bap.
,, June 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Baker & Alice	...	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Thomas Phillipps, of Stone Acton, & Joane Whicke, of Rushbury	...	mar.
1667, Sept. 29.	Elynor, d. of Richard Hotchkis & Elynor	...	bap.
,, Feb. 3.	Robert Breacknot, of Diddlebury, & Joyce Butler, of Acton Burnell	...	mar.
,, Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Powell & Anne... John Gwyn, s. of William Gwyn [sic].	...	bap.
1668, June 7.	William, s. of John Wood & Elinor	...	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Edward Harrington, of Preen, & Mary Bullocke, of H.	...	mar.

1668, Oct.	4.	George, s. of Jane Bassett	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 28.	Thomas Woley & Jone Sotherne, of Cardington, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
1669, May	7.	Mary, w. of Thomas Corfield	...	...	bur.
		Winifred, the daughter of John Lewis & Mary, his wife, was baptized about the second or third day of June, Anno Dom. 1668.			
"	Nov. 4.	John, s., & Margarett, d. of William Bullocke & Frances	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 21.	John, s. of William Bullocke & Frances			bur.
"	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hotchkis & Elinor			bap.
1670, April 20.	John, s. of Thomas Baker & Alice	...		bur.	
"	Aug. 19.	William Heaynes	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 2.	Edmond, s. of Francis Gower, wid.	...		bur.
"	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hotchkis & Elner			bur.
1671, May 4.	Ann, w. of Thomas Banckes	...	...	bur.	
"	Sept. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Ames & Margery			bap.
1672, May 22.	Catherine Hotchkiss, wid.	...	...	bur.	
"	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright, the father, & Sarah Preice, the mother	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Howell & Frances			bap.
"	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Amies & Margery			bur.
"	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Rowland Wheelwright & Mary			bap.
"	Mar. 24.	Edward Harrison	...	...	bur.
		[signed] WILL CORFIELD.			
1673, May 11.	Elinora, d. of William Bullocke & Frances			bap.	
"	June 1.	Maria, d. of Richard Amies & Margery	...		bap.
"	Mar. 2.	John Jeffreys & Joyce Parsons	...		mar.
1674, June 22.	Prycylla, d. of John & Elliner Cole, born 21 June	...	...	...	bap.
1674-5, Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Amies & Margery	borne.			
"	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Frances Boollock & Mary			bur.
1674, Sept. 2.	John, s. of William Gwynn & Jane	...		bur.	
1675, April 8.	Stephen, s. of John Howels & Frances	...		bap.	
"	April 10.	Margaret Moore, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	May 1.	John, s. of John Jeffereys & Joyce	...		bap.
"	May 18.	John, s. of John Jeffereys & Joyce	...		bur.
1677, June 24.	Stephen, s. of John Howels & Frances	...			bur.

[Half a page cut away.]

1677, June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Howels...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 1.	Hanna, d. of Edward Lewis & Hanna ...	...	bap.
1675 [?] Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Lancelot Corfield	...	bur.
[Half a page cut away.]			
1676, May 4.	John, s. of John Cole & Elener	...	bap.
„ May 14.	Margret, d. of John Howels & Frances	...	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Margery, d. of William Price (born at Cardington)	...	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Margery, d. of Richard Amies & Margery	...	bap.
1677, May 8.	Mary, d. of John Amis & Margaret	...	bap.
„ June 13.	Edward, s. of John Lewes & Mary	...	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Catherin, d. of Thomas followes & Winnifred (born at Kenley) ...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 15.	Richard Pinches, of Yeaton, & Margaret Hotchkis, of H.	...	mar.
1678, April 2.	Sarah, d. of Lewis Davies & Margery	...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	William, s. of Richard Pinchis & Margaret	...	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Amis & Margaret	...	bap.
1679, April 17.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Amis & Margery	...	bap.
„ May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bankes & Elinor	...	bap.
„ June 24.	William Bryan, of Kenley, & Elizabeth Bullock, of H.	...	mar.
„ Aug. 26.	Francis Gower, wid.	...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Mris. Dorothy Corfield, wid.	...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Edward Jones, the s. of a poore man, being a travelling person	...	bur.
„ Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Price & Margery, his wife, being poore wandering persons	...	bap.

JOHN COLE, Clerke.

LEWIS DAVIES, EVAN PREES, Churchwardens.

[The entries for 1680 are inserted in the Register after 1624.]

1680, May 13.	Edward Bullocke, p. of Cardington, & frances Bullocke, of this p.	...	mar.
---------------	--	-----	------

JOHN WOOD, Jun., JOHN AMIS, Churchwardens.

[Half a page is cut off here.]

„ Aug. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Corfield...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	Dorothy, d. of John Corfield ...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 20.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Amis ...	...	bur.

- 1680, Oct. 22. William Hill, p. of Broseley, & Evey
 Brooke, of this p.... mar.
 „ July 20. Thomas Rogers & Sara Middleton, both
 of the p. of Church Preen mar.
 „ Dec. 4. Roger Lormer, of the p. of Berrington,
 & Sara Bullock, of this p. of Hughley mar.
 „ Dec. 8. Mary, d. of Richard Pinchis & Margaret bap.
 „ Oct. 28. John, s. of William Gwyn & Jane ... bap.
 „ Mar. 1. William, s. of John Amis & Margaret ... bap.
 „ Mar. 9. Margery, d. of Lewis Davies & Margery bap.
 „ Mar. 23. Elinor, d. of Richard Amis & Margery ... bap.
 JOHN COLE, Cler. & Curate.
 JOHN WOOD, jun., and JOHN AMIS being Churchwardens.

[END OF VOL. I.]

VOL. II.

ANNO DOMINI, 1681.

A new Register Booke for the Parish of Hughley
 of all Christenings, Weddings, and Burials,
 as followeth (vizt.):—

- 1681, June 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gower & Dinah... bap.
 „ Nov. 7. Mary, w. of William Gwynn bur.
 „ Dec. 24. Elinor, w. of Mr. John Cole, Curate ... bur.
 „ Jan. 11. Mr. John Cole, Curate bur.
 FRANCIS FORRESTER, Curate.

THOMAS GOWER } Churchwardens,
 WILLIAM BULLOCK, jun. } Anno Dom. 1681.

- 1682, April 5. Lancelot Corfield, thelder bur.
 „ June 29. Thomas Bassett, of H., & Mary Amis, of
 Much Wenlock mar.
 „ July 23. James, s. of William Gwyn & Mary ... bap.
 „ Nov. 4. William Corfield, thelder, gent. ... bur.
 „ Feb. 11. Margaret, d. of John Amis & Margaret bap.

FRANCIS FORRESTER, Curate.

STEVEN HOWELL } Churchwardens, 1682.
 JOHN HOWELL }

1683, June	9. Thomas, s. of Richard Amis & Margery	bap.
" Aug.	28. Mary, d. of Roger Hodgkis & Mary	... bap.
" Mar.	7. Mary Lewis...	... ... bur.

FRANCIS FORRESTER, Curate.

RODGER HODGKIS } Churchwardens,
JOHN BROMLEY } Anno predicto 1683.

1684, April	1. George Davies	...	...	...	bur.
" April	9. William Gynn [?]	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	8. Mary Harrington, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	5. Mary Davies	...	...	...	bur.

PAUL BRODHURST, Rector,

JOHN CORFIELD } Churchwardens,
WILLIAM PARSONS } Anno predicto 1684.

1685, June	18. Richard Whitefoote	...	...	...	bur.
" July	2. Frances, d. of John Amis & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	30. Henry Wier	...	...	...	bur.

PAUL BRODHURST, Rector.

JOHN CORFIELD } Churchwardens,
LANCELOT CORFIELD } Anno predicto 1685.

1686, May	1. John, s. of Richard Amis & Margery	...	bap.
	and the same John Amis was buried the seventh day of May.		
" May	26. Thomas, s. of Roger Hodgkis & Mary	...	bap.
" Oct.	28. George, s. of Lewis Davies & Margery	...	bap.
" Jan.	1. and the said George Davies was	...	bur.

PAUL BRODHURST, Rector.

LEWIS DAVIS } Churchwardens, 1686.
EUAN PREECE }

1687, Mar.	25. William, s. of William Basset & Alice	...	bap.
" Mar.	25. Evan Preece	...	...
" April	15. Elinor & Mary, twin daus. of John Wood, the younger, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
" April	18. Elinor & Mary Wood	...	...
" May	1. Elinor, d. of Richard Amis & Margery	...	bap.
" Aug.	18. Elizabeth, d. of William Corfield & Sarah	...	bap.
" Jan.	4. Richard, s. of John Amis & Margaret	...	bap.

1688, May	8. Thomas, s. of John Wood, jun ^r , and Elizabeth...	bap.
-----------	--	-----	-----	------

1688, Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Davies & Margery	bap.
"	21.	Sarah, d. of William Corfield & Sarah	bap.
"	2.	John Corfield, of the p. of Ercoll, gent.	bur.
"	4.	Simon Amis	... bur.

PAUL BRODHURST, Curate.

JOHN WOOD, jun. } Churchwardens,
WILLIAM BULLOCKE } Anno predicto 1688.

1689, May	8.	John, s. of Roger Hotchkiss & Mary	... bap.
"	June 11.	Anne Powell, p. of Kenley	... ... bur.
"	Oct. 19.	John Wood, the elder	... ... bur.
"	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of William Bullock & Sarah	... bur.
"	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of John Amis & Margaret	... bap.
"	Jan. 29.	John Bromley, of H., & Margaret Bullock, of Preen	... ... ... mar.
"	Mar. 13.	John, s. of William Basset & Alice	... bap.

PAUL BRODHURST, Curate.

STEPHEN HOWELL } Churchwardens, 1689.
JOHN HOWELL }

1690, April	27.	Edward Mapp, p. of Cardington, & Sarah Edwardes, of H.	... ... ... mar.
"	Sept. 29.	John Tuddg, of H., & Margaret Wood, p. of Kenley	... ... ... mar.
"	Oct. 17.	Frances Howell, w. of John H.	... bur.
"	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Richard Amis & Margery	... bap.
"	Dec. 11.	Joane, d. of John Bromley, jun., & Margaret	... ... ... bap.
"	Feb. 17.	Richard Jones, a poore wandering person	bur.
"	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wood & Elizabeth	bap.
"	Mar. 12.	John, s. of William Corfield & Sarah	... bap.

PAUL BRODHURST, Curate.

ROGER HOTCHKISS } Churchwardens,
JOHN BROMLEY, thelder } 1690.

1691, Mar.	29.	Edward Amis	... ... ... bur.
"	April 25.	Lewis, s. of Lewis Davies & Margery	... bap.
"	May 21.	Mary, d. of William Bowen & Judith	... bap.
"	May 30.	Lewis Davies, an infant	... ... bur.
"	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tudgg & Margaret	bap.
"	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bullock, jun., & Sarah	... ... ... bap.

- 1691, Dec. 8. Anne Smith, a younge childe of a wandering
 poore person bur.
 ,, Dec. 9. Alice Howells, w. of Stephen H. ... bur.
 ,, Jan. 19. Winifred Whitefoot, widow bur.
 ,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Amis & Margaret bap.

THOMAS LITTELFOORD, Rector.

WILLIAM CORFIELD } Churchwardens, 1691.
 WILLIAM PARSONS }

- 1692, April 10. John Bowen, p. of Kenley, & Anne
 Davies, of H. mar.
 ,, June 29. James Gwinn, a poore childe bur.
 ,, Aug. 15. John Hotchkis, an infant bur.
 ,, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of John Bromley, jun., &
 Margaret bap.
 ,, Nov. 4. John, s. of Roger Hotchkiss & Mary ... bap.
 ,, Jan. 28. Mrs. Susannah Corfield, widow ... bur.

THOMAS LITTELFOORD, Rector.

WILLIAM CORFIELD } Churchwardens,
 LANCELOT CORFIELD } Anno predicto 1692.

- 1693, April 4. Margaret, d. of Thomas Gower & Dinah bap.
 ,, April 29. Sarah, d. of Richard Amis & Margery ... bap.
 ,, Sept. 7. Mary, d. of Richard Bullock & Elinor ... bap.
 ,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. of William Corfield & Sarah ... bap.

THOMAS LITTLEFORD, Rector.

RICHARD BULLOCKE } Churchwardens, 1693.
 WILLIAM PREECE }

- 1694, May 17. Anne, d. of William Bowen & Judith ... bap.
 ,, May 24. Martha, d. of John Wood & Elizabeth ... bap.
 ,, June 10. Richard Yates, of Cardington, & Margaret
 Howells, of H. mar.
 ,, Sept. 11. George, s. of John Bromley, jun., &
 Margaret bap.
 ,, Oct. 16. Mary Bromley, a young childe ... bur.
 ,, Dec. 10. Margery, d. of Richard Amis bur.
 ,, Jan. 7. Mrs. Mary Corfield, widow bur.
 ,, Feb. 7. William, s. of William Bullock, jun., &
 Sarah bap.
 ,, Feb. 21. Elinor, d. of John Dugge & Margaret ... bap.

- 1694, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of Richard Yate & Margaret ... bap.
 THOMAS LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 WILLIAM CORFIELD }
 JOHN WOOD } Churchwardens, 1694.
- 1695, May 2. William, s. of William Wittingam, a
 wood collier, & Milicent bap.
 „ Oct. 8. Edward, s. of Simon Bullock & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Dec. 27. William, s. of William Corfield & Sarah bap.
 1695-6, Mar. 5. William, s. of Lancelot Corfield & Katherine bap.
 THOMAS LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 WILLI. BULLOCK }
 THO. GOWER } Churchwardens, 1695.
- 1696, Mar. 26. John, s. of Richard Yates & Margaret ... bap.
 „ Sept. 20. William Basset bur.
 „ Nov. 28. Margaret Bullock bur.
 „ Dec. 10. Edward Tudge bap.
 1696-7, Jan. 19. Mary, d. of Simon Bullock & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Jan. 24. Mary Basset bur.
 R^d SMALMAN, Curate.
- 1697, Mar. 28. Ann Adney bur.
 „ April 8. William, s. of William Bowen & Judeth bap.
 „ Oct. 28. John Bromley bur.
 „ Feb. 10. Elinor, d. of William Bullock & Sarah ... bap.
 „ Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of John Amis & Margaret ... bap.
 „ Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of John Amis & Margaret ... bur.
 „ Mar. 14. Alice Wyer bur.
 RICH. SMALMAN, Curate.
 ROGER HOTCHKISS }
 RICH. DAVIS } Churchwardens.
- 1698, July 14. Elizabeth, w. of John Wood bur.
 JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.
 WILLIAM CORFIELD }
 RICHARD HAMONDES } Churchwardens, 1698.
- „ Aug. 4. Lancelot, s. of Lancelot Corfield &
 Katherine bap.
 „ Sept. 10. Elinor Wood bur.
 „ Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Hogkis & Mary ... bap.
 „ Nov. 11. Lawrence Gower bur.
 „ Nov. 26. John Smout, p. of Kenley, & Alice
 Basset, widow mar.

1698, Jan.	17. William Bullock, blacksmith	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	6. John, s. of William Bowen & Judith	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	19. Richard, s. of Simon Bullock & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.			
1699, Oct.	3. Edward, s. of John Tudge & Mary	...	...	bap..
1699-1700, Jan.	12. Elizabeth, d. of John Charlton &	...	...	bap.
	Elizabeth...	...	...
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.			
1700	John Corfield	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	5. Margaret, base d. of Elizabeth Bankes	...	...	bap.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.			
1701, April	5. Joan Bromley, wid., of Much Wenlock	...	...	bur.
" June	5. Mary, d. of William Bullock & Sarah	...	...	bap.
" June	16. Edward, s. of Lancelot Corfield &	...	...	bap.
	Catherine	...	...
" Aug.	7. Hannah, d. of William Corfield & Sarah	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	5. Frances Bullock, widow	...	...	bur.
1701-2, Feb.	14. Elizabeth Tudge, widow	...	...	bur.
1702, April	29. Edward, s. of John Tudge & Margaret	...	...	bap.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.			
	THO. DAVIES, Surveyor for 1700 and 1701.			
" June 20.	William Parsons	...	...	bur.
" Aug. 4.	William, s. of Simon Bullock & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Aug. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gower & Martha	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 19.	Joane Stilgoe, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 21.	Roger Hodgkis	...	...	bur.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.			
1703, Dec.	31. Richard, s. of Richard Amis	...	...	bur.
" Aug. 17.	Jane Cole	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	3. Martha, d. of John Renalds & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	6. Margaret, d. of John Tudge & Margaret	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	13. John Wood & Mary Hodgkis, of H.	...	...	mar.
" Feb. 22.	Richard Amis, sen ^r	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of John Bromley & Margaret	...	...	bur.
	JA. LITTLEFORD, Curate.			
	LANCELOT CORFIELD } BENJA. STOCKIN } Churchwardens.			
	Exin. by CHA. JONES, Surveyor.			
1704, May	4. Joane Bayles	...	...	bur.

1704, May 21.	Richard, s. of William Bowen & Judith	bap.
" May 22.	Dorothy Powel, otherways James, of the p. of Marvel [Morville] bur.	
" June 7.	John Renals bur.	
" Sept. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Lancelot Corfield & Catherine bap.	
" Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon Bullock & Elizabeth JA. LITTLEFORD, Curate. bap.	
1705, April 4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gower & Martha	bap.
" April 30.	George, s. of William Bullock & Sarah...	bap.
" May 22.	Richard Lodge, p. of Kenley, & Jane Partridge... mar.	
" June 15.	Richard, s. of John Bromley & Margaret, p. of Much Wenlock bur.	
	[<i>Duty not paid.</i>]	
" July 2.	Sarah, d. of Margery Amis, wid.	... bur.
" Nov. 10.	Joyce Weelright bur.	
" Dec. 17.	Edward Cole, p. of Eaton bur.	
	[<i>Duty not paid.</i>]	
" Jan. 10.	Elianer Bankes, widdow, pauper	... bur.
	JA. LITTLEFORD, Curate.	
1706, June 8.	Jacob Littleford & Jane Parsons	... mar.
" June 9.	George Bullock & Elianer Cheese	... mar.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Curate.	
1707, Feb. 29.	Margaret, d. of Anne Green ...	... bap.
	[<i>Inserted later.</i>]	
" May 4.	Maria, d. of Thomas Gower & Martha ...	bap.
" Jan. 14.	Henry Harriots, p. Harley, & Elianer Amis mar.	
" Mar. 11.	Anne Preece, widow bur.	
1708, May 16.	Alice, d. of William Bullock & Sarah	... bap.
" June 25.	Mary, wife of John Wood bur.	
" Mar. 13.	Elianer, d. of Richard Powel & Sarah	... bap.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Rect.	
1709, Mar. 8.	John Tudge bur.	
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Rect.	
1710, Feb. 16.	Simon Bullock bur.	
1711, Nov. 16.	Mary Pinches, she died of small pox, a very good Christian bur.	

- 1711, Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Adam Hanson & Elizabeth... bap.
 ,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Wood bur.
 ,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth Bullock, small pox bur.
 JA. LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 JOHN PINCHES }
 RICHARD WILKS } Churchwardens.
- 1712, April 6. Cicely, base d. of Elizabeth Banks,
 reputed father William Wood ... bap.
 ,, April 9. Cicely, base d. of Elizabeth Banks ... bur.
 ,, April 16. Elizabeth Banks, small pox bur.
 JACOB LITTLEFORD, Rec^{tr}.
 WILL CORFIELD }
 RICH^d. ASTON } Churchwardens.
- 1713, April 30. Bridget, wife of Richard Wilks,
 husbandman bur.
 ,, May 9. William Bullock, p. Barrow, servant, &
 Martha Major, of H., servant ... mar.
 ,, May 11. Francis Weals & Sarah Guest, of H.,
 servants mar.
 ,, May 23. Hannah, d. of William Bullock & Sarah bap.
 ,, Aug. 2. John, s. of Adam Hanson & Elizabeth bap.
 JA. LITTLEFORD, Rec.
 LAN. and WILLIAM CORFEILD.
- 1714, April 9. Francis Gower, a traveller bur.
 ,, May 22. Hannah, d. of William Bullock & Sarah bur.
 ,, Oct. 3. John, s. of Jasper Cock, husbandman, &
 Sarah bap.
 ,, Nov. 25. Isaac, s. of Thomas Hochkis & Elizabeth bap.
 ,, Dec. 21. Priscilla, d. of William Wood & Priscilla bap.
 ADAM HANSON }
 RICHARD BOSTOCK } Churchwardens.
 JESPER COCK, Overseer.
 JA. LITTLEFORD, Rec^{tr}.
- 1715, April 24. Mary, d. of William Enfield & Sarah, she
 died of the small pox, a very good
 Christian... bur.
 ,, May 9. William, s. of William Corfield, husband-
 man, small pox bur.
 ,, May 17. Samuel, s. of Samuel Mountford,
 husbandman, & Elizabeth bap.

- 1715, Oct. 7. John, s. of Edward Bennit & Margaret ... bap.
 „ Oct. 14. John, s. of Edward Bennit & Margaret ... bur.
 „ Dec. 27. John, s. of Francis Weals & Sarah ... bap.
- JA. LITTLEFORD, Rec^{tr}.
 WILLIAM CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 JOHN WOOD }
 JOHN WOOD, Overseer.
 JA. LITTLEFORD, Curate [!].
- 1716, April 24. Mary, w. of John Morris bur.
 „ June 8. Adam Hanson, husbandman bur.
 „ June 11. John Morris bur.
 „ July 15. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilks & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Oct. 11. John, s. of Thomas Hodgkis & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Nov. 8. John Amis bur.
- JA. LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 WILL. BULLOCK } Churchwardens.
 JOHN WOOD }
- 1717, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Matthew Mountford & Mary bur.
 „ May 6. Thomas, s. of Jesper Cock & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Sept. 26. Thomas Morris & Martha Bromley ... mar.
- JA. LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 LANCELOT CORFIELD } Churchwardens for
 FRANCIS WEALE } the year 1718.
- 1718, Aug. 9. James, s. of Thomas Morris & Martha ... bap.
 „ Sept. 13. William Mandlove, a stranger, of p. Kenley bur.
 JACOB LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 JOHN PINCHES } Churchwardens.
 JESPER COCK }
- 1719, July 1. John Parsons, p. Much Wenlock, &
 Margaret Pinches, of H. mar.
 „ July 19. Martha, w. of Thomas Gower, jun., & Mr.
 Barney, of Willey, preacht her funeral
 sermon bur.
 „ Jan. 23. Mary, d. of Edward Cock & Elizabeth ... bap.
- JA. LITTLEFORD, Rector.
 WILL. CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 RICHARD BAXTER }
- 1720, July 24. Anne, d. of John Basset, p. Kenley, &
 Anne bap.

1720, Aug. 31.	Margaret, w. of Richard Pinches, small pox	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 26.	Richard Pinches	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 8.	Margaret Tudge, widow	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Martha	...	...	...	...	bap.	
" Feb. 5.	Jesper, s. of Jesper Cock & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.	
	JA. LITTLEFORD, Rector.						
	Jo. CORFIELD } Wardens.						
	LA. CORFIELD }						
1721, May 6.	Thomas Morgan, p. Eastlope	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cock & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.	
" July 1.	Edward Mullard & Elizabeth Amis	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
" Mar. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Mullard & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
	JACOB LITTLEFORD, Rector.						
1722, April 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cock & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 9.	Francis, s. of Francis Weal & Sarah	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 22.	Mary, w. of John Roberts	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 27.	Jacob Littleford, rector	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar. 21.	Margaret Stockin, pauper	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
1723, April 25.	Margery Amiss, widow	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" May 9.	Margarett Amiss, widow	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" May 12.	Martha, d. of Thomas Morris & Martha (born May 1)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
" July 7.	Frances Amiss, p. Wenlock	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 11.	William Bullock, sen., of Hughley	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Jasper Cock & Elizabeth (born Dec. 14)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Richard Map & Anne (born Feb. 19)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 28.	Joan, d. of Hugh Hughs & Joice (born Feb. 18)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
	HENRY BOWDLER, Rector.						
	THOM ^s . GOWER } Churchwardens.						
	WILL. BULLOCK }						
1724, April 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hodgkiss & Elizabeth (born March 19)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
" June 2.	John Wood...	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug. 31.	William, s. of Edward Mullard & Elizabeth (born Aug. 27)	...	...	...	...	...	bap.

- 1724, Nov. 23 John Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, both of
p. H. mar.
 ,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Crump & Elizabeth
(born Feb. 6) bap.
 HENRY BOWDLER, Rector.
 LANCELOT CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 FRANCIS WEAL }
- 1725, June 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Morris & Martha
(born June 9) bap.
 ,, June 16. William Gittins, of H., & Margarett
Cooper, of p. Lybotwood mar.
 ,, Aug. 1. Hugh, s. of Hugh Hughs & Joice
(born July 15) bap.
 ,, Sept. 16 Mrs. Jane Littleford, widow bur.
 ,, Oct. 19. Richard Baxter & Martha Bayliss, both
of H. mar.
 ,, Nov. 28. John, s. of John Morris & Eleanor
(born Nov. 17) bap.
 ,, Dec. 28. William, s. of John Roberts & Elizabeth
(born Dec. 16) bap.
 HENRY BOWDLER, Rector.
 HUGH HUGHS } Churchwardens.
 JASPER COCK }
- 1726, Mar. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Map & Anne
(born Mar. 25th, 1725) bap.
 ,, July 12. Hugh, s. of Hugh Hughs bur.
 ,, Aug. 29. Lewis Humphreys, p. Lingin, Hereford-
shire, & Judith Bowen, of H. ... mar.
 ,, Oct. 23. Luke Bradely, p. Much Wenlock, &
Margarett Gower, of H., *by licence* ... mar.
 ,, Jan. 6. Joice, d. of Hugh Hughs & Joice
(born Dec. 29) bap.
 ,, Jan. 25. William, s. of Jasper Cock & Elizabeth
(born Jan. 16) bap.
 ,, Jan. 28. Thomas Gower, sen. bur.
 ,, Mar. 24. William, s. of William Haynes & Jane
(born Mar. 2) bap.
 HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.
 JO. MORRIS } Churchwardens.
 JO. CRUMP }

1727, April	4. William Bishop, p. Chetton, & Elizabeth Bembow, p. Kenley	...	...	mar.
" April 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Map & Anne	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 8.	Joyce, wife of Hugh Hughes	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 12.	William, s. of William Browne & Martha (born Aug. 20)	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bullock, of the high Town in Bridgnorth, & Eleanor (born Sept. 8)	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 24.	William & Joyce, s. & d. of Hugh Hughes	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bullock, of the high Town in Bridgnorth	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 8.	John, s. of Jasper Cock & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mullard & Elizabeth (born Dec. 1)	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 10.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Martha (born March 1)	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of William Gittins & Margarett (born March 10)	...	...	bap.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.			
	LANCELOT CORFIELD JOHN MORRIS	} Churchwardens.		

1728, Mar. 25.	Judith, w. of William Bowen	...	...	bur.
" April 2.	William Bowen	...	...	bur.
" April 2.	Judith, w. of Lewis Humphreys, of p. Lingin, in co. Hereford	...	...	bur.
" April 5.	Samuell, s. of Richard Map & Anne (born March 27)	...	...	bap.
" April 9.	John Morris...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 5.	Mr. Lancelot Corfield, sen.	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 6.	Robert Evans, p. Smethcott, & Eleanor Morris, of H.	...	...	mar.
" Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Martha	...	...	bur.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.			
	LANCELOT CORFIELD EDW ^d . MULLARD	} Wardens.		

1729, April	8. Mary, d. of William Gittins & Margarett	bur.
" May 30.	Edward Mullard, pauper	...
" Oct. 9.	Sarah Bullock, widow	...

1729, Oct. 24. Eleanor, d. of Robert Evans & Eleanor
 (born Oct. 13) bap.

„ Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Weal & Sarah
 (born Nov. 26) bap.

„ Jan. 4. Thomas Wall, a sojourner bur.

„ Jan. 16. Sarah, w. of Francis Weal bur.

HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.

ROBT. EVANS }
 RICH. AMYSS } Churchwardens.

1730, April 19. Sarah, d. of William Gittins & Margarett
 (born April 8) bap.

„ April 30. George Colley, p. Barrow, & Mary Roden,
 p. Brosely (by lic.) ... mar.

„ June 4. Hugh Hughs bur.

„ July 7. William, s. of John Roberts & Elizabeth bur.

„ Sept. 27. Edward Robinson, p. Kenley, & Elizabeth
 Bullock, of H. ... mar.

„ Sept. 27. William, s. of William Bodfield, p. Kenley,
 & Mary (born Sept. 13) ... bap.

„ Nov. 7. Susanna, base d. of Mary Bullock, a
 sojourner in the parish ... bap.

„ Jan. 7. Susannah, base d. of Mary Bullock ... bur.

„ Mar. 10. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Gower ... bur.

„ Oct. 24. Thomas Roberts & Martha Hains, p.
 Kenley ... mar.

HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.

WILL. BULLOCK }
 PHILL. DAVIS } Churchwardens.

1731, Mar. 28. Francis, s. of William Francis, p. Kenley,
 & Mary (born March 7, 1730) ... bap.

„ April 12. Richard, s. of Richard Gower & Abigail
 (born April 2) ... bap.

„ May 4. Edward, s. of Francis Smout, p. Kenley,
 & Anne (born April 27) ... bap.

„ May 6. John, s. of John Carter, p. Kenley, & Joan
 (born April 30) ... bap.

„ May 9. Francis France & Sarah Rogers ... mar.

„ May 11. Anne, d. of Richard Bitterly & Elizabeth
 (born April 26) ... bap.

1731, May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Map & Anne (born April 29)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 9.	George Bullock & Sarah Evans	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sept. 12.	Andrew Henley, p. St. Chads in Salop, & Catherine Davies, of H.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts, p. Kenley, & Martha (born Aug. 7)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 29.	John, s. of John Speak, p. Harley, & Elizabeth (born Aug. 22)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 3.	Samuel, s. of John Floyd, p. Cardington, & Joan (born March 25 last)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Thomas Jeffes & Anne Barker, both of p. Stotesdon	...	...	...	mar.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.				
	LAN. CORFIELD } THO. HOTCHKISS } Churchwardens.				

1732, Mar. 27.	Mary, base d. of Mary Jones, p. Preen (born March 26)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Philip Davis & Elizabeth (born March 19)	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Francis, jun., p. Kenley, & Anne (born March 27)	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 30.	Mary, d. of William Gittins & Margarett (born April 10)	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 6.	Francis, s. of Francis France & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 17.	Martha, w. of John Corfield, of Presthope, p. Much Wenlock	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of George Bullock, jun., & Sarah (born Sept. 26)	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 14.	John, s. of Jasper Cock & Elizabeth (born June 26)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of William Bodfield, p. Kenley, & Mary (born Oct. 29)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of George Bullock, jun., & Sarah	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Martha, d. of Edward Kite, p. Cardington, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.				
	HEN. POWELL } JASPER COCK } Churchwardens.				

- 1733, May 7. Edward Clayton & Alice Blakeway ... mar.
 „ May 29. Mary, d. of Richard Smout, jun., p. Preen,
 & Elizabeth bap.
 „ July 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gower, p. Kenley,
 & Abigail bap.
 „ Oct. 29. John Roberts bur.
 „ Nov. 11. William, s. of Geo. Bullock, jun., &
 Sarah (born Oct. 25) bap.
 „ Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of Richard Map & Anne (born
 Jan. 24) bap.
 „ Feb. 14. Sarah, d. of John Floyd, p. Cardington,
 & Joan (born Aug. 26) bap.
 „ Mar. 10. Francis, s. of William Gittins & Margaret
 (born Feb. 23) bap.
 HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.
 THO. GOWER } Churchwardens.
 RICH. BOWEN }

- 1734, April 9. Susanna, d. of Edward Clayton & Alice
 (born March 28) bap.
 „ May 30. Mrs. Katherine Corfield, widow ... bur.
 „ June 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts & Margarett
 (born June 12) bap.
 „ Sept. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Kite, p. Carding-
 ton, & Margaret (born Sept. 18) ... bap.
 „ Sept. 29. Mary, d. of Richard Corfield, p. Preen,
 & Mary (born Sept. 20) bap.
 „ Sept. 29. Samuell, s. of Samuel Hill, p. Preen,
 & Mary (born Sept. 5) bap.
 HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.
 LANCELOT CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 RICHARD BITTERLEY }

- 1735, April 7. William Bullock & Mary Cheese ... mar.
 „ Dec. 23. John Roberts, a servant, p. Cound ... bur.
 „ Jan. 2. George, s. of George Bullock & Sarah
 (born Dec. 15) bap.
 „ Feb. 11. John Philpott & Elizabeth Mullard ... mar.
 „ Feb. 28. William, s. of William Bullock & Mary... bap.
 „ Mar. 24. William Bullock, sen. bur.
 HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.
 LANCELOT CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 GEORGE MALKIN }

1736, April 6.	Dinah Gower, widow	...	...	bur.
„ April 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Powell & Elizabeth (born April 28)	...	...	bap.
„ June 17.	John, s. of William Gittins & Margarett (born June 13)	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Map & Anne	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gower & Abigail (born Sept. 14)	...	...	bap.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.			
	RICH. BITTERLEY } GEO. BULLOCK, jun. } Churchwardens.			
1737, April 13.	John, s. of John Philpot & Elizabeth (born April 11)	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis France & Sarah (born Nov. 18)	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	John, s. of William Gittins & Margarett			bur.
„ Jan. 25.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Eaves, p. Preen, & Alice	...	...	bap.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.			
	JASPER COCK } GEORGE BULLOCK, jun. } Churchwardens.			
1738, April 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gittins & Mar- garett (born April 1)	...	...	bap.
„ May 4.	Sarah, d. of George Bullock & Sarah (born April 24)	...	...	bap.
„ May 22.	Hannah, d. of Richard Bitterley & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 27.	William, s. of William Bowles & Abigail (born Sept. 24)	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	Edward, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 21.	Elizabeth Map, widow	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	George, s. of George Bullock & Sarah	...	...	bur.
	HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.			
	LANCELOT CORFIELD } THOMS. HOTCHKISS } Churchwardens.			
1739, April 24.	Anne, d. of Bartholomew Smyth & Amy (born March 19)	...	...	bap.
„ June 12.	Margarett, w. of John Roberts	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 31.	William, s. of Richard Map & Anne (born Aug. 22)	...	...	bap.

1739, Nov. 3. George Bullock, sen. bur.

HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.

HEN. POWELL } JASPER COCK } Churchwardens.

1740, May 2. Edward, s. of Richard Gower & Abigail
(born April 14) bap.

,, May 28. Richard Pitt, p. Cardington, & Elizabeth
Floyd, sojourner in H. mar.

,, May 28. Peter Morrice, a sojourner, p. Cardington bur.

,, June 6. John Bowen, p. Cardington bur.

,, Oct. 22. Anne, d. of John Philpott & Elizabeth
(born Oct. 13) bap.

,, Nov. 10. Richard, s. of William Gittins & Margarett bap.

,, Dec. 21. Francis, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice ... bap.

,, Jan. 6. Thomas, base s. of Mary Banks (born
Jan. 2) bap.

,, Jan. 18. George, s. of George Bullock & Sarah
(born Jan. 15) bap.

,, Feb. 6. John, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss bur.

HEN. BOWDLER, Rector.

THO. GOWER, senr. } RICH. CROSS } Churchwardens.

1741, April 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Gittins & Mar-
garett bur.

,, Sept. 1. Richard Gower bur.

,, Sept. 3. William Gittins bur.

,, Sept. 6. Mrs. Mary Higgins, sojourner... ... bur.

,, Sept. 9. John Bishop, p. Cardington, & Martha
Gower, of H., *lic.* mar.

,, Sept. 9. Jasper Cock bur.

,, Sept. 18. Elizabeth Cock, wid. bur.

,, Feb. 20. Reece Jones, p. Much Wenlock, & Abigail
Gower, of H. mar.

1742, Aug. 31. Eleanor, w. of John Roberts bur.

,, Oct. 26. William, s. of Richard Crockett, of Acton
Burnhill, & Elizabeth (born Oct. 24)... bap.

,, Dec. 8. Eleanor Bullock, wid. bur.

,, Dec. 12. Alice, d. of Edward Clayton & Alice
(born Dec. 10) bap.

1742, Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gower, jun., & Elizabeth (born Jan. 4)	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	William, s. of Reece Jones & Abigail (born Feb. 2)	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward Gwin, p. Cardington, & Sarah	...	...	bap.
1743, July	31.	John, s. of John Philpot & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Martha, w. of Thomas Morris, p. Staunton	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	11.	Mary, d. of William Ashwood & Mary (born Sept. 8)	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Mary, w. of Edward Langford, p. Kenley	...	...	bur.
1744, May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of George Bullock & Sarah (born May 1)	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Map & Anne	...	...	bur.
,, Sept.	15.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Map, p. Cardington	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	21.	Richard Bowdler, p. Madeley, dioc. Hereford, & Hannah Rhoden, p. Sutton Maddock, dioc. Lichfield & Cov., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
,, Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of William Ashwood & Mary (born Dec. 5)	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Henry Bowdler, rector of H.	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Bullock & Sarah	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice (born Mar. 11)	...	...	bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

THOMAS GOWER }
FRANCIS WEAL } Churchwardens.

1745, April	15.	Jasper Cock, of H., & Elizabeth Davies, p. Church Stretton	...	...	mar.
,, June	8.	Thomas Morris, p. Long Stanton	...	...	bur.
,, July	3.	Maurice, base s. of Anne Jennings, p. Cardington	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gower, jun., & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	24.	George, s. of John Bishop, p. Cardington, & Martha	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	John, s. of Reece Jones & Abigail	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of Jasper Cock & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.

1745, Feb. 11.	Francis Weal & Eleanor Weston	... mar.
,, Mar. 12.	John, s. of George Bullock & Sarah	... bap.
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.	
	LANC. CORFIELD } Wm. BITTERLEY }	Churchwardens.
1746, May 5.	John Weal & Jane Heycocks	... mar.
,, Aug. 18.	Mrs. Sarah Corfield, wid.	... bur.
,, Sept. 2.	John Davies, p. Church Stretton, & Mary	
	Hanson, of H., <i>lic.</i>	... mar.
,, Nov. 23.	Esther, d. of William Ashwood & Mary	... bap.
,, Dec. 12.	Alice Bullock, p. Much Wenlock	... bur.
,, Dec. 29.	John Map & Mary Bowen	... mar.
,, Feb. 10.	William, s. of Richard Map & Anne	... bur.
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.	
	GEORGE MALKIN } RICHD. POWELL }	Churchwardens.
1747, April 20.	Sarah, d. of John Weal & Jane	... bap.
,, May 30.	Mr. Lancelot Corfield	... bur.
,, June 21.	John, s. of John Davies, p. Church Stretton,	
	& Mary	... bap.
,, July 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Jasper Cock	... bur.
,, Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Robinson, p.	
	Kenley	... bur.
,, Dec. 13.	William, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice	... bap.
,, Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gower, jun., &	
	Elizabeth	... bap.
,, Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard Corfield, p. Preen,	
	& Elizabeth	... bap.
,, Jan. 11.	Mary Bullock, widow	... bur.
,, Mar. 2.	William, s. of John Whistones, p. Kenley,	
	& Mary	... bap.
,, Mar. 5.	Mary, w. of Edward Parsons, p. Much	
	Wenlock	... bur.
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.	
	Wm. BITTERLEY } THOMAS GOWER }	Churchwardens.
1748, Aug. 24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Olivers, sojourner,	
	p. Cardington, & Margaret	... bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Charles Bryan & Anne Davies, both p.	
	Much Wenlock, <i>lic.</i>	... mar.

1748, Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Edward Corfield & Jane	...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Jasper Cock & Mary	...	bap.
„ Dec. 30.	Francis, s. of Reece Jones & Abigail	...	bap.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
EDWARD CORFIELD } Churchwardens.			
WM. BITTERLEY }			
1749, May 16.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hotchkiss	...	bur.
„ July 6.	Mrs. Jane Detton, widow	...	bur.
„ July 20.	Richard Venables, p. Harley, & Sarah Bassett, of H.	...	mar.
„ Aug. 20.	John, s. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	bap.
„ Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Talbot, p. Forton	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Samuel, s. of George Bullock & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	John, s. of John Weal & Jane	...	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Mary Cock, an infant	...	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Gower, jun., & Elizabeth	...	bap.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
EDWARD CORFIELD } Churchwardens.			
GEORGE MALKIN }			
1750, April 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hammond, p. Cardington, & Sarah	...	bap.
„ May 2.	Thomas Smith, p. Willey, & Agnes Molineux, p. Linley, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ Sept. 22.	Thomas Gower, sen.	...	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Richard, s. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	bap.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
FRANCIS WEAL } Churchwardens.			
JASPR. COCK }			
1751, Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Jasper Cock & Mary	...	bap.
„ Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Corfield & Jane	...	bap.
„ April 27.	William Lewis & Sarah Bagshaw, both of p. Much Wenlock, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Reece Jones & Abigail	...	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts & Anne	...	bap.
[sic] 1752, Mar. 10.	Esther, d. of Thomas Gower & Elizabeth	...	bap.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
EDWARD CORFIELD } Churchwardens.			
WM. BITTERLEY }			

1752, June	6. John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thomas Gower & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ July	8. Elizabeth Gower, p. Harley	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 29.	John, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 11.	John Morris	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 21.	Samuel Parsons	...	...	bur.
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
	GEORGE MALKIN } RICHD. POWELL } Churchwardens.			
1753, May 13.	Francis, s. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 4.	Thomas Evans & Margaret Underwood	...	...	mar.
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
	WM. BITTERLEY } WM. JARMAN } Churchwardens.			
1754, Jan. 13.	Henry, s. of Richard Hammond & Sarah	...	...	bap.
„ May 8.	John, s. of Thomas Evans & Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 21.	John Philpot	...	...	bur.
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
	EDWARD CORFIELD } JASPR. COCK } Churchwardens.			
1755, Jan. 19.	Sarah, d. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Sarah Smout, the same infant	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Rogers, p. Preen, & Mary	...	...	...
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.			bap.
	EDWARD CORFIELD } WM. BITTERLEY } Churchwardens.			
1756, Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of John Map & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	Edward, s. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of George Malkin	...	...	bur.
„ May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Margaret	...	...	...
	W. CORFIELD, Rector.			bap.
	EDWARD CORFIELD } JOHN DAVIES } Churchwardens.			
1757, Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of John Whistones, p. Kenley, & Mary	...	...	...
„ Jan. 25.	James, base s. of Mary Morris	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Evans, p. Cardington, & Martha	...	...	...
				bap.

1757, Nov.	17.	Francis Gittins, a servant	...	...	bur.
		W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
		RICHD. POWELL	}		
		GEORGE BULLOCK	}	Churchwardens.	
1758, Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of John Olivers & Elizabeth		bap.	
„	Feb. 16.	Richard Cock, an infant	...	...	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	Thomas Hotchkiss, a poor man	...	...	bur.
„	April 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Corus & Elizabeth		bap.	
„	April 30.	Anne, d. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	...	bap.
„	May 31.	Benjamin Haynes, a poor man	...	...	bur.
„	July 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Gower, p. Longnor	...	...	bur.
„	Aug. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Davies & Abigail	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Joseph, s. of John Powell, p. Cardington, & Sarah	...	...	...
		W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
		LANC. CORFIELD	}	Churchwardens.	
		WM. BITTERLEY	}		
1759, Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of John Weal & Jane	...	bap.	
„	Mar. 2.	Richard, base s. of Anne Weaver	...	...	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of William Tiler & Sarah	...	...	bap.
„	May 1.	John, s. of Samuel Lloyd & Martha	...	...	bap.
„	Sept. 5.	Francis, s. of Francis Wall, p. Kenley, & Anne	...	...	...
„	Sept. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Langley & Anne		bap.	
„	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jarman & Jane		bap.	
		W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
		RICHD. POWELL	}	Churchwardens.	
		JOHN DAVIES	}		
1760, Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Edward Corns & Elizabeth	...	bap.	
„	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Abigail	...	...	bap.
„	May 23.	Elizabeth Jarman, an infant	...	...	bur.
„	May 27.	Edward Pritchard, a poor man	...	...	bur.
„	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of William Bullock & Anne	...	...	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William Dudley & Sarah	...	...	bap.
		W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
		WM. BITTERLEY	}	Churchwardens.	
		WM. JARMAN	}		
1761, Jan.	7.	John, s. of Edward Corfield & Jane	...	...	bap.
„	Feb. 15.	Eleanor, d. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	...	bap.

1761, Mar. 23.	William, s. of William Tiler & Sarah	...	bap.
" Mar. 29.	Mary, base d. of Mary Morris	...	bap.
" Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of John Powell, p. Cardington, & Sarah	...	bap.
" Sept. 15.	Samuel, s. of John Carter, p. Kenley, & Amy	...	bap.
" Oct. 7.	Edward, s. of Samuel Amies, p. Kenley, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
" Nov. 12.	Mrs. Elizabeth Bowdler, wid.	...	bur.
" Dec. 12.	John, s. of Edward Jarman & Jane	...	bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

EDWARD CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
JASPR. COCK }

1762, Feb. 25.	John, s. of John Bishop, p. Kenley, & Hannah	...	...	...	bap.
" April 18.	John, s. of William Bullock & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
" May 16.	Elizabeth Philpot, a poor widow	...	...	...	bur.
" May 20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Parsons, p. Much Wenlock	...	...	...	bur.
" July 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

LANC. CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
WM. BITTERLEY }

1763, Jan. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice	...	bur.
" Feb. 8.	John, s. of John Bywaters & Sarah	...	bur.
" Feb. 13.	Francis, s. of Edward Clayton & Alice	...	bur.
" Feb. 19.	Richard, s. of Edward Parsons, p. Much Wenlock	...	bur.
" May 1.	Thomas, s. of William Tiler & Sarah	...	bap.
" June 12.	Jane, d. of John Smout & Eleanor	...	bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

EDWARD CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
JOHN BYWATERS }

1764, Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bitterley	...	bur.
" Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of John Powell, p. Cardington, & Sarah	...	bap.
" Mar. 31.	William, s. of Edward Jarman & Jane	...	bap.
" April 12.	Richard Map	...	bur.

1764, Sept. 30.	John, base s. of Mary Morris ...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Taylor & Margaret		bap.
„ Dec. 21.	George Malkin ... ...	...	bur.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
HENRY POWELL } Churchwardens.			
GEORGE BULLOCK }			
1765, April 19.	Catherine, w. of William Jarman ...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 2.	Sarah, d. of Edward Bowen, p. Preen, & Elizabeth... ... ...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 8.	Francis France, a poor man ...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Evans, p. Card- ington, & Martha ... ...	...	bap.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
WM. BITTERLEY } Churchwardens.			
JOHN WEAL }			
1766, Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of William Bullock & Anne ...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 19.	Anne Bullock, the same infant ...	...	bur.
„ April 21.	Anne, d. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary ...	...	bap.
„ July 6.	Anne, d. of John Powell, p. Cardington, & Anne ... ... ...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 16.	Francis Weal, a poor man ...	...	bur.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
HENRY POWELL } Churchwardens.			
JOHN DAVIES }			
1767, Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of Francis Lucas & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Bullock & Anne...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Francis, s. of Francis Powell & Martha...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of William Botfield & Mary ...	...	bap.
„ April 12.	Richard, s. of John Watkiss & Alice ...	...	bap.
„ July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Jones & Sarah ...	...	bap.
„ July 26.	Richard Watkiss, an infant ...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	John Morris, an infant ...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bryan, p. Kenley, & Margaret ... ...	...	bap.
W. CORFIELD, Rector.			
SAMUEL MADELEY } Churchwardens.			
WM. JARMAN }			
1768, Jan. 15.	John, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary ...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	William, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha		bap.

1768, July 29. William, s. of Richard Taylor & Margaret bap.

[*The above entry is the last made by the Rector. The following signatures and all entries up to June 22, 1777, are in a different hand.*]

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

EDWD. CORFIELD } JASPER COCK Churchwardens.

1769, Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of John Powell & Sarah ... bap.
 „ Jan. 29. Christopher, s. of William Miles & Eleanor bap.
 „ Feb. 22. Thomas Langley, a poor man bur.
 „ April 30. Martha, d. of John Watkiss & Alice ... bap.
 „ April 30. William, s. of William Clayton & Margaret bap.
 „ May 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha bap.
 „ July 14. Anne, d. of Walter Jones & Sarah ... bap.
 „ Aug. 28. Martha Watkiss, an infant bur.
 „ Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Colley & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Dec. 17. Francis, s. of John Thomas & Elizabeth bap.
 „ Dec. 31. Edward Whistons & Sarah Bywaters ... mar.

[*This entry is crossed out. See vol. iv.*]

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

EDWD. CORFIELD } SAML. MADELEY Churchwardens.

1770, May 27. Thomas, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary bap.
 „ July 28. Anne Jone, an infant... bur.
 „ Aug. 8. Sarah, d. of John Hind & Sarah ... bap.
 „ Oct. 7. Frances, base d. of Mary Morris ... bap.
 „ Dec. 17. Anne, d. of Thomas Madeley & Martha bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

JOHN COLLEY } JOHN BYWATERS Churchwardens.

1771, Jan. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John Watkiss & Alice ... bap.
 „ May 26. Margaret, d. of John Powell & Sarah ... bap.
 „ May 28. Richard, s. of John Weal bur.
 „ July 5. Matthew, s. of John Colley & Elizabeth bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

GEO. BULLOCK } RICHARD CLAYTON Churchwardens.

1772, June 9. John Weal bur.
 „ July 28. Edward Corfield bur.

1772, Nov. 26.	Thomas Madeley, an infant	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Madeley & Martha			bap.
" Dec. 27.	James Morris & Elizabeth Richards	...		mar.
" Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of William Hanson & Anne			bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

HENRY POWELL }
REECES JONES } Churchwardens.

1773, Jan. 5.	Sarah France, a poor widdo	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 7.	Joseph Burns, a poor boy	...	...	bur.
" Mar. 7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary	...		bap.
" Mar. 14.	Anne, d. of William Corfield & Elizabeth			bap.
" May 15.	Sarah Jones, widdo	...	...	bur.
" May 23.	Mary, base d. of Margaret Robinson	...		bap.
" June 17.	Richard Blakeway	...	...	bur.
" July 21.	Charles, s. of John Colley & Elizabeth	...		bap.
" Sept. 27.	Edward Bennett, a poor man	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 27.	William Burns, an infant	...	...	bur.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

SAML. MADELEY }
SAML. BYWATERS } Churchwardens.

1774, Jan. 2.	Anne, d. of John Bullock & Mary	...		bap.
" Feb. 8.	Anne Bullock, the same infant...	...		bur.
" April 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha			bap.
" Nov. 28.	Benjamin, s. of John Powel, of Cardington, & Sarah	...	...	...
" Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Bullock & Mary	...		bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

JOHN COLLEY }
JASPER COCK } Churchwardens.

1775, Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Abigail	...		bur.
" Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Watkiss & Alice	...		bap.
" Mar. 15.	Anne Haines, a poor widow	...		bur.
" July 26.	William, s. of Samuel Lloyd, p. Cardington, & Martha...	...	...	...
" Aug. 5.	William, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary...	...		bap.
" Sept. 13.	Margaret Gittens, a poor widdo	...		bur.
" Dec. 10.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha			bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

JOHN BYWATERS }
JOHN WILLIAMS } Churchwardens.

1776, Jan.	7.	Anne, d. of William Morris, p. Kenley, & Mary	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Hannah, base d. of Mary Morris	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Edward Clayton	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Edward Power, p. Easthope, & Mary	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, April	14.	Anne, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	18.	Mrs. Elizabeth Corfield	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	John, s. of Samuel Madeley & Anne	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Oct.	28.	Alice Clayton, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	John, s. of John Bullock & Mary	...	...	...	...	bap.

W. CORFIELD, Rector.

RICHARD CLEETON
GEORGE BULLOCK } Churchwardens.

1777, Jan.	27.	William Corfield, Rector of Hughley	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Edward, s. of William Mullard and Hannah	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	27.	Thomas Madeley, an infant	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of William Corfield, p. Eaton, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	25.	Charles, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	22.	William, base s. of Casiah Evens	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Jane Weal, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.

M. P. STEPHENS, Rector.

The mark + of REES JONES
The mark X of JOHN BLAKEWAY } Churchwardens.

[Note on Cover.]—The Third Bell was given by Mr. Jacob Littleford, Rector.

The Parsonage House was begun by the aforesaid Jacob Littleford, in the year 1711, and finish'd by Henry Bowdler, Rector, in the year 1723.

[End of Vol. II.]

[VOL. III.]

A NEW REGISTER BOOK FOR THE PARISH OF HUGHLEY IN THE COUNTY OF SALOP OF ALL CHRISTENINGS AND BURIALS, COMMENCING IN THE YEAR 1778.

MICHAEL PYE STEPHENS, Rector.

REECE JONES and JOHN BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

1778, Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Duke, and Mary, of the p. of Baschurch beyond Shrewsbury (born Dec. 29, 1777)	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Madely & Martha (born Feb. 23)	...	...	bap.
,, May	24.	Edward, s. of John Watkis & Alice (born May 13)	...	...	bap.
,, June	15.	Edward, base s. of Mary Doughty (born May 25)	...	...	bap.
,, June	18.	Edward, base s. of Mary Doughty	...		bur.
,, Sept.	7.	Anne Dykes, p. Kenley	...		bur.
,, Oct.	25.	Lucy, d. of John & Mary Bullock (born Oct. 22)	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	23.	William, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary	...		bur.

Delivered into Court by A. P. STEPHENS, Rector.

SAMUEL MADELEY }
SAMUEL BYWATERS } Churchwardens.

1779, Jan.	10.	Sarah, base d. of Margaret Robinson (born Jan. 4)	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	25.	Reece Jones	...	...	...	bur.
,, June	27.	Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Glaze (born June 5)	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	27.	Francis, s. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary (born April 12)	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	27.	Robert, s. of Samuel Bullock & Beatrice (born June 17)	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Madely & Martha (born Oct. 29)	...	...	...	bap.

1779, Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Evans & Sarah (born Dec. 21)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 29.	Sarah Evans	...	...	...	bur.

Delivered into Court.

1780, Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Jones & Jane (born Oct. 31)	...	...	...	bap.
1781, April 22.	Maria, d. of John Bullock & Mary (born April 20)	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 3.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Madely & Martha (born May 23)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Bullock & Beatrice (born Dec. 4)	...	...	...	bap.
1782, Jan. 2.	Edward, s. of William Mullard & Hannah				bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Madely & Eleanor (born Jan. 23)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Madely & Eleanor...				bur.
„ May 26.	Thomas, base s. of Margaret Cock (born May 23)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 8.	John Bishop, base s. of Mary Taylor (born Sept. 3)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Madely & Martha (born Nov. 10)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Sally, d. of Samuel Bywaters & Mary (born Nov. 21)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	Joseph Ellis	...	...	...	bur.
1783, June 15.	William, s. of Edward Griffith & Ann (born June 6)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Harriet, d. of John Bullock & Mary (born Aug. 28)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	John, s. of Samuel Madely & Eleanor (born Dec. 1)	...	...	...	bap.
1784, Feb. 13.	John, s. of Samuel Madely	...	...		bur.
„ Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans & Martha (born Feb. 9)	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 28.	Anne, base d. of Catherine Turner, a pauper (born Mar. 27)	...	...		bap.
„ May 1.	Thomas Gower, p. Upton - under-Heymond	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 1.	John Corfield	...	...	...	bur.

1784, July 11.	Sophia, d. of Richard Abberley & Theodosia (born July 1)	...	...	bap.
<i>W. Wynn, Collect^r. Delivered into Court.</i>				
1785, Feb. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffith & Anne (born Feb. 8)	...	...	bap.
, May 22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha (born May 16)	...	...	bap.
, Nov. 17.	Ann Madely	...	...	bur.
<i>Inspected p. Theo^s Morrall.</i>				
1786, Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith & Mary (born Feb. 6)	...	...	bap.
, April 30.	Mary, d. of John Bullock & Mary (born April 23)	...	...	bap.
, May 25.	George Bullock (a pauper)	...	...	bur.
, July 7.	Mary, d. of John Bullock & Mary (an infant)			bur.
, Aug. 6.	Jasper, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha (born Aug. 1)	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 24.	Ann, d. of Samuel Madeley & Eleanor (born Sept. 20)	...	...	bap.
<i>Inspected Theo^s Morrall, Dep. Coll^r.</i>				
, Nov. 12.	Sarah Bywaters	...	...	bur.
1787, Jan. 25.	John Davies	...	...	bur.
, Oct. 7.	Jane, base d. of Katherine Turner (a pauper), (born Oct. 1)	...	...	bap.
, Oct. 7.	Nathan, base s. of Katherine Turner (a pauper), (born Oct. 1)	...	...	bap.
, Oct. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha (born Oct. 1)	...	...	bap.
, Dec. 25.	Nathan, base s. of Katherine Turner (a pauper)	...	...	bur.
1788, Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of Edward Griffith & Ann (born Aug. 25)	...	...	bap.
, Sept. 10.	William Haynes	...	...	bur.
, Dec. 30.	Sarah Bullock, wid. (a pauper)	...		bur.
1789, Jan. 25.	Catherine, w. of Benjamin Hammonds (a pauper)	...	...	bur.
, April 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Griffith & Mary (born April 1)	...	...	bap.
, June 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Madeley & Martha (born June 10)	...	...	bap.

1789, Aug.	16.	John Bywaters	...	...	...	bur.
1790, Mar.	12.	Alice, w. of John Watkyss	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	17.	Benjamin Hammonds (a pauper)	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	17.	Francis, s. of Edward Griffiths & Ann (born Oct. 12)	...	...	...	bap.
1791, Feb.	13.	John Thomas (miller)	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	8.	Abigail Davies, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Madely & Martha (born Dec. 18)	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	25.	William, base s. of Jane Smout	...	...	...	bap.
1792, Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffith & Mary (born March 10)	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	20.	Samuel Madely (the elder)	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Philip Evans & Mary (born Dec. 29)	...	...	...	bap.
1793, Sept.	13.	John Cleton	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	19.	Mary Morris (a pauper)	...	...	...	bur.
1794, Mar.	2.	Martha, d. of Philip Evans & Mary (born Feb. 23)	...	...	...	bap.
" June	1.	James, s. of Thomas Madely & Martha (born May 26)	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	23.	John Blakeway (a pauper)	...	...	...	bur.
1795, Jan.	11.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Morris	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	25.	Abigail Jones	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	22.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel Madely & Eleanor	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	10.	William Mullard (a pauper)	...	...	...	bur.
1796, Feb.	9.	Mary Cock	...	...	...	bur.
" April	3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Madely & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	27.	Ann, d. of Philip Evans & Mary (born Nov. 15)	...	...	...	bap.
1797, Mar.	12.	John Bradley (a pauper)	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	19.	Mary, base d. of Catherine Turner	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	8.	John Watkyss, p. Shipton	...	...	...	bur.
1798, Mar.	25.	Hannah, d. of Richard Amlett & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	30.	Jane, d. of William Bowen & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
1799, Feb.	17.	Jane, base d. of Elizabeth Madely	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	31.	Sarah, d. of Philip Evans & Mary (born March 29)	...	...	...	bap.
" April	7.	The said Sarah Evans	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	17.	Eleanor, base d. of Mary Thomas	...	...	...	bap.

1800, Feb.	16.	Jane, base d. of Mary Bradley...	...	bap.
„ May	11.	Edward Corns ...	...	bur.
„ June	15.	Mary Ann, base d. of Mary Browne, of Wolverhampton ...	...	bap.
„ July	13.	John, base s. of Ann Corfield ...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Mary Ann Browne ...	...	bur.
1801, Jan.	27.	Samuel Madely ...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	9.	John, base s. of Ann Corfield ...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Dodd & Fanny	...	bap.
1802, Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of John & [blank] Hill	...	bap.
<i>[This has been crossed out.]</i>				
„ Jan.	24.	William, s. of Philip Evans & Mary	...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Corns, widow ...	...	bur.
„ April	30.	Sarah, w. of William Bowen ...	...	bur.
„ May	9.	Richard, s. of Samuel Cleeton & Mary (born May 5) ...	...	bap.
„ May	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Madely & Eleanor (born April 29) ...	...	bap.
„ May	23.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Haynes	...	bap.
„ Aug.	22.	The said Thomas Haynes ...	...	bur.
1803, June	19.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Madely	...	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Mary, w. of John Bullock	...	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Cleeton & Mary	...	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	The said Margaret Cleeton ...	...	bur.
1804, Feb.	5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Dodd & Frances	...	bap.
„ May	22.	Jasper Cock ...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Francis Miles, base s. of Ann Corfield	...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	Mrs. Jane Corfield ...	...	bur.
1805, April	14.	Margaret, base d. of Mary Wilding	...	bap.
„ April	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Danks & Ann	...	bap.
„ May	14.	John Watkiss ...	...	bur.
„ June	16.	William, base s. of Anne Haynes	...	bap.
„ July	22.	Mary, d. of William Bowen & Anne	...	bap.
„ July	28.	William, s. of Francis Hall & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ Sept.	25.	Joshua Madeley ...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Charlotte, base d. of Mary Norry	...	bap.

Delivered into Court.

MOR. JONES, Rector.

THOMAS GRIFFITHS }
THOMAS DODD } Churchwardens.

- 1806, Mar. 27. Benjamin Wellings, p. Kenley... ... bur.
 „ July 9. Jane, d. of William Taylor & Sarah ... bap.
 „ Dec. 14. Moses, s. of William Bowen & Anne ... bap.
 „ Dec. 28. Thomas Miles, an infant bur.
 MOR. JONES, Rector.
 THOS. MADELEY } Churchwardens.
 JOHN BULLOCK }
- 1807, Feb. 25. Sarah, d. of Thomas Dodd & Frances ... bap.
 „ April 12. Susannah Crump bur.
 „ Aug. 28. Thomas, s. of Samuel Madely & Sarah ... bap.
 „ Sept. 27. Sarah, d. of Philip Evans & Mary ... bap.
 „ Nov. 1. Mary, wife of Philip Evans, and Sarah her
 infant d. were both buried together in
 the same coffin and same grave.
- Skulls found June 4th, 1890, when digging grave for Richard
 Bullock. [Note in pencil.]
- „ Dec. 6. Thomas Crump bur.
 MOR. JONES, Rector.
 RICD. CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 SAML. MADELEY }
- 1808, May 8. Mary, d. of William Taylor and Sarah ... bap.
 „ May 29. Richard, s. of John Bullock & Sarah ... bap.
 „ July 8. Mary Taylor, an infant bur.
 „ July 8. Susannah, d. of William Bowen & Anne bap.
 „ Aug. 11. John, s. of John Madeley and Jane ... bap.
 „ Aug. 7. Joseph, s. of John Burns & Anne ... bap.
 „ Aug. 15. William Hartshorn, a common soldier ... bur.
 MOR. JONES, Rector.
 RICD. CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 SAML. MADELEY }
- 1809, Feb. 19. Joseph, s. of John Thomas & Anne ... bap.
 „ May 28. Josiah, s. of Francis Danks & Anne ... bap.
 „ May 31. Mary Bywaters bur.
 „ Sept. 17. William, s. of William Taylor & Sarah ... bap.
 MOR. JONES, Rector.
 RICD. CORFIELD } Churchwardens.
 MOSES HEATH }
- 1810, Mar. 25. Thomas Madeley bur.
 „ June 20. John Morris (a pauper) bur.
 „ Sept. 9. Thomas, s. of Richard Haynes & Beatrix bap.

1810, Sept. 16.	Sarah, d. of William Bowen & Anne	... bap.
	MOR. JONES, Rector.	
	THOMAS GRIFFITHS	} Churchwardens.
	THOMAS DODD	
1811, Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of John Bullock & Sarah	... bap.
" Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Madeley & Jane	... bap.
" Sept. 1.	William, s. of Francis Bywaters & Mary	bap.
1812, Mar. 8.	John, s. of John Thomas & Anne	... bap.
" April 5.	John, s. of William Taylor & Sarah	... bap.
" July 12.	Richard Ives	... ... bur.
" Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William Bowen & Anne	... bap.
" Nov. 29.	Edward Parsons	... ... bur.
	MORGAN JONES, Rector.	
	RICHARD CORFIELD	} Churchwardens.
	SAMUEL MADELEY	

[The two pages following are blank. On last page of Register is the following:—]

Memorandum. That by order of Doctor Luxmore, Bishop of Hereford, the population of the parish of Hughley has been numbered in the year 1810, and found to contain 15 families and 91 souls.

MORGAN JONES, Rector.

RICD. CORFIELD, Churchwarden.

In the year 1811, 16 inhabited houses, 16 families, 1 house uninhabited; 63 males, 49 females. Total, 112.

By THOMAS MADELEY.

The population of the parish of Hughley in the year 1821—namely, 101 souls; 17 houses and 17 families, one void house.

ROGER ATCHERLEY, Curate.

RICHARD CORFIELD, Churchwarden.

The population of Hughley taken in the year 1831—17 inhabited houses, occupied by 21 families; 64 males and 51 females. Total, 115.

B. HOWELL, Rector.

End of Vol. III.

[Sept. 4, 1753, is last entry of marriage in Book II.]

VOL. IV.

MARRIAGES 1758-1812.

[The parties are of Hughley, except where otherwise stated.]

1758, Jan. 3. William Habberley, p. Easthope, b., & Susannah Powell, sp., lic.

- 1759, Aug. 5. Edward Jarman, b., & Jane Norris, wid.
 1761, Mar. 23. James Harris, b., & Elizabeth France, sp.
 „ May 28. Paul Bowen, p. Kenley, b., & Margaret Roberts, sp.
 1765, July 5. Richard Blakeway, p. Easthope, b., & Elizabeth Powell, sp., *lic.*
 1766, Jan. 23. John Watkins, b., & Alice Clayton, sp.
 „ June 24. Walter Jones, b., & Sarah Bullock, sp.
 1767, July 19. Stephen Jones, b., & Mary Millington, sp.
 1768, Jan. 12. Thomas Madeley, b., & Martha Cock, sp.
 „ June 28. John Meyrick, b., & Anne Langley, sp.
 „ Aug. 10. William Clayton, b., & Margaret Madeley, sp.
 1769, Aug. 22. James Bayles, b., & Mary Bell, p. Knockin, sp., *lic.*
 „ Dec. 31. Edward Whiston, p. Kenley, & Sarah Bywaters.
 1772, Dec. 27. James Morris & Elizabeth Richards.
 1778, Dec. 27. Samuel Bullock, b., & Beatrice Clemson, sp.
 1779, May 27. Edward Evans, b., & Sarah Weal, sp.
 „ Nov. 16. Richard Jones, b., & Jane Perks, sp., *lic.*
 1781, June 3. John Ree, p. Eaton, b., & Elizabeth Perks, sp.
 „ July 17. Edward Griffith, b., & Anne Bywaters, sp.
 1782, Aug. 26. John Cowper, a sojourner in p. Monk Hopton, & Elizabeth Glaze, sp.
 1784, Oct. 21. Richard Glaze, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Taylor, sp., *lic.*
 1792, July 30. Philip Evans, p. Long Stanton, b., & Mary Madeley, sp.
 1795, May 28. Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
 1799, April 18. Samuel Beamon, b., & Ann Underwood, sp.
 „ July 7. Robert Roberts Pursell, p. Little Wenlock, b., & Ann Omard, sp., *lic.*
 1800, Feb. 16. Thomas Weaver, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, p. Ludlow, sp., *lic.*
 1803, July 21. Thomas Corfield, b., & Mary Hamlett, p. Kenley, sp., *lic.*
 1807, Sept. 10. John Madeley, b., & Jane Turner, sp.
 1809, Aug. 1. John Kendall, b., & Mary Granger, sp.
 1812, Oct. 6. William Morgan, b., & Catharina Browne, sp.

The Register of
Thanwood.



Hanwood Registers.

GREAT HANWOOD is a village and parish, $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles south-west from Shrewsbury, in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, rural deanery of Pontesbury, and hundred of Ford, and formerly in the Liberties of Shrewsbury. Its area is 417 acres, and its population in 1881 was 310, and 293 in 1891.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains this account of the Hanwood Registers :—

“Hanwood R. No. I. Register (parchment, scarcely legible), 1559–1641. No. II. 1653–1770. No. III. 1772–1812.” Unfortunately the whole of these Registers were burnt on April 5th, 1873, at Hanwood Rectory, where they were kept in an iron safe.

The late Mr. Joseph Humphreys, of Shrewsbury, most fortunately had made a copy of the Hanwood Registers from the commencement down to the year 1763, some time previous to the fire. At the sale of his effects after his death, this MS. was purchased by Mr. George Groves, who presented it to the Shrewsbury Free Library in 1888. From this MS. the Registers here given have been printed, after comparison with some extracts preserved in Morris’s MS. “Extracts from Shropshire Registers.” The copyist had apparently only an imperfect acquaintance with register Latin and 16th and 17th century register handwriting, so that the Register here printed, though the best available, is not so perfect as could be wished. In many places an effort has been made to render the Latin and the contents more intelligible.

In the face of the loss of these original Registers, it is most desirable that the transcript of the Hanwood Registers, preserved in the Bishop’s Registry at Hereford, should be searched for and printed; and also that the monumental inscriptions in the Churchyard at Hanwood should be carefully copied and printed.

The existing Registers commence in 1873, excepting the Baptismal Register, which commences January 10th, 1813. This was not destroyed by the fire, as it happened not to be in the iron safe at that time. In the Burial Register, some earlier entries of deaths and burials, between 1837 and 1873, apparently taken from tombstones, etc., have been recorded.

The principal families named in the destroyed Registers are those of Onslow, Warter, Harries, Hosier, Owen, Corbett, Wycherley, Evance, Bromley, Gibbons, etc.

The Rectors named in the Registers are :—

- 1544. David Coide, buried 31st May, 1578.
- 1587. John Hatton, buried 30th September, 1597.
- 1604. Morgan Evans, buried 29th September, 1627.
- 1638. Timothy Preene, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford.
- 1654. Nehemiah Evance, buried 30th April, 1698.
- 1698. Thomas Markham, buried at Wroxeter, 5th June, 1716.
- 1716. John Cotton, M.A., resigned 1734.
- 1734. Benjamin Wingfield, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge ;
buried at Pontesbury, September, 1763.
- 17 . Edward Harries, died 1st February, 1812.
- 1793. George Holland, M.A. Balliol College, Oxford ; died
13th March, 1810.
- 1810. Charles Gregory Wade, M.A. Merton College, Oxford ;
died 4th April, 1835.
- 1835. Uriah Bidmead, died 9th February, 1849.
- 1849. Edward Warter, M.A. Magdalén College, Cambridge ;
died 25th and buried 30th November, 1878.
- 1852. John Breese, M.A. Queen's College, Cambridge ; died 21st
November, 1886.
- 1885. Lister Smith, resigned 1899.
- 1899. James Charles Martin Chitty, B.A. Pembroke College, Oxford.

The Curates named in the Registers are Arthur Mason, 1627-37 ; Miles Field, 1701-27 ; and Edward Warter, 1852-78.

The Church was probably originally subject to Pontesbury. In 1701 a new church was erected ; but very little of this remains, the present church of St. Thomas being rebuilt chiefly in 1856. It consists of chancel, nave, western belfry, and north porch and organ-chamber, with an ancient font. It contains many monuments to the Harries, Warter, Wade, and other families. The rectory-house was rebuilt by the Rev. C. G. Wade, rector 1810-35.

Hanwood, in *Domesday* styled Hanewde, was granted by William I. to Earl Roger de Montgomery, who gave it to Roger fitz-Corbet, in whose family it remained for many centuries. It was put into the Liberties of Shrewsbury by Charter, 14th December, 1495. The advowson passed through the Coyde, Kilvert, and Biggs families to the Warters, in whom it is still vested.

The late Rev. J. B. Blakeway's History of Hanwood is printed in the *Shropshire Archaeological Transactions*, Second Series, V, 363-383.

The present transcript was made for the Society by Mr. E. Jones, and the proof-sheets as they passed through the press were compared with Mr. Humphreys's MS. in the Free Library, and also with Morris's MS. "Extracts from Shropshire Registers," by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A.

A Register Booke of all Christnings, Weddings,
and Burialls made in the Parish Church of
Greate Banwood within the County of Salop
and Dioces of Heref: since ye first yeare of
the Reigne of our sv'rain Ladie Elizabeth by
the Grace of God England Fraunce and Irelan
Queene Defender of the Faith &c.

Anno D'ni: 1559.

Anno D'ni: 1560.

Maria, fil. —

Johana —

Petrus Hunt —

Addamus —

1560, July	25.	Rogerus, f. Johannis Downe & Annæ	...	bap.
"	Aug. 11.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Shuker & Margeriæ	...	bap.
"	Aug. 12.	Johannes, f. Richardi Warter & Margaretæ	...	bap.
"	[blank]	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Medlicot & Janae	...	bur.
"	Aug. 25.	Georgius, f. Richardi Powlmer & Elnoræ	...	bap.
"	Sept. 15.	Johannes Oneslow, f. Roberti Oneslow &	...	
		Annæ	...	
"	Oct. 6.	Alicia, f. Hugonis Hole & Annæ	...	bap.
"	Jan. 5.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Lancashire & Mariae	...	bap.
"	Jan. 14.	Jana, f. Johannis Davis & Eliza'	...	bap.
"	Jan. 28.	Jana, f. Hugonis Medlicot	...	bap.
"	Jan. 30.	Elnora, f. Hugonis Hole & Annæ	...	bur.
1561, Mar.	25.	Johannes Price & Dowse Richards	...	mar.
"	April 23.	Johannes Shut, f. Willielmi Shute &	...	
		Margr'	...	
"	May 1.	Robertus Phelipes & Katrine Rutter	...	mar.
"	[blank]	Thomas, f. Johannis Jonson & Jonne	...	bap.
"	June 14.	Eliones Apulbyrye & Elizabetha Roles	...	mar.

1561, June 17.	— Phelipes & Anna Higones	...	mar.
„ Aug. 19.	Margareta, f. Mr. Joscuis Haliwell & Izabel ... ... ... ...	...	bur.
„ — 20.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Shuker & Annæ ...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	— & Mary ux. ... ...	...
„ Oct. 28.	Willielmus Mancell ... ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 4.	Hugo Medlicot & Jowne Ruter ...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 5.	Johannes, f. Ricardi [blank] & ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 20.	Anndrow Willcox & Elizabetha Oneslow	...	mar.
„ Dec. 13.	Jonna, f. Johannis Carles & Blanche ...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 30.	Humfrey, f. Thomæ Oneslow & Eliza' ...	...	bap.
„ Feb. —	Richardus Rider, f. Richardi Rider & Jonne	...	bur.
„ — —	Willielmus Alcotte, f. Josies [? Johannis] Alcott & Elnoræ ... ... ...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Dorety, f. Thomæ [Johanis] Haris & Eliza: ... ... ... ...	...	bap.
1562, May 16.	Richardus Shuker & Margreta Oneslow	...	mar.
„ [blank]	Willielmus, f. Johannis Alcox & Elinore	...	bur.
„ June 24.	Johanes, f. Roberti Haris & Jonnæ ...	...	bap.
„ July 4.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Phelixes & Annæ	...	bap.
„ Aug. 14.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Onslow & Aliciaë	...	bap.
„ Aug. 22.	Anna, f. Johannis Downe & Annæ ...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 18.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Blaque & Elnoræ	...	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Maria, f. Johannis Carles & Blanche ...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Willielmus Rider, f. Rich. Rider & [blank]	...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Margareta, f. Will. — ... ...	...	bap.
„ [blank]	Eliza, f. Thomæ — ... ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 6.	Marge[ria], f. Willielmi Shuker & Margery	...	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Thomas Dryman ... ... ...	...	bur.
„ [Jan. ?] 2.	Amy, f. Johannis Rowles & Jane ...	...	bap.
„ [Jan. ?] 24.	Tymotheus, f. Henrici Johnson & ...	...	bap.
„ [blank]	Tymotheus, f. Henrici Johnson & ...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Rogerus, f. Johannis Philipes & Jonnæ	...	bap.
„ May 16.	Willielmus Rider & Elnour [blank] ...	...	mar.
„ May 20.	Thomas Poulmor, f. Richardi ...	...	bur.
„ June 20.	Richardus Browne & Jana Philipes ...	...	mar.
„ April 11.	Eliza Brayne, f. Rogeri & Annæ ...	...	bap.
„ Aug. —	Thomas, f. Johannis Harp & Dna' [? Eliza.] ... ... ...	...	bur.
1563, — 2.	Robertus Aulcott, f. Johannis Alcott ...	...	bap.

1563, April —	Grace, f. Rogeri Ba	[? Birinton] &					
	Marga[rete]	...	...	...	bap.		
„ Sept. 16.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Shuker & Margerie				bap.		
„ Sept. 18.	Grace, f. Thomæ B.	[? Birinton] &					
	Margarete	...	...	...	bur.		
„ Sept. 22.	Johannes, f. Roberti Phelipes & Katrinæ				bap.		
„ Nov. 7.	Johannes ap David, de Whatley		...		bur.		
„ Dec. 3.	David ap John Cadwaliter		...		bur.		
„ Jan. 12.	Thomas Shuker, f. Willielmi & Margerie				bur.		
„ Feb. 15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Taieler & Eliza-						
	[bethæ]	...	...	...	bap.		
„ Feb. 16.	Johannes Rider, f. Richardi Rider &						
	Jonne	...	...	...	bap.		
„ Feb. 23.	Johannes Nickoels	...	...	...	bur.		
„ Feb. 26.	Johannes, f. Elizabethe Bains, vid.			...	bap.		
1564, Mar. 26.	Johannes, f. Johannis Mirry & Margre[te]				bap.		
„ Mar. 28.	Margreta, f. Johannis Oneslow & Ales				bap.		
„ April 1.	Ales, vxor Johannis Oneslow	...			bur.		
„ April 27.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Blaque & Elnore				bur.		
„ April 29.	Richardus Tipton	...			bur.		
„ May 23.	Robertus, f. Roberti Shucer & Mariæ				bap.		
„ Aug. 15.	Margreta, f. Johannis Bromley				bur.		
„ Aug. 21.	Johannes Broughton & Margreta Griffis				mar.		
„ Sept. 24.	Richardus Capman & Anna Johnes				mar.		
„ Nov. 27.	Humfrey, f. Rogeri Birinton & Marga[rete]				bap.		
„ Dec. 27.	Thomas, f. Roberti Warter & Elnoræ...				bap.		
„ Jan. 11.	Richardus, f. Richardi Warter & Margretæ				bap.		
„ Jan. 30.	[blank] f. Thomæ Mancell & Jonne				bap.		
„ Feb. 21.	Jonne, f. Johanis Carles & Blanche				bap.		
„ Mar. —	Johannes, f. Johannis Harp & Eliza[bethe]				bap.		
„ Mar. —	Amy, f. Thomæ Bland & Annæ				bap.		
1565, July 26.	Richard Phelipes, f. Will: Phelipes & Amy				bap.		
„ July 28.	Anne Tipton	...	...	...	bur.		
„ Aug. 7.	Willielmus Hill	...	...	...	bur.		
„ Aug. 18.	Nicholaus, f. Thomæ Blaque & Elnoræ...				bap.		
„ Sept. —	Johannes Banister, f. Willielmi & Elinoræ				bap.		
„ Nov. 7.	Elizabetha Carles	...	...	...	bur.		
„ Dec. 9.	Elizabetha, f. Roberti Phelipes & Katterine				bap.		
„ Dec. 20.	Rogerus Phelipes & Margereta Shuker				mar.		
„ Dec. 23.	Margreta, f. Thomæ Oneslow & Eliza[bethe]				bap.		

1565, Jan.	4. Johannes, f. Johannis Tayler & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Jan.	20. Rogerus Oneslow	bur.
„ Jan.	23. Amy, f. Johannis Wright & Jonne ...	bap.
„ Feb.	11. Rogerus Tider, f. Thomæ Tider & Elizabeth	bap.
1566, April	4. Johannes, f. Richardi Heath & Annæ ...	bap.
„ June	5. Gwenni, f. Johannis Downe & Annæ ...	bap.
„ June	8. Elizabetha, f. Johannis Mirry & Margerie	bap.
„ July	30. Johannes, f. Willielmi Powlmor & Margerie	chr.
„ Aug.	18. Margreta, f. Johannis Shuker ...	bur.
„ Sept.	22. Jonne, f. Richardi Rider & Jonne ...	bap.
„ Oct.	18. Elizabetha, f. Richardi Sponley, de Wodcot	bap.
„ Nov.	— Amy, f. Richardi Powlmor & Elnore ...	bap.
„ Nov.	29. Elizabetha Davis, wid.	bur.
„ Dec.	— Richardus, f. Johannis Harp & Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Dec.	19. Johannes, f. Willielmi Shuker & Margerie	bur.
„ Dec.	26. Robertus, f. Kattrinæ Roles, f. Joh. Roles & Janne	bap.
„ Dec.	27. Jone, ux. Johannis Philipes ...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Kattrine, f. Johannis Roles & Jane ...	bur.
„ Mar.	13. Blanche, ux. Johannis Carles ...	bur.
„ Mar.	16. Rogerus, f. Johanis Roles ...	bur.
1567, Mar.	25. Thomas, f. Willielmi Phelipes & Amy ...	bap.
„ June	15. Richardus, f. Hugonis Edwardes & Margratæ...	bap.
„ June	31. Margerey, f. Johannis Oneslow & Luciaæ	bap.
„ July	31. Jonne, f. Johannis Bromley & Alles ...	bur.
„ Aug.	16. Anna, f. Richardi Brittaine & Ales ...	bap.
„ Sept.	15. Jonne Madoxe, wid.	bur.
„ Sept.	17. Johanes Mancell, f. Thomæ Mancel & Jone	bur.
„ Sept.	20. Gwene, f. Rogeri Browne & Annæ ...	bap.
„ Sept.	22. Rondle, f. Richardi Warter & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sept.	23. Thomas, f. Thomæ Oneslowe & Elizabeth	.
„ Oct.	16. Willielmus, f. Thomæ Medlicot & Jane...	bap.
„ Oct.	16. Richardus Bigge & Elzabet Carles ...	mar.
„ Nov.	10. Jana, f. Johannis Medlicot & Kattrene ...	bap.
„ Dec.	— Jone, f. Willielmi Gibbons & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	5. Jone, f. Willielmi Gibbons & Kattrene ...	bur.

1568, April	4.	Margreta Powell	...	...	...	bur.
" June	14.	Lucia, f. Johannis Miry & Margret		...	...	bap.
" June	15.	Richardus Boulder & Anna Medlicot		...	...	mar.
" June	20.	Elizabetha Wildblod	...	...	...	bur.
" June	26.	Jonne, f. Johanis Downne & Annæ		...	...	bap.
" July	11.	Richardus, f. Willielmi Philipes & Amy	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	13.	Robertus Prece & Jonne Rider		...	...	mar.
" —	26.	Hugh Phoiner [?] & Katrina Miry		...	...	mar.
" Dec.	—	Amy, f. Roberti Philipes & Katrine		...	...	bap.
" Jan.	27.	Hugh Hashely & Katrein Rider		...	...	mar.
" feeb.	15.	Ralfe, f. Evan ab Elis & Margret		...	...	bap.
" feeb.	17.	Hehue, f. Addami Forten & Jane		...	...	bur.
1569, April	9.	Eliza, f. Thomæ Jarvis & Margrete		...	...	bap.
" April	15.	Rogerus Oneslow & Eliza. Heynes		...	...	mar.
" May	—	Roger Haines & Anne Oneslow		...	...	mar.
" May	15.	Rogerus Tipton & Katrina Philipes		...	...	mar.
" May	30.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Wederbe & Margrete		...	...	bap.
" June	8.	Richardus, f. Richardi Brittaine & Ales...		...	...	bap.
" July	18.	Richardus Higones & Margreta Tibby	...	...	...	mar.
" July	25.	Johannes Mancell & Margreta Medlicot		...	...	mar.
" Aug.	31.	Humfrey ab Evan	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	20.	Humfrey, f. Johannis Oneslow & Lucia	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	29.	Margreta, f. Johannis Hosier & Eliza.	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	4.	Lucia, f. Richardi Wiliames & Katrinæ		...	...	bap.
" Nov.	9.	Lucia, f. Richardi Williames & Katrinæ		...	...	bur.
" Dec.	17.	Richardus Edwardes	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	15.	Margery, f. Thomæ Tider & Eliza.	...	...	...	[?]
" Jan.	31.	Humfrey Gardner & Jonne Oneslow		...	...	mar.
" Jan.	30.	John, f. Hugonis Hasheley & Katrine	...	...	...	bap.
" feeb.	2.	Eliza., f. Willielmi Philipes & Annæ	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	5.	Willielmus Loid & Kattraina Bradley	...	...	...	mar.
" feeb.	7.	Thomas Phelipes & Eliza. Hill		...	...	mar.
" Feb.	8.	Jonne, f. Richardi Warter & Margrete	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	18.	Jonne, f. Richardi Warter & Margarete...		...	...	bur.
" Mar.	12.	Lucia, f. Richardi Baudler & Annæ	...	...	...	bap.
1570, April	9.	Thomas, f. Jane ab Moris, widoe		...	...	bap.
" April	16.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Jones & Izabelle...		...	...	bur.
" [blank]		Margery, f. Hugonis Abenan & Margarete		...	...	bur.
" May	18.	Hugo, f. Johanis Downe & Annæ	...	...	...	bap.
" May	26.	Johanes, f. Willielmi Genneninges & Eliza.		...	...	bur.

1570,	May	8.	Rowland Cowper & Margret [blank]	...	mar.
"	July	19.	Jane, f. Thomæ Oneslow & Eliza.	...	bap.
"	Sept.	23.	John Rider & Anna Warter	...	mar.
"	Oct.	2.	Jonne Howcotte, f. Johanis Houcotte & Elnoræ	...	bap.
"	Oct.	9.	Janne, f. Thomæ Gardner & Mariæ	...	bap.
"	Oct.	11.	Ales, f. Willielmi Redesbury & Margrete	...	bap.
"	Oct.	18.	Petrus Ap Thomas & Sibly Evans	...	mar.
"	Nov.	2.	Jonne, f. Thomæ Gardner & Mariæ	...	bur.
"	Nov.	—	Maria, f. Johanis Milward & Jane	...	bap.
"	Nov.	11.	Thomas [Sirach?] Tidder	...	bur.
"	Dec.	17.	Johannes, f. Wilielmi Tipton & Margerie	...	bap.
"	Feb.	5.	Wilielmus Warter & Anne Shuker	...	mar.
"	ffeb.	6.	Willielmus Rutter	...	bur.
"	Feb.	10.	Ales Wilimus Werborke & Margreta [sic]	...	mar.
"	Feb.	27.	Thomas Gibbones & Larie Oneslow	...	mar.
"	Feb.	28.	Roger & Jona, f. Richardi Lewis & Elizabethe	...	bur.
"	Mar.	2.	Jane Mancell, f. Thomæ Mancell & Jonne	...	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	Jonne Buttonyne, f. Richardi Buttonyne	...	bur.
1571,	May	15.	Richard Philipes & Jonne Philipes	...	mar.
"	May	17.	Thomas, f. Hugonis ab Evan & Margretæ	...	bap.
"	May	18.	Thomas f. Hugonis ab Evan & Margreta	...	bur.
"	May	25.	Ales, f. Johanis Bromley & Ales	...	bur.
"	June	3.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Rider & Jonne	...	bap.
"	[blank]	Rogerus, f. Thome ap Powel & Ales	...	bap.	
"	July	4.	Rogerus, f. Richardi Warteri & Margrete	...	bap.
"	Oct.	16.	Thomas Oneslow	...	bur.
"	Dec.	28.	Kattrin Rider	...	bur.
"	—	16.	Richard Phelipes, f. Roberti Phelipes & Kattrene	...	bap.
"	Feb.	4.	Kattrene Applebury, f. Hugonis & Kattrene	...	bap.
"	Feb.	8.	Thomas Hughes	...	bur.
"	Mar.	7.	Arthur, f. Willielmi, Woddezsbury & Marie	...	bap.
"	Mar.	22.	Ursula, f. Johanis Oneslow & Luciaë	...	bap.
1572,	April	18.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gibbones & Jane	...	bap.
"	April	12.	Ellinor Deymay	...	bur.
"	April	13.	Kattrina, f. Elizabethe Oneslow, wid.	...	bap.
"	April	16.	Margery, f. Thomæ Meredith & Elinore	...	bap.
"	April	18.	Anne, f. Ric: Embry & Margerie	...	bap.

1572, April	25.	Ane, f. Ric : Embry & Margerie	...	bur.
"	May 27.	Rachell, f. Richardi Lewis	...	bur.
"	July 5.	Kathren, f. Eliza : Oneslow	...	bur.
"	July 6.	Amy, f. Johanis Downe & Anne	...	bap.
"	July 29.	Richardus, f. Johanis Brashar & Eliza.	...	bap.
"	Aug. 31.	Katrin, f. Edwardi Benion & Mariæ	...	bap.
"	Sept. 30.	Dorate, f. Richardi Brittaine & Ales	...	bap.
"	Dec. 19.	Rogerus, f. Ric : Philipes & Jone	...	bap.
"	[blank]	Jonne, f. Hugonis Powlinger & Batrice	...	bur.
"	Feb. 12.	Edwardus, f. Lewies ab Howell & Jane	...	bap.
"	Mar. 1.	Amy, f. Richardi Bromley & Elizabethe	...	bap.
"	Mar. 20.	Willielmus & Rogerus, gemelli, f. Johanis Robertes	...	bap.
1573, April	3.	Johanes, f. Richardi Embrey & Margerie	...	bap.
"	June 7.	Elizabetha, f. Willielmi Harp & Anæ	...	bap.
"	[blank]	Jonne, f. Johanis Williames & Annæ	...	bap.
"	Oct. 14.	Willielmus Woffe & Katrin Waring	...	mar.
"	Nov. —	Thomas Medlicot	...	bur.
"	[blank]	Gwen royd John [?] Lakin	...	bur.
"	Jan. 29.	Maria, f. Richardi Rider & Jone	...	bap.
"	Feb. 25.	Johannes, f. Rogeri Newton & Kattrene	...	bap.
"	Mar. 19.	Johannes, f. [name altered] & Elnoræ	...	bap.
1574, May	3.	Thomas, f. Rogeri Newtton	...	bur.
"	May 9.	Rogerus, f. Andrei Willcoë & Eliza:	...	bap.
"	May 27.	Richardus Luter & Eliza : Yeomans	...	mar.
"	June 20.	Nicholas Newale & Eliza. Downe	...	mar.
"	June 20.	Johanes, f. Tho : Meredith & Elinore	...	bap.
"	Aug. 15.	Katterina, f. Willielmi Wooffe & Katrine	...	bap.
"	Aug. 20.	Thomas, f. Johanis Mo[?]is & Margarete	...	bap.
"	Sept. 19.	Robertus, f. Thomæ Rider & Jonne	...	bap.
"	Oct. 3.	Richardus, f. Willielmi Philipes & Amy	...	bap.
"	Nov. 19.	Margreta, ux. Johanis Hinton	...	bur.
"	Dec. 5.	Elinor, f. Johanis Oneslow & Lucie	...	bap.
"	Jan. 24.	Hugo Harrowsmith & Maud Medlicot	...	mar.
"	Feb. —	Henricus ap Roger & Eliza: Medlicot	...	mar.
"	[blank]	John Wycherley & Eliza: Maddoxe	...	mar.
"	[?]	Wiliam Bearde & Joyes Stringer	...	mar.
"	[?]	Kattrena, f. Willielmi Wooffe & Kattrinæ	...	bap.
"	Mar. 5.	Sarra, f. John ap Willielmi & Anne	...	bap.
1575, Mar.	26.	Jouice, f. Rogeri Oneslow & Eliza:	...	bap.

1575, May 29.	Kattren, f. Roberti Philipes & Kattrene ...	bap.
" [blank]	Kattren Carles, f. Johanis Carles & Kattrene ...	bap.
" [?]	Willielmus Pugh & Margery Wiliames ...	mar.
" Aug. 23.	Jane, f. [? Johanis] Williames & Anne ...	bur.
" Sept. 13.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Pawlmore & —	bur.
" Oct. 11.	Rogerus Cowper & Eliza Baker	...
" Oct. 23.	Richardus Miry & Eliza: Meredith	...
" Jan. 15.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Miry & Eliza:	...
" Jan. 18.	David, f. ap Robert	...
" Jan. 27.	Johanes, f. Wilielmi Wooffe & Kattrene...	bap.
" Jan. 28.	Anne, ux. Hughonis Cowp[er]...	...
" feb. 3.	Thomas Blayne [?] & Elnor [blank]	...
" Mar. 17.	Thomas, f. Richardi Rider & Jane	...
1576, Mar. 26.	Kattrena, f. Johanis Carles & Kattrene ...	bur.
" April 12.	Anna, f. Wilielmi Philipes & Amey	...
" May —	Margeria, f. Richardi Rider & Jonne	...
" May 27.	Lucy, f. Wilielmi ap Hugh & Margerie ...	bap.
" June 7.	Jana, f. Richardi Warter & Margerie	...
" June 17.	Thomas Wottmor & Elizabeth Sha	...
" July —	Lucy, f. Richard Luter & Eliza:	...
" July 24.	Kattren Hughes, ux. David ap Williams...	...
" July 29.	Willielmus, f. Johanis William & Anne ...	bap.
" Aug. 2.	Jonne Wiliames, f. John Wiliams & Anne	bur.
" Aug. 13.	Elizabeth Turner	...
" Aug. 14.	Marey, f. Petri Blannd & Eli[zabethe]	...
" Aug. 18.	Janne Oneslow, f. Johanis Oneslow & Mey	bap.
" Sept. 14.	Anne, f. John Carles & Kattrene	...
" Nov. 23.	Rogerus Tipton, f. Willielmi Tipton & Margerie ...	...
" [Nov. ?] 30.	Arther, f. Thomæ Meredith & Elnor	bap.
" Dec. 27.	John Smith & Margery Howeles	...
" Jan. 20.	Edward Blayne, f. Thomæ & Eliza.	...
" feb. 11.	Richard Waring & Martha Hosier	...
" [blank]	John Bromley & Jonne Oneslow	...
" Mar. 23.	Kathrine, f. Richardi D— & Eliza.	...
" feb. 20.	John, f. Richard ab Howel & Eliza.	...
1577, April 14.	Thomas, f. Johanis Meredith & Jonne	bap.
" July 7.	David ab John & Elizabeth Cowper	...
" [blank]	Roger, f. John Williams & Anne	...

1577,	—	28. Nicholas, f. Thomas More & Elnor Griffes	bap.
"	July 31.	Mary, f. Thomas Tayler & Jone	... bap.
"	Oct. 28.	Roger, f. John Wiliames & Anne	... bap.
"	[blank] —	f. Rossa Brylthorne [?] & Anne	... bap.
"	Nov. —	John, f. Richard Rider & Jane	... bap.
"	Jan. 21.	Thomas ap Powell & Margret Williams	mar.
"	Feb. 4.	Thomas Rider & Eliza: Spoule	... mar.
"	—	Willielmus Blakes [?] & Elizabetha Tidder	mar.
"	—	John Ballye & Eliza Woode	... mar.
"	Mar. —	Anne Nunyley	... ... bur.
1578, Mar.	28.	Willielmus Wooffe	... ... bur.
"	Mar. 29.	Johanes, f. Thomæ Hill	... bap.
"	April 4.	Katren, f. Rogeri Cowp[er] & Eliza.	... bap.
"	April 14.	Kattren Cowp[er]	... ... bur.
"	April 28.	Anne Powlmay	... ... bur.
"	—	William, f. Thomas Bright & —	... bap.
"	May —	David Coide, rector de Hanwood	... bur.
"	Sept. 7.	Elizabeth, f. John Carles & Kattren	... bap.
"	Oct. —	ffrancis Wall	... ... bur.
"	[?] 12.	Thomas Phelipes & Elizabeth Thonre[?]	mar.
"	[?]	Lucy, f. Thomæ Blaque & Elinoræ	... bap.
"	[?]	20. Johanes Griffis & Margreta M—	... mar.
"	Jan. 18.	Richard Wilckes & Katterin Davis	... mar.
"	Jan. 8.	Willielmus Phelipes, f. Roberti Phelipes & Kattrine	... ... bap.
"	Mar. 22.	Amy, f. Thome Rider	... ... bap.
1579, Mar.	26.	Mary, f. Richardi Owenes	... ... bap.
"	April 26.	Kattrina, f. Johanes Oneslow	... bap.
"	June 14.	Issabella, f. Johanis Glover & Jone	... bap.
"	July 8.	Thomas Brey & Elizabetha Heynes	... mar.
"	July 13.	Margreta, f. Richardi Downe & Margrete	bap.
"	July 19.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Meredith & Elinore	bap.
"	Sept. 24.	Richardus Sponley & Margery Conigat'	mar.
"	[Sept.?] 30.	Elnora, vx. Johanis Alokes	... bur.
"	Oct. —	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Oneslow	... bap.
"	[Oct. ?] 7.	— f. Richardi Miry & Eliza:	... bap.
"	[Oct. ?] 11.	Elizabetha, f. Rogeri Oneslow & Eliza:	bap.
"	[Oct. ?] 24.	— & Jone P—	... ... mar.
"	[blank] —	f. William Tipton & Margery	... bap.
"	Jan. 24.	Jonne, f. Willielmi	... ... bap.

1579, Jan.	28.	Rogerus, f. Richardi Rider	...	...	bap.
" —	—	f. Johannis Motthalle	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	—	de ...	...	...	bur.
" [Jan.?]	12.	— de Mothall	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	—	Johanne Bland	...	...	bap.
1580, [?]	10.	Johanes Downes, de Crockton	...	...	bap.
" [?]	14.	— f. Johannis Rowley & Cattrene	...	...	bap.
" [?]	20.	— Phelipes, f. Roberti Phelipes & —	...	...	bap.
" May	17.	Elizabetha Colet	...	...	bap.
" [blank]	Margeria Phelipes	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	18.	Hugo Warter, f. Thomæ Warter & Margeretæ	...	...	bap.
" —[?25].	Thomas Warins, f. Ricardi Marins [<i>sic</i>] & Margeriae...	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	—	Elinora, f. Thomæ Phelipes	...	...	bur.
" —	—	Rosa Girirnil	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	10.	Margereta, f. Johannis Rider	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	29.	Rogerus, f. Hugonis Sponley	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	4.	Margereta, f. Thomæ Bland	...	...	bur.
1581, April	30.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Blaqua fint [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	[?]
" May	11.	Thomas, f. Thomæ ab Howell	...	...	bur.
" May	20.	Johanes, f. Davidi ap John	...	...	bap.
" July	25.	Johana, f. Johannis Halle	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	6.	Johanes, f. Ricardi Wooffe	...	...	bur.
" —	—	Rogerus, f. Thomæ Tidder	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	13.	Edwardus, f. Clementi Wicherley	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	15.	Johanes, f. Radulphi Gilson	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	30.	Robertus Haris	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	20.	Edwardus Rutter & Catrina Phelipes	...	...	mar.
" Jan.	13.	Georgius, f. Richardi Owenes	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	28.	Johannes, f. Laurencii Warsley	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	17.	Johanes Rowles	...	...	bur.
" —	—	Johanes, f. Willielmi Tipton	...	...	bur.
" feb.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Petri Bland	...	...	bap.
1582, April	—	Clementius, f. Rogeri Cowper	...	...	bap.
" —	—	Rogerus, f. Thomæ Meredith	...	...	bap.
" April	20.	Elnora, f. Cicilihellini [?] Davis	...	...	bap.
" May	20.	Johanes, f. Johannis Oneslow	...	...	bap.
" May	27.	Anna, f. ffrauncisci Colet	...	...	bap.
" [?]	28.	Johanes Phypes & Lucia Edwards	...	...	mar.

1582, May 29.	Richardus, f. Edwardi Warter ...	...	bap.
" July [? June].	Elinora, f. Rogeri Oneslow	...	bap.
" June 11.	Thomas Wilkocks & Johana Jenkeis	...	mar.
" July 14.	Willielmus, f. Ricardi Rider ...	...	bap.
" July 29.	Rogerus Pawmer ...	...	bur.
" Aug. 16.	Georgius Owenes, f. Richardi Owenes	...	bur.
" Sept. 21.	Jaña, vx. Roberti Haris	...	bur.
" Sept. 30.	Lucia, f. Georgij Gunbrier [?]...	...	bap.
" Oct. 9.	Willielmus Bailie & Cattrina Jañdrell	...	mar.
" Oct. 16.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Warter ...	...	bap.
" Nov. 19.	Robertus Passonde & Anna Farmer	...	mar.
" Nov. 23.	Thomas, f. Rogeri Vernson ...	...	bap.
" Nov. 28.	Arthurus, f. Moris Evan	...	bap.
" Jan. 9.	Kathrina, f. Clemencij Wicherley	...	bap.
" feeb. 20.	Edwardus, f. Hugonis Sponley	...	bap.
1583, April 14.	Elnora, f. Richardi Waringe ...	...	bap.
" May 9.	Richardus, f. Willielmi Phelipes	...	bap.
" May 19.	Jocia, f. Johanis Smith	...	bur.
" June 20.	Elnora, f. Willielmi Tipton	...	bap.
" July 2.	Johañes Genowe & Jonna Tege	...	mar.
" Sept. 4.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Owenes	...	bap.
" Sept. 8.	Ricardus, f. Dd. ap Reaniold ...	...	bap.
" [?]	28. Richardus Warder & Elizabetha Oneslow	...	mar.
" Sept. 25.	Hercules, f. Richardi Rider ...	...	bap.
" Oct. 6.	Nicholas, f. Johañis Rider	...	bap.
" Nov. —	Johanna Phelipes, f. Roberti Phelipes	...	bap.
" Nov. 9.	Cecilia, f. Nicholai Smithe	...	bur.
" Nov. 24.	Edwardus, f. Radulfii Somesler	...	bap.
" Dec. 15.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Phellipes	...	bap.
" Jan. 20.	Willielmus, f. Nicholai Wackefilde	...	bur.
1584, April 7.	Cattrina, f. Thomæ Blaqua ...	...	bap.
" May —	Willielmus, f. Davidi ap John ...	...	bap.
" May 17.	Anna Oneslow, f. Johanis Oneslow	...	bap.
" May 30.	Kattrina Loyd ...	...	bur.
" June 15.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Lake	...	bur.
" [blank]	Margereta Shuker ...	...	bur.
" Nov. 23.	Robertus Downe & Margeria Tipton	...	mar.
" Nov. 29.	Maria, f. Ricardi Rider	...	bur.
" Dec. 5.	Robertus, f. Davidi ap Genold	...	bap.
" Jan. 16.	Rogerus Nuneley & Maria Haris	...	mar.

1584,	feeb.	20.	Margeria, f. Richardi Owenes ...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	13.	Willielmus Bromley, f. Johannis Bromley	...	bap.
"	May	17.	Johana, f. Clementij Wicherley	...	bap.
"	June	24.	Wilielmus Passand & Margeritt Keycel...	...	mar.
"	Aug.	2.	Fabiane, f. Willielmi Phelipes...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	23.	Richardus, f. Richardi Rider ...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	—	Hugo Cowp[er] ...	...	bur.
"	Sept.	—	Johannes Rocke & Johanna Oneslow	...	mar.
"	Sept.	20.	[blank] f. Richardi Waringe ...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Rogeri Cowp[er]	...	bap.
"	Dec.	19.	Elnora, uxor Thomæ Medlicot	...	bur.
"	Dec.	26.	Margareta, f. Rogeri Oneslow ...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	26.	Thomas, f. Franciscus [?] Colet	...	bap.
1585,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Teage ...	...	bap.
"	[?]	28.	Edwardus ap David & Elinora Bromley...	...	mar.
1584,	[?]	30.	Willielmus Tipton ...	...	bur.
"	Mar.	21.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Warter ...	...	bap.
1585,	April	12.	Margareta, uxor Thomæ Wildbloode	...	bur.
"	May	20.	David Winne & Lowria Edwards	...	mar.
"	May	28.	Johannes, f. Hugonis Cowp[er]	...	bur.
"	May	31.	Willielmus, f. Rogeri Dawson ...	...	bap.
"	July	15.	Edwardus Warter & Johanna Oneslow	...	mar.
"	Sept.	7.	Willielmus, f. Johannis Smith ...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	12.	Franciscus, f. Nicholai Smith ...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	13.	Margareta, f. Izabelle Gilson, base gotten	...	bap.
"	Nov.	2.	Willielmus Benbo & Jana Sponley	...	mar.
"	Nov.	23.	Robertus Downe & Margareta Tipton	...	mar.
"	[? Nov.]	29.	Maria, f. Richardi Rider ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	5.	Robertus, f. David ap Rainold ...	...	bap.
"	Jan.	16.	Rogerus Winnlow & Maria Haris	...	mar.
"	Feb.	20.	Margareta, f. Richardi Owenes	...	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	Willielmus, f. Johannis Bromley	...	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	Johanna, f. Clementij Wicherley	...	bap.
1586,	April	6.	Margareta, f. Johannis Alcocke	...	bap.
"	April	—	Georgius, f. Willielmi Passand	...	bap.
"	May	18.	Johannes Philipes ...	...	bur.
"	May	28.	Maria, f. Annæ Embrey, base gotten	...	bap.
"	July	17.	Doretely, f. Thomæ Powmer ...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	24.	Bartholomeus, f. Thomæ Medlicot	...	bap.
"	Sept.	18.	Elizabetha ap Davie, f. Dd. ap John	...	bap.

1586, —	15.	Wilielmus Miles, Ales Gill & Elizabeth Wildblod [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. —	Thomas,	f. Rogeri Winnlow	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. —	Richardus	Warter, f. Thomæ Warter	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Wilielmus,	f. Richardi Waringe	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Elnora Tipton,	f. Willielmi Tipton	...	...	...	bur.
1587, April 23.	Richardus,	f. Johanis Rider	...	...	...	bap.
„ May 20.	Margery	Meredith, f. Thomæ Meredith	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 8.	Richardus,	f. Thome Warter	...	...	...	bur.
„ July —	Margereta,	f. Philipe Draycote	...	...	...	bap.
„ July —	Richardus,	f. ffrancisci Colet	...	...	...	bap.
„ [?] 15.	Suna,	f. Hugonis Sponley	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 17.	Edwardus,	f. Johanis Oneslow	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 2.	Doritia,	f. Johanis Bromlow	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 15.	Anna,	f. Hugonis Sponley	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. —	Johanes	Greene	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 17.	Richardus,	f. Roberti Downe	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Edwardus,	f. Johannis Oneslow	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. —	Edwardus	Dowles	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. —	Maria,	f. Rogeri Cowp[er]	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 27.	Cattren,	vx. Willielmi Embrey...	...	...	...	bur.
1588, April —	Johanes	Mathewes	...	...	...	bur.
„ April 28.	Elizabetha,	f. Thomæ Warter	...	...	...	bap.
„ May —	Anne,	ux. Thomæ Hodgekis	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 18.	Richardus	Bagley	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 4.	Lahvina,	f. Thomæ Medlicot	...	...	...	bap
„ — —	Elizabetha,	f. Thomæ Powlmar ^r	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 15.	Thomas,	f. Willielmi Suker	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 10.	Richardus	Whicherley, f. Clementij Wicherley	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 15.	Thomas	Graffis, f. Griffith ap Dd.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Johanes,	f. Edwardi Rutter	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 17.	Richardus	Masan, f. Willielmi Mason	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Willielmus	Enbrey	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Robertus	Jones, f. Thomæ Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Helnora,	f. Thomæ Birnton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. —	Allin	Sunkes[?]	...	...	...	bur.
„ — —	Moris	Philipes & Anna Hodgkis	...	...	...	mar.
„ Jan. 22.	Richardus,	f. Thomæ Mason	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Willielmus	Haris, f. Johanis Haris	...	...	...	bap.

1589, April 6.	Kattrina, f. Richardi Owenes	...	...	bur.
„ April 14.	Johana, f. Ricardi Rider	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. —	Arthurus Meredeth, f. Thomæ Meredeth		...	bur.
„ Aug. 24.	Samuell Dauson	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 24.	Thomas ap Dd. & Elizabeth Brey	...	...	mar.
„ Sept. 28.	Willielmus, f. ffrancisci Collet...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 11.	ffranciscus, f. Phelipi Gibbones, basse	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 14.	Hellnora, f. Hugonis Sponley	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. —	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Passand	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. —	Margereta, f. Johanis Ridder	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Maveson	...	...	bap.
„ feb. 25.	Humfridus Oneslow & Elizabetha Gibones		...	mar.
1590, April 20.	Johanes, f. Edwardi Forten	...	...	bap.
„ April 20.	Hanna, f. Edwardi Forten	...	...	bur.
„ May 15.	Lucia Studley, f. Thomæ Studley	...	...	bur.
„ July 12.	Maria, f. Willielmi Haris	...	...	bap.
„ July 26.	Guenne Heaton, f. Johanis Heaton	...	...	bur.
„ [?] 28.	Johanes Smith & Eliza Phelipes	...	...	mar.
„ Sept. —	Elizabethe, f. Galfridi Hosier	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 15.	Johanes Warter, f. Thome Warter	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. —	Kattrina Owenes	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Edwardus, f. Thome Powlmor	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Rogerus, f. Humfridi Oneslow	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 30.	Willielmus Haris & Maria Curles	...	...	mar.
„ Mar. —	Rogerus, f. Humfridi Oneslow	...	...	bur.
1591, April 10.	Addam Forton	...	...	bur.
„ May —	Helnora, f. Richardi Mancele	...	...	bap.
„ June —	Willielmus Rocke, f. Johanis Rocke	...	...	bap.
„ July 13.	Johana Wattson, ux. Roberti Watson	...	...	bap.
			[sic, ?	bur.]
„ Aug. —	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Warter	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 15.	Lattica, f. Wilielmi Swairt [?] ...	...	...	bap.
„ — —	Winefrida Rider, f. Johanis Rider	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Griffinus Benano [?] & Elizabetha Warter	...	...	mar.
„ [?] 30.	Elizabetha, f. Davidi Edwardes	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 7.	Eliza, f. Dd. Edwardes	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 8.	Janne Eaiton, f. Georgii Eaton	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 16.	Maria, f. Roberti Johnes	...	...	bap.
„ [?] 19.	Sara, f. Johanis Haris	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Mickell Massie & Margery Oneslow	...	...	mar.

1591, feb.	8. Elizabeth, ux. Thomæ Rider	...	bur.
„ [?]	13. Wilielmus Bland, f. Johani Bland	...	bap.
„ feb.	18. Hercules, f. Nicholai Rider	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Bethringa [?], f. Richardi Owenes	...	bap.
„ Mar.	10. Rogerus, f. Nicholai Ridear	...	bap.
1592, Mar.	— Bettryche, f. Richardi Owenes	...	bur.
„ May	3. Maria, f. Roberti Wiliomes	...	bap.
„ May	— Guena Gibones, ux. Rogeri Gibones	...	bur.
„ May	— Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Rutter	...	bap.
„ May	14. Richardus, f. Oumfridi Oneslow	...	bap.
„ June	19. Franciscus Cound & Margreta Griffis	...	mar.
„ July	— Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Owenes	...	bur.
„ July	20. Thomas Loyd	...	bur.
„ July	28. Elnora, ux. Lewis Loyd	...	bur.
„ Jan.	18. Elizabetha Edwardes	...	bur.
„ Feb.	23. Arthure Haris & Doritie Haris...	...	mar.
„ Feb.	27. Thomas Wildbloud	...	bur.
„ Mar.	2. Willielmus, f. Francisci Cond	...	bap.
„ Mar.	— Dianaffa [?], f. Geffray Haffer [? Huffer]	...	bap.
1593, April	10. Thomas ap Richard	...	bur.
„ April	15. Lattie [<i>sic</i>]	...	bur.
„ April	24. Johana, vx. Thomæ Mancell	...	bur.
„ May	9. Willielmus, f. Thomæ Medlicot	...	bap.
„ May	26. Hanna, f. Thomæ Birinton	...	bap.
„ June	— Johanes, f. Wilielmi Mason	...	bap.
„ June	14. Thomas Oneslow	...	bur.
„ June	22. Nycholas Poole & Margreta Loyd	...	mar.
„ July	24. Richardus ap John, f. Johani Gough	...	bap.
„ Sept.	2. Elizabetha, f. Richardi Mancel	...	bap.
„ Sept.	2. Rogerus, f. Griffith ap Evan	...	bap.
„ Sept.	12. Dwince Hosier, f. Griffith Hosier	...	bur.
„ Sept.	23. Lewis Loyd & Johana Cowper	...	mar.
„ —	— Simon Cowper & Elizabetha Phelipes	...	mar.
„ Oct.	4. Johanes Colet & Blanchia ap Dds.	...	mar.
„ Nov.	18. ffranciscus, f. Richardi Evenes	...	bap.
„ Jan.	— Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Purcell...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	26. Davide Williams & Margreta Oneslow...	...	mar.
„ feb.	2. Alles, ux. Lluellen ap Hugh	...	bur.
„ Mar.	— Anna Haris, f. Arthuri Haris	...	bap.
„ Mar.	17. Georgius Powlmore, f. Thomæ Powlmore	...	bap.

1594, April —	Sarah, f. Henrici Clartwright [?]	...	bap.
„ April 16.	Johana, f. Dd. Bowdler	...	bap.
„ May 26.	Shusanna, f. Lewis Loyde	...	bap.
„ — —	Sara, f. Henrici Cartwright	...	bur.
„ July 10.	Rowlandus, f. Thomæ Clouge...	...	bap.
„ July 15.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Rider	...	bap.
„ July 21.	Rebecca, f. Willielmi Prince	...	bap.
„ Aug. 25.	Rolandus, f. Simonis Cowper	...	bap.
„ Sept. 4.	Willielmus Warter & Elizabetha James	...	mar.
[?] Sept. 22.	Samuel, f. Dd. Willfane	...	bap.
„ Sept. 22.	Elizabeth Edwards	...	bap.
„ Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, f. Nicholai Rider	...	bap.
„ Nov. 4.	Christiana, ux. Addami fforten	...	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	Anna, f. Richardi ffarmer	...	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	Samuell, f. Johanis Rock	...	bur.
„ Jan. —	Susana', f. Thomæ Berinton	...	bap.
„ Jan. 16.	Richardus Lake & Margeria Phelipes	...	mar.
„ Mar. 2.	Maria Haris, f. Johanis Haris	...	bap.
„ Mar. 18.	Jonne, ux. Edwardi Forten	...	bur.
1595, Mar. 30.	Elinor, f. Dd. Cadwaliter	...	bap.
„ April 17.	Samuell, f. Dd. Willson	...	bur.
„ June 8.	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Puarcell	...	bap.
„ July —	Thomas, f. Lewis Loyde	...	bap.
„ July 24.	Willielmus Cowper	...	bur.
„ Sept. 5.	Thomas Bromley, f. Thomas Bramlow[?ie]	...	bap.
„ [?] 14.	Henricus, f. Thomæ Heaiward	...	bap.
„ Sept. 22.	Edwardus Corbet & Anna Jenings	...	mar.
„ Oct. 7.	Margreta, f. Simonis Cowper	...	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Elizabetha Smith, f. Johanis Smith	...	bap.
„ Sept. 23.	Elizabetha, ux. Dd. ap John	...	bur.
„ Jan. —	Edmondus Goodwell, an Irishman	...	bap.
„ Feb. 12.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Bromley	...	bur.
„ Feb. 15.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Crosse	...	bap.
„ Feb. 20.	Johanes Birinton, f. Thomæ Birinton	...	bur.
„ Mar. 20.	Mickell Medlicot, f. Thomæ Medlicot	...	bap.
1596, May 20.	Judith Bromlowe, f. Richardi Bromlowe	...	bur.
„ June 23.	Hughe ap Thomas, f. Thomæ ap Evan	...	bap.
„ June 28.	Kattren Griffis, f. Griffith Princ	...	bap.
„ July 16.	Edwardus Corbet, f. Edwardi Corbet	...	bap.
„ July 18.	Anna, f. Johannis Cave	...	bap.

1596, July 30.	Doretie Birinton, f. Thomæ Birinton	...	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Johane Medlicot, vx. Hugonis Medlicot...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 23 [?].	Richardus Johnson & Elizabetha Wetcare [?]	...	mar.
„ Aug. 23.	Janne, f. Willielmi Pilkinton	...	bur.
„ Dec. 5.	Georgius, f. Johanis Nualls	...	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Prince & Ales Hasfill Prince & Ales Haris [<i>sic</i>]	...	bap.
„ Dec. 11.	Thomas Pasand, f. Will: Pasand	...	bap.
„ Dec. 19.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Bromley	...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Edwardus Purcell, f. Edwardi Purcell	...	bap.
„ [?] 23.	Richardus Phelipes & Elinor Oneslow	...	mar.
„ Jan. 23.	Robertus Phelipes & Margreta Oneslow...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 15.	Joyce Sponley, f. Ricardi Sponeley	...	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Margerey, ux. Richardi Embrey	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Jonne, f. Thomæ Bromley	...	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Margreta ap Griffith, f. Griffith ap John...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Johanes Shearer, f. Roberti Shearer	...	bur.
„ — —	Elinor Bromley	...	bur.
„ Mar. 25.	Gwen Owenes, f. Richardi Owenes	...	bap.
1597, April 4.	Richardus Gittinges & Johanna Downe...	...	mar.
„ April 15.	Sara Jæcson, f. Roberti Jaxson	...	bur.
„ April 30.	John Hatton, parson of Hanwoode	...	bur.
„ May 7.	Elizabeth Edwardes	...	bur.
„ June 17.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Sthurchley, de Leathwood	...	bap.
„ Oct. 14.	Margerey Sponeley, ux. Rich: Sponeley, de Horton	...	bur.
„ Oct. 14.	Evan ap Ris, de Londgdon, & Mar: Griuffis, de Meele	...	mar.
„ Oct. 30.	Richard Gorshoch, St. Chads, & Anne Davis, p. Hanwood	...	mar.
„ Nov. 17.	Willielmus, f. ffrrancisci Conde, de Crucke meolle	...	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Rutter, de Cruck meole	...	bur.
„ Dec. 10.	Alicia Rutter, de Cruck meole	...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Johanes Owen, parochia Oswestria, & Margre. Haris, parochia de Westbuarie	...	mar.
„ Jan. 13.	Richard Owen, de Hanwoode...	...	bur.

1597, Jan.	15.	Nicholas, f. Nicholai Rider, de Horton...	bur.
„	Jan.	— Joanna Rider, de Horton	bur.
„	Feb.	10. Maria, f. Johanis Haris, de Buckes geate...	bur.
„	Feb.	21. Edwardus Oneslow, de Cruckton, & Margr: Hosier	mar.
„	—	Humfridus Owen, de Salop, & Joanna Oneslow, de Cruckton	mar.
„	Mar.	19. Thomas, f. ffrancisci Counde, de Cruck meele	bap.
1598, May	28.	Anna, f. Eddwardi Purcell, de Onneslow...	bap.
„	July	9. Willielmus, f. Johanis Smith, de Hucke hey Gate	bap.
„	Aug.	27. Margareta, f. Johanis Astrely, de Cruck meele	bap.
„	Sept.	15. Willielmus, f. Thomæ Berington, de Mothall	bap.
„	Oct.	10. Maria, f. Gruffini ap Jeny, de Cruck meeple	bap.
„	[?]	11. Eadem Maria	bur.
„	Jan.	16. Willielmus Shuker, de Whelbech, & Chatherina Phillips, de Woodhouse ...	mar.
„	Mar.	11. Johannes, f. Morgani Evans	bap.
„	Mar.	24. Johanes Davies, de Cruckton	bur.
1599, April	28.	Richardus Madder, p. de St. Chaddes, & Elizabetha Gyttins, de p. Haberley ...	mar.
„	April	29. Elizabetha, f. Johanis Mathewes, de Sars- coate	bap.
„	May	2. Thomas Bromely, de Horton	bur.
„	Aug.	— Anna, f. Thomas Crosse, de Cruck meeple	bap.
„	Aug.	— Millbordo[?] Evans, f. Morgani Evans, de Hanwood	bur.
„	Nov.	20. Elizabetha, ux. Georgij Russell, de Edge- bould	bur.
„	Nov.	— Elizabetha, f. Johanis Mathewes, de Sarse- coate	bur.
„	Dec.	— Georgius Russell, de Edgebould ...	bur.
„	Jan.	27. Cecilia, f. Thomæ Berington, de Mote Hall	bap.
„	Mar.	2. Richardus, f. Edwardi Pursell, de Onslowe	bap.
„	Mar.	— Anna, ux. Willielmi Warter, de Whelbech	bur.
„	Mar.	20. Sara, f. W ^m i Pasand, de Edgebould ...	bap.

1600, April —	Joanna, ux. Edwardi Warter, de Whitley...	bur.
" April —	Isaac, f. Johanis Asterley, de Woodhall...	bap.
" April 13.	Maria, f. Thome Heyward, de Cruck meele	bap.
" April 22.	Richardus, f. Joh'is Bucknoll, de Hanwood	bap.
" [?] 26.	Humfredus Onslow, de Hanwood, & Margareta Downe, de Edge ...	mar.
	[blank], parochia de [blank] cia Bradley	mar.

[This entry is injured by mice.]

„ June 19.	Johanes, f. Edwardi ap Hughe, de Cruck meele	bap.
„ June 20.	Alicia Johnes, de Foord	bur.
„ July 6.	Isaac, f. Richardi Chyrme, de Huck ey Gate	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Josephus, f. mundi	bap.
„ Aug. 28.	Anna, f. Thome Medlicott, de Hanwood	bap.
„ Sept. 28.	Rogerus, f. Edwardi Onslow, de Cruckton	bap.
„ Oct. 30.	predictus Josephus	bur.
„ Dec. —	Catherina, vx. Gruffini ap Evan, de Cruck mele	bap.
„ — —	Ls Vria [?] Jones, wid., de Whitley ...	bur.
„ — —	M [injured by mice].	
„ Dec. 14.	Richardus, f. Richardi Madder, de Horton	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Maria, f. Johanis Smyth, de Woodhouse	bap.
„ Jan. 26.	Jana Medlicott, de Hanwoode, wid. ...	bur.
„ Mar. —	Johanes Bromeley, de Buckes Lane ...	bur.
1601, Mar. 22.	Margareta, f. Thome Sturchley, de Lyth- woode	bap.
„ April —	Elizabetha, f. Willielmi Powell, de Cundover	bur.
„ April 16.	Rogerus Cowper, de Whelbach ...	bur.
„ April 20.	Jana, f. Richardi Langford, Hillhouse ...	bap.
„ — —	Eadem Jana	bur.
„ — —	Edwardi ap H [injured by mice].	
„ Oct. 22.	Anna, f. Thomæ Berington, de Mote Hall	bap.
„ Nov. 8.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Onslow, de Cructon	bap.
„ Nov. 10.	Margareta, vx. Richardi —, de Cructon	bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Anna, f. Humffreidi Onslow, de Hanwood	bap.
„ Dec. —	Johanes Asterley, de Goose Hill ...	bur.

1601, Dec. 13.	Edwardus, f. Johanis Stanley, de Lithwood	bap.
" Dec. 30.	Catherina Phillips, de Wodhouse, wid.	bur.
" —	Willielmus Dawson, de Hanwood	bur.
" Jan. 1.	Richardus, f. Edwardi ap Hugh, de Cruck meele	bap.
" Jan. 26.	Margareta, f. Willielmi Medlicott	bap.
" Mar. —	Alicia Bromeloe, de Buckes Lane	bur. [injured by mice].
1602, April 11.	Margareta, f. Arthuri Sherer, de Cruck mele	bap.
" April 22.	Richardus Meredith, pauper	bur.
" May —	Nicholaus Payne, p. de Basechurch, & Catherina Wicherley, de p. Pontesburie	mar.
" May 30.	Maria, f. Thomæ Heyward, de Cruck meele	bur.
" June 16.	Richardus, f. Richardi Langford, de Hill- house	bap.
" Nov. [?].	Richardus, f. Richardi —, de Whitley	[?] [injured by mice].
" Nov. 20.	Elizabetha, vx. Morgani Evans, cleric	bur.
" Nov. 21.	Johanes Roulandes, p. de Saint Gyles, & Margareta Mredith, de Hanwood	mar.
" —	Sara, f. Humffreidi Owen, de Cruck mele	bap.
" Jan. 13.	Elinora, f. Arthuri Harries, de Cructon	bap.
" Feb. 8.	Johanes, f. Richardi Morgan, de Cructon	bap.
" Feb. 22.	Elizabetha, f. Roberti Ryder, de Cruck meele	bap.
" Feb. 25.	Sara, f. Gruffini Eevans, de Cruck meeple Eadem [injured by mice].	bap.
1603, April 13.	Anna, ux. Roberti Rider, de Cruck meeple	bur.
" April 27.	Thomas, f. Edwardi Maunsell...	bap.
" May 8.	Robertus, f. Rich: Madder, de Horton	bap.
" May 26.	Richardus Myllward, p. de Pontesbourie, & Catharina Boyer, de eadem	mar.
" May 24.	Maria, ux. Thome Medlicott	bur.
" May 30.	Edwardus, f. Johanis Stanley, de Huckey Gate	bur.
" June —	Humffreidus Reynaldes, de Heywood	bur.
" — —	—Edwardi fforten [injured by mice].	
" Jan. —	Anna, f. Johanis Hanley, p. de Upton- under-Hamon	bap.

1603, Jan.	12. Johanes Gybbons	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	22. Anna Hussey, de Cruck meeple	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	25. Humffreidus Onslowe, de Horton	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	29. Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Onslowe, de Cructon	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	— Isabella Gyllson, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	12. Anna, ux. Elizei Wildeblood	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	16. Theodorus, f. Arthuri Harries, de Lyth- wood	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	21. Sarennna Harries, spinster	...	...	...	bur.
1604, Mar.	26. Alicia Bromelee, de buck gate	...	...	...	bur.
" April	— Johanes Harries, de Cruck meeple	...	...	...	bur.
" May	6. Barbara Moore	...	...	...	bur.
" June	20. Elizabetha, f. Nicholaij Payne, de Paynston	...	...	...	bap.
" July	— Richardus, f. Rogeri Typton, de Cruck meeple	...	...	...	bap.
" July	25. Margareta, f. Johanis Blakeway, de Cruck meeple	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	19. Maria, f. Rogeri Tuder, de Goose Hill	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	— Michael, f. Edwardi Pursell, de Onslowe	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	— Johanes, f. Rogeri Sergeant, Goosehill	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	— Margareta, f. Rogeri Bevan, de Cruck meeple	...	...	...	bap.
1605, April	9. Edwardus, f. Richardi Maunsell, de Horton	...	...	...	bap.
" May	22. Johnes Owen, p. de Pontesburie, & Gauen verch Gruffyth, de rase	...	...	...	mar.
" June	13. Rogerus, f. Thome Mredith	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	20. Elina Farmer, wid., de Cruck meeple	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	— Elizabetha, f. Roberti ap Thomas, de Bucks Lane	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	9. Richardus, f. Petri Newall, de Hortone Lane	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	— Elizabetha, f. Richardi Madder, de Horton	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	10. Elinora, f. Josie Blakewey, de Cruckmele	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	18. Eadem Elinora Blagney [sic]	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	29. Thomas, f. Richardi Phillips, de Wood- house	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	17. Maria, f. Johis Allcock, de Welbech	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	28. Margeria, f. Humfferidi Hughes	...	...	...	bap.

1605, feb. 17. Willielmus Owens bur.

„ Mar. 13. Thomas, f. Richardi Langford, de Hill-house bap.

„ Mar. 17. Lucia Meery, de Lythwood bur.

1606, May — Maria, f. Thome Smyth, de Wollerhampton bap.

„ May 13. Thomas Rock, de St. Cedde, & Gwen Tipton, de Hanwood ... mar.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

EILL. PHILLIPS, RICH. WARTER, Gardiani.

„ June — Franciscus, f. Danielis Richardes ... bap.

„ — — Idem Franciscus bur.

„ June 11. Rogerus Robertes & Jana Jones ... mar.

„ July — Edwardus, f. Willielmi Farmer ... bap.

„ July — Judith, f. Johannis Bucknoll ... bap.

„ Sept. — Waltonis Pkes [?] & Debora Eevons [?] mar.

„ Sept. 14. Johanes, f. Johannis Cowper ... bap.

„ — — Richardus, f. Willielmi Cowper, de Whel-bech ... bap.

„ Oct. 14. Johanes, f. Nicholaj Payne ... bap.

„ Oct. 26. Thomas, f. Johannis Blacquey, de Cruck-meele ... bap.

„ Dec. 16. Richardus, f. Oliveri Gruffiths, de Woodcote bap.

„ Mar. — Jana, f. Griffini Evans, de Cruckmeele ... bap.

„ Mar. 10. Lowria, verch Robert ... bur.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

RICHARDUS WARTER, HUMFFRIDUS ONSLOWE, Gardiani.

1606-7, Mar. 11. Evanus, f. Willielmi Higgins ... bap.

1607, Mar. 26. Margareta, f. Rogeri Roberts ... bap.

„ Mar. 27. Margareta, f. Elisei Jones ... bap.

„ — — Robertus, f. Edwardi Poole, de Woodcote bap.

„ Mar. 30. Willielmus, f. Willielmi Pery, de Onslowe bap.

„ Mar. — Eadem Margareta, f. Elisei Jones ... bur.

„ April 13. Georgius, f. Humffreidi Farmer, de Cruck-meele ... bap.

„ May 7. Edwardus, f. Johannis Mathewes, de Sarscote ... bur.

„ May 26. Johanes, f. Richardi Phillips, de Wood-house ... bap.

„ July 7. Margareta, f. Thome Sturchley ... bur.

1607, July	8.	Franciscus, f. Samuelis Cowper, de Abrington	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	13.	Anna, f. Rich. Maunsell, de Horton	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	16.	Petrus, ap Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	29.	Susanna, f. Richardi Johnes, de Hop-	saye [?]	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	—	Siblie ap Thomas, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	4.	Alicia, f. Edwardi Hughes	...	...	...	bap.
MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.						
THOMAS MEDLICOTT, ROBERT DOWNE, Gardiani.						
„ Sept.	—	Evanus, f. ap Higgins	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	28.	Catherina Carelesse, de Hillhouse	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Margareta Ells, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	—	Jana Stretton, pauper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	Johanes, f. Edwardi ap Evan, de Wodcote	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Thome Rocke, de Villa Salopie	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Edwardus, f. Johanis Blakway, de Cruck meeble	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	Griffinus Griffiths & Elizabetha Downe	...	...	...	mar.
1608, April	—	Edwardus, f. Rich: Madder, de Hyllhouse	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	22.	Elizabetha, f. Willielmi Passand	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	2.	Henricus Jones & Elizabetha Foxe	...	...	...	mar.
„ June	16.	Rogerus Sturchley, p. de Wentnor, & Joanna Price, p. de Myndtoon	...	...	...	mar.
„ July	9.	Richardus, f. Rogeri Roberts	...	...	...	bap.
MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.						
RICH: WARTER, ROBERTUS DOWNE, Gardiani.						
„ July	24.	Richardus, f. Johanis Bragge	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Richardus, f. Homefridi —	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Sara, f. Thome Evans, de Woodcote	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	8.	Richardus Corbett, de Awson, & Hestora Langley, de Villa Salopie	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct.	—	Christobella, f. Edwardi Onslow, de Cruckton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	Richardus, f. Thome Sturchley, de Lythwood	...	...	...	bap.
„ —	—	Mauld [?] Hardinge, wid., de Sarsecote	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	—	Eliceus Wildeblood	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	—	Edwardus, f. Bartholomei Medlicot	...	...	...	bap.

1608, Feb.	2.	Isabella, f. Willielmi Cowper, de Whelbech	bap.
"	Feb.	— Maria, f. Johannis Glace, de Cructon	bap.
"	Feb.	12. Robertus, f. Humffreidi Farmer, de Cruck meele	bap.
"	Feb.	18. Gruffinus Griffiths & Elizabetha Downe...	mar.
"	April 17.	Elenora & Sara, gemelle, f. Humffridi Hughes	bap.
		MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.	
		RICHARDUS WARTER, ROBERTUS DOWNE, Gardiani.	
1609, Aug.	27.	Humffreidus, f. Rich: Mannsell, de Wood- hall	bap.
"	Oct.	— Adamms, f. Henrici Jones, de Arsecote...	bap.
"	Oct.	23. Elizabetha, f. Johanis Bucknell	bap.
"	Nov.	— Rogerus & Johanes, gemelli, f. Ricei Glassman...	bap.
"	Nov.	19. Anna, f. Elli: Hall	bur.
"	Dec.	— Clemens Wicherley, de Painston, unus patronorum huius [ecclesie] de Han- woodd	bur.
"	Jan.	12. Elizabetha, f. Thome Speake	bap.
"	Jan.	28. Richardus, f. Thome Leech	bap.
"	Feb.	19. Johanes, f. Nicholai Payne	bur.
1610, April	16.	Willimus Corfield, p. de Brace Meole, & Johanna Wooffe, p. de Pontesburie	mar.
"	June	8. Anna, f. Willielmi Osborne, de Arstecote	bap.
"	Jan.	27. Sara, f. Humffreidi Hughes, de Woddcole	bur.
"	Aug.	— Hugo, ap David ap Ris	bur.
"	Oct.	— Hugo Gruffyths & Jana Gybbons	mar.
"	Oct.	— Thomas, f. Margaretæ Gyllson	bap.
"	Nov.	13 Johanes, f. Richardi Harries, de Cructon	bap.
"	Dec.	— Rogerus Gybbons	bur.
"	Dec.	— Thomas, f. Richardi Owen, de Whitley	bap.
"	Jan.	7. Carolus Sambrooke	bur.
"	Jan.	15. Rogerus, f. Tho: Speake	bap.
"	Jan.	16. Thomas, f. Rich: Phillips, de Woodhouse	bap.
"	Feb.	14. Launcelotus, f. Willielmi Corfield	bap.
"	Mar.	11. Margareta, vx. Francisci Cunde, de Cruck meole	bur.
"	Mar.	12. Gwen, ux. Roberti ap Thomas, de Buckes Gate	bur.

1610, Mar. 17. Elizabetha, f. Humffreidi Farmer, de					
Cruck meole	...	...	...	...	bap.
1611, April 18. Robertus, f. Humffreidi Farmer					bur.
" May 16. Anna Downe, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.
" June 11. Richardus, f. Johanis Davies, de Kinesley					
in the Moor	...	...	...	...	bap.
" July 23. Willielmus Lyngham...		...	...	...	bur.
" Aug. 20. Elnora, f. Rogeri Robertes	...				bap.
" Sept. 23. Blanchia, f. Elli: Onslow, de Cructon	...				bap.
" Oct. 6. Richardus, f. Gruffini Eevans, De Sarscote					bap.
" Oct. 16. Elnora, f. Rogeri Robertes	...				bur.
" Oct. 17. Catherine, f. Davidi Harries	...				bap.
" Nov. 12. Jokes, f. Arturi Sherer, de Brace Meele...					bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

RICH. WARTER, ROBERTUS DOWNE, Gardiani.

" Dec. 15. Margeria Hynton, vx. Johanis Hynton	...				bur.
" Dec. 20. Bartholomeus, f. Bartholomei Medlicot	...				bap.
" Jan. — Thomas, f. Rich: Harries, de Cructon	...				bap.
" Jan. 27. Elizabetha Heyward, de Cruck meeple	...				bur.
" Feb. 6. Samuel, f. Marie Cowper	...				bap.
" [Feb.] 9. Idem Samuel	...				bur.
" Feb. 28. Evanus ap Robert, pauper	...				bur.
1612, Mar. 12. Anna Andrewes	...				bur.
" May 19. Daniel, f. Henrici Lloyd	...				bap.
" May 27. Predictus Daniell	...				bur.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

GRUFFIES ONSLOW, ROBERTUS PASSAND, Gardiani.

" June 4. Elizabetha, f. Rich: Mannsell	...				bur.
" June 14. Willielmus, f. Johanis Glace	...				bap.
" Oct. — Rolandus Digrue & Maria Osborne	...				mar.
" Oct. 12. Rogerus Spooneley & Catherina Roberts					mar.
" Oct. 26. Johanes, f. Jasper Bromeloe	...				bap.
" Nov. 13. Sara, f. Rogeri Spooneley	...				bap.
" Nov. 25. Gwena Owen	...				bur.
" Dec. 10. Jana, f. Richardi Phillips	...				bap.
" Jan. 30. Catherina Gruffyths, pauper	...				bur.
" Jan. 30. Stephanus, f. Richardi Harries					bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rect.

HUMFREDUS ONSLOWE, ROBERTUS PASSAND, Gardiani.

" Feb. 19. Sara, f. Thome Leech	...				bap.
---------------------------------	-----	--	--	--	------

1613, April 9.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Parkes	...	bap.
,, April 25.	Idem Edwardus	...	bur.
,, June 20.	Arthurus Medlicott	...	bur.
,, June —	Margareta, f. Johanis Bucknoll	...	bap.
,, July —	Thomas Edwardes	...	bur.
,, — —	Maria Careless	...	bur.
,, July 18.	Sara, f. Humffreidi Farmer	...	bap.
,, July 19.	Eadem Jana [sic]	...	bur.
,, July 24.	Margareta, f. Thome——	...	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Reignoldus Davies & Alicia Davies	...	mar.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

ROBERTUS DOWNE, RICHARDUS COWPER, Gardiani.

,, Nov. 19.	Catherina, f. Johanis Davies	...	bur.
,, Dec. 10.	Margareta, f. Johanis Bucknall	...	bur.
,, Dec. 13.	Catherina Onslowe, f. Johanis Onslowe	...	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	Robertus Downe, f. Rich: Downe	...	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Edwardus Phillips	...	bur.
,, Feb. —	Elena Harries	...	bur.
,, — —	Elizabetha Bucknoll	...	bur.
1614, April 15.	Margareta Phillips	...	bur.
,, June 6.	Richardus, f. Evani Davies	...	bap.
,, June 20.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Harries	...	bur.
,, July —	Jana Gyllson, wid.	...	bur.
,, July 28.	Richardus, f. Richardi Owen, de Whitley	...	bap.
,, Sept. 18.	Andreas, f. Thome Eaken	...	bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

RICH. WATER, ROB. DOWNE, Gardiani.

,, Sept. 22.	Willielmus, f. Roberti Phillips	...	bap.
,, Oct. 9.	Willielmus, f. Edwardi Parkes	...	bap.
,, Oct. 18.	Anna, f. Edwardi Williams	...	bap.
,, Oct. 30.	Richardus, f. Evani Davies	...	bur.
,, Nov. —	Andreas, f. Thome Loker	...	bur.
,, Jan. 8.	Anna, f. Willielmi Philips	...	bap.
,, Jan. 13.	Willielmus Carelesse	...	bur.
,, Jan. 19.	Thomas, f. Thome Rocke	...	bap.
,, Feb. —	Joanna, ux. Willielmi Phillips	...	bur.
,, Feb. 17.	Thomas Medlicot	...	bur.
,, Mar. 17.	Elizabetha, f. Rogeri Spooneley	...	bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

RICH. WARTER, ROBERTUS DOWNE, Gardiani.

1615, April 10. Doritie, f. Reynoldi Davis	...	...	bap.
„ April 14. Richardus, f. Thome Stannton...	...	...	bap.
„ April 17. Davidus ap Evan	...	...	bur.
„ May — Thomas, f. Georgij Wolley	...	...	bap.
„ May — Georgius, f. Johannis Bucknoll ...	...	...	bap.
„ May 14. Willielmus, f. Johannis ap Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ May 15. Johanes Cowper	...	...	bur.
„ May 25. Catherina, f. Edwardi Jones	...	...	bap.
„ May 31. Eadem Catherina	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 10. Thomas Gyttyns & Joanna Corfield	...	...	mar.
„ Aug. 6. Margareta, f. Bartholomei Medlicot	...	...	bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

BARTHOLOMEUS MEDLICOT, ARTHURUS SHERER, Gardiani.

„ Sept. 5. Sara, f. Evani Davies...	...	...	bap.
„ — — Arthurus, f. Rondulphi Dodd ...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 10. Franciscus, f. Richardi Harries	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 24. Margareta, f. Humfridi Farmer	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. — Simon, f. Richardi Phillips	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 22. Johanes, f. Richardi Downes ...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 14. Willielmus, f. Rogeri Downton	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 21. Sara, f. Thome Leech	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 27. Richardus Downe & Elizabetha Warter	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. 21. Elnora, f. Andrea Wakeley	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 11. Johanes Adams, infans	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 28. Richardus, f. Arthuri Sherer	...	...	bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

BARTHOLOMEUS MEDLICOTT, ARTHURUS SHERER, Gardiani.

„ Feb. 4. Robertus Davies & Thomas Davies,			
gemelli, f. Thome Davies	...	...	bap.
„ — — Idem gemelli	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 12. Richardus Pruall & Catherina Poulmer	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 18. Gulielmus Phillips	...	...	bur.
1616, May 14. Anna, f. Abrami [? Francisci] Cunde	...	...	bap.
„ May 15. Johanes Shipman	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 25. Johanes, f. Richardi Williams	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 7. Willielmus, f. Richardi Harries	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. — Thomas, f. Nicholai Ryder	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. — Richardus Phillips, de Woodhouse	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 30. Sara, f. Willielmi Osborne	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 23. Bartholomeus, f. Josis Davies	...	...	bap.

1616, Mar. 9. Maria, f. Bartholomei Medlicot ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Johanes, f. Rich: Williams ... bur.
MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

HUMFFREIDUS ONSLOWE, ROBERTUS DOWNE, Gardiani.

„ Mar. 15. Eadem Maria, f. Bartholomei Medlicot ... bur.

1617, April 6. Margeria, ux. Roberti Downe ... bur.
„ April 18. Johanes, f. Thome Stannton ... bap.
„ May 6. Willielmus, f. Richardi Harries ... bur.
„ May 9. Thomas Vaughan bur.
„ June — Richardus Davies bur.
„ June 19. Bridgit, f. mundi bap.
„ July — Elizabetha, f. Elli. Bromeloe bap.
„ Aug. 13. Johanes Wall bur.
„ Aug. 17. Alicia, f. Johanis Thomas bap.
„ Aug. 18. Anna, f. Roberti Phillips bap.
„ Aug. 28. Sara, f. Alexandri Williams bap.
„ Aug. — Doritia, f. Gruffini Eevans bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

ALLENUS ROGERS, JOSES FARMER, Gardiani.

„ Sept. 11. Alicea Hussey, wid. bur.
„ Oct. 27. Elinora, f. Rogeri Spoooneley bap.
„ Nov. — Margareta, f. Thome Higgins bap.
„ Nov. 13. Thomas, f. Humfreidi Farmer... ... bap.
„ Dec. 7. Richardus, f. Edwardi Parker bap.
„ Dec. 18. Richardus, f. Edwardi Forten, junioris ... bap.
„ Jan. 4. Jacobus, f. Richardi Harries bap.
„ Jan. — Richardus, f. Richardi Downe bap.
1618, April 27. Elnora, f. Georgij Wolley bap.
„ May — Carolus, f. Evani Davies bap.
„ May 10. Johanes Onslowe [?]
„ June — Josephus, f. Bartholomei Medlicot ... bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

RICHARDUS WARTER, ALLENUS ROGERS, Gard.

„ July 1. Elizabetha Warter bur.
„ July 12. Franciscus Heath & Elizabetha Jones ... mar.
„ July 24. Anna Dawson, wid. bur.
„ Aug. 14. Johanes Littleale & Maria Jones ... mar.
„ Jan. 26. Johanes Onslowe bur.
„ Jan. — Isaack, f. Richardi Harries bap.
„ Feb. 17. Morganus, f. Thome Leech bap.

1618, Feb. 17.	Evanus Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Idem Morganus	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 4.	Anna, f. Johanis Littleale	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 13.	Willielmus Passand	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Rogerus Onslowe	...	...	...	bur.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

RICHARDUS WARTER, ALLEN ROGERS, Gardiani.

„ Mar. 19.	Elizabetha Price	...	...	...	bur.
1619, May 24.	Alicia Peate, ux. Rich: Peat	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 28.	Rogerus, f. Gruffini Bevan	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 18.	Jana, f. Gruffini Bevan	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 20.	Johanes Harries	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 24.	Elizabetha, ux. Frauncisci Cunde	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 12.	Elizabetha Wicherley, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. —	Clemens, f. Willielmi Cowper	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 14.	Abigail, f. Richardi Powell	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Anna Onslowe	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	Margareta Hughes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	Catherina, ux. Daniels Price	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 22.	Elizabetha Evans	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 28.	Clemens, f. Willielmi Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 6.	Elizabetha Cowper, wid.	...	...	...	bur.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

HUMFFREIDUS ONSLOWE, BARTHOLOMEUS MEDLICOT, Gardiani.

„ Feb. 23.	Thomas Farmer, de Cructon	...	...	...	bur.
„ [blank]	Elnora, ux. Laurentij Richards, de Horton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 2.	Maria Gillson	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	Willielmus Lawrence, de Whitley	...	...	...	bur.
1620, April 12.	Richardus, f. Richardi Bright	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 25.	Judith, f. Gruffini Thomas & Mariæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 28.	Johanes, f. Johanis Davies & Mariæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ May —	Robertus Passand, de Cructon...	...	...	...	bur.
„ May —	Elizabetha Jones	...	...	...	bur.
„ May —	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Laurtned [?] &	...	...	...
	Gwenne	...	...	...	bap.
„ [blank]	Elnora, f. Rogeri Spooneley	...	...	...	bur.
„ May —	Rogerus, f. Rogeri Spooneley & Catherine	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 7.	Jana, f. Edwardi Bromeloe	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 23.	Richardus, f. Johanis Sambrooke &	...	...	...
	Bridgetæ	...	...	...	bap.

1620,	[?]	25.	Idem Richardus	...	...	...	bur.
"	[blank]	Gwalterus, f.	Richardi Harries & Annæ	...	bap.		
MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.							
		ALBENUS ROGERS, RICHARDUS DOWNES, Gardiani.					
"	July	27.	Richardus, f.	Rich: Bright	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	19.	Jona, f.	Mauricij Evans & Marie, con-			
			cupin:	...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	25.	Thomas, f.	Thomæ Poole & Janæ	...	bap.	
"	Oct.	13.	Elizabetha Madox	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	—	Henricus Heyward & Dorithie Nunnily	...	...	mar.	
"	Dec.	21.	Thomas, f.	Thomæ Nichols & Annæ	...	bap.	
"	Jan.	—	Ursula Mannsell, <i>alias</i> Forten	...	...	bur.	
"	Feb.	12.	Willielmus Yoppe & Catherina Reginald	...	...	mar.	
"	Feb.	25.	Edwardus, f.	Johanis Littleale & Mariæ	...	bap.	
"	Mar.	2.	Edwardus, f.	Richardi Downs & Catherinæ	...	[?]	
1621,	April	—	Davidus Williams	...	...	...	bur.
"	April	—	Anna, f.	Andreæ Wabeley & Doritheæ	...	bap.	
"	[blank]	Elizabetha, f.	Arthuri Daniell & Eliza-				
			bethæ	...	...	...	bap.
"	April	16.	Rogerus Williams	...	...	...	bur.
			MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.				
		ALLEN ROGERS, RICH. DOWNES, Gardiani.					
"	May	14.	Reinaldus Clarke & Elinora Owen	...	...	mar.	
"	[blank]	Edwardus, f.	Thomæ Mathewes & Alicie				
			Evans	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	—	Johanes Greenewllors & Anna Onslow...	...	...	...	mar.
"	July	15.	Jana, f.	Thomæ Mackworth & Elizabethæ	...	bap.	
"	July	24.	Eadem Jana	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	26.	Thomas Meredith	...	...	...	bur.
"	July	27.	Elizabetha, f.	Rogerl Spoooneley	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	15.	Elizabetha, f.	Thome Poole & Jane	...	bap.	
"	Oct.	20.	Edwardus, f.	Evani Dax	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	21.	Sara, f.	Richardi Littleales	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	9.	Joana Edwardes	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	6.	Suesnna [? Gwenna <i>in pencil</i>] Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	—	Margareta Evans, ux.	Morgani Evans	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	14.	Robertus, f.	Johanis Madox	...	...	bap.
			MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.				
		ALEN ROGERS, RICH. DOWNES, Guardiani.					
"	Jan.	4.	Predictus Robertus	...	...	...	bur.

1621, Mar.	— Edwardus Poulmer & Margreta Parfert	...	mar.
„ Mar. 12.	Betrich, f. Reginaldi Clerke & Elnore	...	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Thomas Phillips	...	bur.
1622, Mar. 26.	Johanes, f. Willielmi Allcocke & Alicie	...	bap.
„ April —	Jona, ux. Rogeri Downes	...	bur.
„ April —	Johanes, f. Willielmi Bland & Sara	...	bap.
„ April 10.	Edwardus Rutter	...	bur.
„ April 11.	Maldia, f. Mauricij Johnes	...	bur.
„ May —	Johnes, f. Bartholomei Medlicot & Alicia	...	bap.
„ May 27.	Michaell Cocke & Anna Wellins	...	mar.
„ June 6.	Richardus Lee & Blainchia Jenings	...	mar.
„ June 10.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Phillips & Margrete	...	bap.
„ July —	Silvanus Scarlett & Maria Owen	...	mar.
„ July 23.	Elizabetha Hale	...	bur.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

JOHANES GREENEWOLLERS, RICHARDUS DOWNES, Gardiani.					
„ Aug. 11.	Richardus Medlicott	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. —	Morganus, f. Johanis Sambrooke &				
	Bridgetæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 16.	Edwardus, f. Roberti Phillips & Margaretæ	...			bap.
„ Oct. —	Johanes Wyther	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 30.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Phillips	...			bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Elnora, f. Lewis Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Edwardus Wicherley & Elnora Onslow	...			mar.
„ [blank]	Elizabetha, f. Anthonij Butt & Saræ	...			bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Johanes, f. Johanis Gardiner & Alicia	...			bap.
„ Dec. 26.	Alicia Smyth	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Raymentus Terne	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 30.	Johanes Bland	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Anna Bromeloe	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	Richardus Warter	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. —	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Jaundrell & Janæ	...			bap.
„ Feb. 18.	Elizabetha, f. Roberti Jasper & Saræ	...			bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Willielmus, f. Francisci Wright & Eliza-				
	bethæ	...	...	...	bap.

MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

JOHANES GREENEWOLLERS, RICHARDUS DOWNES, Gardiani.

1623, Mar. 30.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Madox & Eliza-				
	bethæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ April —	Elizabetha Crosse	...	...	...	bur.

1623,	April 25.	Elizabetha Phillips, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	April 26.	Elinora Bucknell	...	...	bur.
"	May 26.	Anna, f. Mauricij Evans & Mariæ	...	...	bap.
"	May 26.	Johanes Phillips	...	...	bur.
"	July 27.	Thomas Osburne & Maria Francis	...	...	mar.
"	Aug. 9.	Thomas Browne & Margerete ewrlyn [?]	...	...	mar.
"	Oct. 13.	Margareta Onslowe, ux. Humfrye Onslowe	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 14.	Henricus Tyrale & Ursula Oliver	...	...	mar.
"	Nov. 13.	Davidus ap Howell	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. —	Margreta Passand, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 14.	Joanna, f. Johanis Littleale & Mariæ	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 30.	Richardus Elxe	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 8.	Georgius, f. Ricardi Clarke & Francisce	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 4.	Anna, f. Johes Greenewollers & Annæ	...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 13.	Eadem Anna	...	...	bur.
1624,	April 15.	Martha, f. Reignaldi Clarke & Elnoræ	...	...	bap.
"	April 17.	Johanes Meredith & Elizabetha Parkes	...	...	mar.
"	April 26.	Rogerus, ux. Evan [? ap Evan]	...	...	bur.
"	April 27.	Anna Elxe, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	June 27.	Johanes Hynton	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 1.	Maria, f. Job Williams & Susannæ	...	...	bap.
"	Oct. 7.	Richardus, f. Roberti Phillips & Margaritæ	...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 23.	Abrahamus, f. Johanis Jaundrell & Janæ	...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 9.	Maria, f. Richardi Downes & Catherinæ	...	...	bap.
		MORGANUS EVANCE, Rector.			
		ALENNE ROGERS, JOHANES LITTLEALES, Gardiani.			
"	Dec. 22.	Catherina, f. Willielmi Bowen & Elizabethe	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 21.	Robertus Madder	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 23.	Margeria, f. Arthurij Rutter & Saræ	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 4.	Margareta, ux. Evani Gruffith	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. —	Johanes Dovason & Catherina Gruffithes	...	...	mar.
"	Mar. —	Morganus Powell	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 24.	Adamus, f. Edwardi Forten & Joesoæ	...	...	bap.
1625,	April —	Maria, f. Johanis Sambrook & Bridgettæ	...	...	bap.
"	April 25.	Elizabetha, f. Francisci Wright & Elizabethe	...	...	bap.
"	May 29.	Elizabetha Owen, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	June —	Anna, f. Rich: Morgans & Elizabetha Roberts	...	...	bap.

1625, July — Maria, f. Thome Hynley & —, ux. ... bap.
MORGANUS EVANCES, Rector.
ROBERTUS DOWNES, JOSES GREENEWOLLER, Gardiani.
, July 24. Willielmus ap William bur.
, Sept. 8. Judith, f. Johanis Whitall & Mariæ Mons-
lowe bap.
, Sept. 19. Humfridus, f. Rich: Littleale & Elizabethæ bap.
, Oct. 16. Johanes Drakes & Elizabetha Foxe ... mar.
, Oct. 24. Eliceus Jones & Jana Davies mar.
, Nov. — Elnora, f. Johanis Greenewollers & Annæ bap.
, Nov. 11. Elizabetha, f. Francisci Wright ... bur.
, Nov. — Andreas, f. Johanis Warter & Margaretæ bap.
, Jan. 7. Richardus, f. Annæ Medlicot bap.
, Feb. 10. Edwardus, f. Johanis Phillips & Margarete bap.
, Mar. 8. Catherina Evans bur.
, Mar. 8. Idem Richardus, f. mundi bur.
, Mar. 14. Andreas, f. Bartholomei Medlicott & Alicie bap.
MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

ROBERTUS DOWNES, JOHANES GREENEWOLLERS, Gardiani.

1626, April 11. Anna, f. Willielmi Crosse & Elnore ... bap.
, [blank] Georgius, f. Roberti Groves & Mariæ ... bap.
, April 16. Judeth, f. Johanis Gardiner & Aliciaë ... bap.
, April 23. Sara, f. Johanis Madox & Elizabethe ... bap.
, May — Thomas Gruffith & Catherina Jones ... mar.
, May 11. Evanus Lloyd bur.
, May 14. Edwardus Fewtrell & Jocia Langford ... mar.
, May 17. John Phillips bur.
, Aug. 18. Edwardus, f. Elicei Jones & Janæ ... bap.
, Aug. 27. Bartholomeus Medlicott bur.
, Aug. — Sara, f. Richardi Cowper, junioris, & Margaretæ bap.
, Dec. 19. Thomas & Margareta, f. Frauncisci Wright bap.
MORGANUS EVANS, Rector.

BARTHOLOMEUS MEDLICOTT, RICH. DOWNES, Gardiani.

, Dec. — Edwardus Hyll bur.
, [blank] Richardus Bucknoll & Elnora Syonons ... mar.
, Jan. 15. Willielmus ap William bur.
, Feb. 25. Thomas, f. Francisci Wright [?]
, Mar. 7. Margareta, vid. Willielmi Phillips ... bur.

1626, Mar. 18.	Anna, ux. Johannis Cowper	...	...	bur.
„ — —	Richardus [?]	...	...	...
1627, May 27.	Margareta, ux. Richardi Mathewes	...	...	bur.
„ June 2.	Rich: Buttler, infans...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Davidus Sambrooke, infans	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 29.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Littlehale & Mariæ	bap.		
„ Sept. 4.	Anna, f. Rich. Downes & Catherinæ	...	bap.	
„ Sept. —	Morganus Evans, rector	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. —	Judeth Hosier, f. Richardi Hosier & Mariæ	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. —	Richardus, f. Gullielimi Sturchley & Jonæ	bap.		
„ Oct. —	Jonathan, f. Richardi Bucknall & Elionoræ	bap.		
„ Nov. 4.	Thomas Alcox, de Whelbech	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. —	Ellinora, f. Moricij Jones & Elinore	...	bap.	
„ Jan. 16.	Maria & Margareta, f. Josephi Greene-wollers & Annæ	...	...	bap.

RICARDUS POOLE, Rector.

JOHANES GREENEOLLERS, Guardianus.

1628, April 7.	Anna Passand, wid., de Minsterly	...	...	bur.
„ April 21.	Edwardus Paulmer, f. Georgii Palmer & ffranciscæ	...	...	bap.
„ May 27.	Thomas, f. Johannis Warter & Marthæ	...	...	bap.
„ May 27.	Joha., f. Edwardi Bromley & Joh., de Hanwood...	...	...	bap.
„ June 15.	Richardus, f. Johannis Sambrook & Bridgette...	...	...	bap.
„ July —	Anne, ux. Rise [?] ap Propert, de Egboult	...	...	bur.
„ July 15.	Martha, f. Edwardi Pursell & Elnoræ, de Onslow	...	...	bur.
„ July —	Maria, f. Johannis Rutter, de Cruck meeple	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 7.	Robertus Downes, de Hanwood	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Robert Downes, f. Richardi Downes, de Hanwood	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 10.	Anna, f. Thomæ Tayler, de Gill house	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Thomas Onslow, de Hanwood	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. —	Ellina Meredith, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. —	Gulielmus Alcox, de Whelbech	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. —	Elinora, f. Richardi Littleale & Elizabethæ, de Woodhall	...	...	bap.
1629, April —	Catharina Leech, wid.	...	...	bur.

1629, April —	Catharina & Isabella, f. Roberti Williams, de Whelbech, & Elizabethe ...	...	bap.
, May —	Richardus Pugh, husbandman, de Cruck Meole ...	...	bur.
, May 6. [blank] f. Johannis Pugh, husbandman ...			bur.
, July 7. Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Bromlow, de Hanwood ...			bur.
, July 19. George, f. Roberti Groves, de Hanwood			bur.
, Aug. 19. Gulielmus, f. Johannis Warter, de Cruck meele ...	...	...	bur.
, Aug. 23. Anna, f. Johanis Littleal, de Hanwood ...			bap.
, Aug. 29. Johannes, f. Richardi Downes, de Hanwood			bap.
, Aug. — Margareta, f. Johanis Greeneollers ...			bur.
, Nov. 2. Maria, f. Rogeri Davies & Margaretæ ...			bap.
, Nov. — Richardus, f. Jacobi Rider & Elynoræ, de Whelbech ...	...	...	bap.
, Nov. — Sara, f. Richardi Felkin & Saræ ...			bap.
, Dec. — Maria, f. Nicholai Cottrell & Aliciaæ, de [blank] ...	...	...	bur.
, Mar. — Hester, f. Matthei Davis & Janæ, de Whitley ...	...	...	bap.
1630, Mar. — Jana, f. Arthuri Mason & Joannæ, de Hanwood ...	...	...	bap.
, July — Richardus, f. Johanis Littleales & Mariæ			bap.
, Eodem die et mense, Margeria, f. Johanis Greene- ollers & Annæ ...	...	...	bap.
, Aug. — Elizabetha, f. Johanis Rutter, de Cruck meole, & Joyse ...	...	...	bap.
, Aug. — Izabella, f. Roberti Williams ...			bur.
, Sept. — Richardus, f. Johanis Warter & Marye, de Cruck meole ...	...	...	bap.
, Jan. — Georgius Hatton, de Hanwood			bur.

RICH: POOLE, Rector.

, Jan. — Sara, f. Fabiani Phillips & Dorathiæ	...	bap.
, Jan. — Maria Tearne, de Arscot	...	bur.
, Feb. — Elizabetha, f. Richardi Baul & Margretæ		bap.
1631, Mar. — Johannes, f. Johanis Sambrook & Bridgette ...	...	bap.
, April — Lucy Onslow		bur.

1631, May	2.	Izabella, f. Thomæ Taylor & Elizab. de Hilhouse ...	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	—	Jana Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	—	Arthurus Edwards	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	—	Elinora, f. Georgij Gravener & Saræ	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	—	Thomas Berington	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	—	Edwardus, f. Rogeri Davis & Margrete	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	—	Maria, f. Johanis Porter & Mariæ	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	—	Jana, f. Richardi Felkin & Saræ	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	—	Gulielmus Dax	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	—	Henricus Smith	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	—	Martha, f. ffrancisci Wright & Elizebeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	—	Johanes Littleales, de Hanwood	...	...	...	bur.

RICH. POOLE, Rector.

RICHARDUS FELKINS, Churchwarden.

1632, April	6.	Edwardus, f. Humfridi Maunsell & Margretæ	...	...	...	bap.
" June	6.	Gwenn Owenn	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	—	Richardus, f. Owenn ap Powell & Eliza- beth, de p. St. Chadds	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	—	Joanna, f. Roberti Williams, de Whelbetch, & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	6.	Humfridus, f. Johannis Greenoler & Annæ	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	—	Robertus, f. Roberti Phillips & Franciscæ	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	—	[blank]	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	—	[?] f. Johanis Price & Lowry, de Horton Lane	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	—	[blank] f. Gulielmi —rhley &	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	—	Edwardus, f. Johannis Rutter, de Cruck meole &	...	...	...	bap.
" —	—	[blank] f. [blank]	...	...	...	bap.
" —	—	[blank]	...	...	...	bur.
1633, Mar.	—	Maria Perry	...	...	...	bur.
" April	—	Maria, f. Johanis Warter & Margrete	...	...	...	bap.
" April	—	Maria, f. Johanis Parker & Mariæ	...	...	...	bap.
" April	—	ffraunciscus Coom	...	...	...	bur.
" May	—	Margreta, f. Johanis Sambrucke & Bridg- ete	...	...	...	bap.
" July	—	Georgius Barrow & Margreta Thomas	...	...	...	mar.

1633, Aug.	2.	Anna, f. Rogeri Rogers & Anne	...	bap.
" Aug.	—	Rogerus, f. Oliveri Griffice, de Cruck Meole, & Elizabethæ	...	bap.
" Aug.	—	Johanes, f. Arthuri Powel, de Whelbetch, & Constanciæ	...	bap.
" Aug.	—	Richardus Maunsel, de Horton	...	bur.
" —	—	Jana Ab howell, de Cructon	...	bur.
" —	—	Thomas, f. Thomæ Taylor, de Hillhouse, & Elizabethæ	...	bap.
" Nov.	—	Anna, f. Thomæ Griffis & Katherinæ	...	bap.
" Nov.	—	Anna Rogers	...	bur.
" Dec.	—	Lawrcencius Jones	...	bur.
" Dec.	—	Florancia Jones	...	bur.
" Dec.	—	Lowrye Price	...	bur.
" Dec.	—	Ellizaus, f. Owenn ap Powell & Elizabethe, de p. St. Chaddes	...	bap.
" Dec.	—	Thomas Taylor	...	bur.
" Feb.	—	Richardus, f. Humfridi Maunsell & Margretæ, de p. St. Chadds...	...	bap.
" —	—	Thomas, f. [blank] de p. Meole brace	...	bap.
" —	—	[blank]	...	bur.
1634, April	—	Richardus, f. Richardi Felkin & Saræ	...	bap.
" Sept.	—	Walterus [?], f. Rogeri Warter & Mar- gretæ [<i>Buried 1716.</i>] ...	...	bap.
" —	—	Margreta	...	
" —	—	Richardus	...	
" —	—	Anna, f. ...	...	bap.
" —	—	Johannes Poele [?] ...	...	bur.
" Jan.	—	Anna, f. Thom: Owenn & Annæ	...	bap.
" Jan.	—	Joses, f. Thom: Taylor, de [Hill] house, & Elizabethæ	...	bap.
" Feb.	—	Elizabetha ab Evan [?]	...	bur.
" Feb.	—	Maria, f. Arthuri Howells & Constanciæ	...	bap.
" May	—	Dorothia Mathewes, de Salop	...	bur.
" Mar.	—	Alicia Medlicot	...	bur.
1635, Mar.	—	Judeth, f. Roberti Williams & Elizabethæ	...	bap.
" —	—	Edwardus Pugh & Elizabeth [blank ?]	...	mar.
" May	—	Margreta ab Euan, de Wo—	...	bur.
" May	—	Thomes, f. ffrancisci [blank] & Elizabethæ	...	bap.
" June	—	Richardus Lewes	...	bur.

1635, June —	Anna Sturchley	...	...	...	bur.
" June —	Kathrina Gould	...	...	...	bur.
" July —	Eavan ab Hugh, de Woodcot	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. —	Grifinus Eavans, de Sascot	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. —	Mary Alcox, de Whelbetch	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. —	Richard, f. Oliveri Griffice & Elizabethæ	...	...	bap.	
" Oct. —	Thomas, f. Johanis Greenolers & Annæ	...	...	bap.	
" Nov. —	Richardus, f. Rogeri Warter & Margrete	...	...	bap.	
" Dec. —	Josephus, f. Johanis Warter & Margretæ	...	...	bap.	
" Jan. —	Edwardus Tipton & Anna Phillips	...	...	mar.	
" Jan. —	Johanes Hosier & Cisilia Phillips	...	...	mar.	
" Feb. —	Thomas Powmer & Rosia Collet	...	...	mar.	
" Feb. —	Anna, f. Richardi Cowper & Margrete	...	...	bap.	
" Feb. —	Margeria Griffice, de Binton Heath	...	...	bur.	
" Feb. —	Johanes, f. Richardi Felkin & Saræ	...	...	bap.	
" Mar. —	Isabella, f. Roberti Williams, de Welbetch	...	...	bur.	
" Mar. —	Thomas, f. Edwardi Pugh & Elizabethæ, de Arscot	...	...	...	bap.
1636, April —	Josephus, f. Elizij Jones & Janæ, de Peinson	...	...	...	bap.
" April —	Anna, f. Zacharij Muckston & Mariæ, de Horton	...	...	...	bap.
" May —	Thomas Morrice, de Horton	...	...	...	bur.
" May —	Thomas Griffice	...	...	...	bur.
" May —	Elizabetha Frozell [?], de Cructon	...	...	...	bur.
" May —	Prissilla, f. Thomæ Owenn & Annæ, de Whitley	...	...	...	bap.
" June —	Maria Mancell, de Cruckton	...	...	...	bur.
" June —	Elizabetha Browne	...	...	...	bur.
" June —	Richardus, f. Georgij Barrow & Margaretæ	...	...	bap.	
" Aug. —	Johanes, f. Richardi Felkin	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug. —	Josephus, f. Elizij Joanes	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug. —	Sara Aperley	...	...	...	bur.
" June —	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Onslow & Anne	...	...	bap.	
" Sept. —	Catherina Lewis, de Whelbetch	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. —	Martha Wright, de Whelbetch	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept. —	Joysa, f. Johanes Rutter & Joyse, de Cruck meole	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 2.	Richardus Parkes, de Cruckton	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 6.	Martha, f. Arthuri Mason & Joanne	...	...	...	bap.

1636, Nov.	— Maria, f. Rowlandi Perkin & Annæ, de Burkes gale	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	— Maria Vaughan	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 6.	Joysa Raillon	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Rogeri Cooper & Janæ, de Whelbetch	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	— Sarra Butts	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	— Jeremia Davis	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Guilielmus, f. Thomæ Perkin & Marg:	...	...	...	bap.
1637, [blank]	Maria, f. Thomæ Wallers & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	— Thomas, f. Thomæ Alcox, de Whitley, & Mariae	...	...	...	bap.
„ June	— Syna Morrice	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	— Edward Maunsell	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	— Maria Owenn	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	— Joysa Griffice	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	— Joyes, f. Richardi Felkin & Saræ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	— Elizabetha Collins	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	— Joyes, f. Danielis Roberts & Catherinæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	— Evanus Griffice	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	— Anna Muckston	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Joanna ffoxé	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Richardus, f. Rogeri Hughes, de Hoock- roh Gate, & Margretæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	— Ricardus, f. Johannis ap Hugh, de Cruckton, & Elizabethe	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	— Johannes, f. Rogeri Warter & Margritæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	— Arthurus Mason	...	...	...	bur.
1638, June	— Sara, ux. Roberti Jesper	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 2.	Gwenna, ux. Johannis Owens	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	— Johannes, f. Edwardi Purslowe, de Cruckton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	— Johannes Sherer & Anna Allen	...	...	...	mar.
„ Aug.	— Johannes, f. Johannis Greene & Anna	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	— Josephus, f. Johannis Rutter, de Crucke meole, & Joicsæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct.	— Maria, f. Thomæ Owen & Annæ	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Richardus Downes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	— Hugo Mathewes, de Sarscott	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	— Katherina, vx. Edwardi Rutter, de Cruck meale	...	...	...	bur.

1638, Jan.	— Susanna, f. Mauricei Williams	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Anna, f. Thomæ Wall, de Oake, & Catherinæ	...	...	bap.
	and, Feb. —, was	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	— Thomas Phillips, de Cruck Meale	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	— Maria, f. Stephani Corbett, de Oneslowe, & Annæ	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	— Anna, f. Thomæ Ancoxe, de Welbach, & Mariæ	...	...	bap.
[? 1639], April	— Gwen ap Hughe, de Horton	...	...	bur.
„ June	— Thomas, f. Johanis Shrew, & Annæ	...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	— [blank] Embrise, de Whilbeach	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 6.	Guliellmus, f. Rogeri Hughes, de Hook a Gate, & Margretæ	...	...	bap.
„ — —	Margreta, f. Johan Warter, de Cruck Meall, & Margretæ	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	— Martha, f. Thome Owen, de Whitley, & Annæ	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	— Elizabetha, ux. Timothy Driver	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Katherina, ux. Rich: Cowper, de Whelbach	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Elena Cruck	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— Luisa [blank]	...	...	bur.
1640, May	— Elizabetha Hynton, de Wheelbach	...	...	bur.
„ May	— Martha Owen, de Whitley	...	...	bur.
„ June	— Sara, f. Rogeri Warter & Margretæ	...	...	bap.
„ July	— Anna, f. Richardi Fellkinne & Saræ	...	...	bap.
„ July	— Susanna Corbinne	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	Guliellmus Preene, f. Timothei Preene	...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	— Elizabetha, f. Evan Price & Sina	...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	— Maria, ux. Morrise de Pond	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	— ffrances, ux. Johanis Jones	...	...	bur.
„ Mar.	— Johannes, f. Johannis Hosier, de Cructon, & Cislye	...	...	bap.

TIMOTHY PREENE, Rector.

ROBERT CROWE, RICHARD HUGHES, Churchwardens.

1641, May 6.	Sara, f. Johanis Sherer & Annæ	...	...	bap.
„ June	— Juliett Pirrye	...	...	bur.
„ May 6.	Gulielmus Parkes, de Cructon	...	...	bur.
„ June	— Sara, f. Henrici Daxe & Saræ	...	...	bap.
„ June	— Margreta, f. Thome Cunde & Margrete	...	...	bap.

1641, June —	Abramus, f. Thomæ Allioxe & Elizabethe	bap.
„ Oct. —	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Corfield & Eliza-	
	bethæ	bap.
„ Dec. —	Thomas, f. Tho. Polmer & Rogice [?]	bap.
„ Dec. —	Martha, f. Thomæ Owene & Annæ	bap.
„ Dec. —	Thomas, f. Edwardi Roberts & Janæ	bap.
„ Mar. —	Evan Chadman	bur.
„ Mar. —	Martha Owens	bur.
„ Mar. —	Elion., f. Sanlandi Perkins & Anne	bap.

Since March in 1641 there was no Register kept till in the yeare
1647, and from thence till Novem. in the yeare 1653.

1647, — —	Elizabeth, w. of [blank] Hosier	bur.
1653, Nov. —	Margrett, d. of Richard [? Phillips] & Judeth his w., of Cruck Meol	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Oliver Griffies...	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	John, s. of Edward Littleale	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Margery Greenwollers, widdow	bur.
1654, Mar. 27.	Lucye, d. of Andrew Mansell & Fraynces	bap.
„ April 5.	Humphrey Medlicott & Marye, d. of Edward Downes	mar.
„ May 24.	Marie, w. of Robert Evans	bur.
„ June 7.	Marye, d. of Richard Gittings & Elynor	bur.
„ July 28.	Andrew, s. of Roger Warter	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blower	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	Charles, s. of Hoamphrey Loyd & Margrett	bap.
„ Dec. 24.	Richard Rutter, of Cruck meel	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yonge, of Little Hanwood	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Robert, s. of Thomas [? Pritchard] & Elinor	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Sarah, d. of Henrey Asterley & Catherine	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	William, s. of Edward Mansell & Mary	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Elinor, d. of Jon. Godwin & Ann	bap.
„ Mar. 15.	Edward, s. of David Loyd & Katherine...	bap.
„ Mar. —	Edward, s. of Humffrey Medlicott & [blank] borne March 7, and baptized the of the same moneth, being the beginning of the year of our Lord 1655	bap.

NEHEMIAH EVANS, Rector.

JOHN GREEN, HUMFFREY MEDLICOTT.

A REGISTER BOOKE OF ALL YE CHRISTNINGS, WEDDINGS,
 & BURIALLS, MADE IN YE PARISH CHURCH OF GREAT
 HANWOOD, IN YE COUN. OF SALOP, & DIOCESSE OF
 HEREFORD, SINCE THE YEARE OF OUR LORD GOD 1653,
 AND OF THE REIGNE OF THE RAINGE OF KINGE CHARLES
 YE SECOND THAT NOW IS OVER ENLAND, &c., THE FIFTH.

1653, Nov. 15.	Margaretta, d. of Richard Phillips, of Cruck Meole, & Judith	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Griffies	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	John, s. of Edward Littleale	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Margery Greenwallers, wid.	...	...	bur.
1654, Mar. 27.	Lucy, d. of Andrew Mansell & Fraunces	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	Humfrey Medlicotte & Mary Downes	...	...	mar.
„ May 21.	Mary, wife of Robert Groves	...	...	bur.
„ June 7.	Mary, d. of Richard Gittings & Elinor	...	...	bur.
„ July 28.	Andrew, s. of Roger Warter	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blower	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Charles, s. of Humffrey Loyd & Margrett	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Rich. Butter, of Cruck meol	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Yong, of Little Hanwood	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Robert, s. of Thos. Pritchard & Elinor	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 7.	Edward, s. of Humffrey Medlicott & Mary borne, & was baptised the 27th of same month, being the beginning of the year '55.	...	...	...

NEHEMIAH EVANS, Rector.

From the yeare '55 to the yeare '64 ye may finde all that are registered in the later end of the old Register Book, & from thence forward in this Book.

1664, June 26.	Jana, f. Georgii Morgans & Margaretæ	...	...	bap.
„ July 24.	Anna, f. Andreæ Mansell & ffranciscæ	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 8.	Prissilla, f. Richardi Wechley & Annæ	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Bethrica, f. Ricardi Evans & Cisly	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Elizabetha Williams	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Josephus, f. Josephi Wright & Saræ	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	Maria, f. Thomas Mansell & Jane	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Edward Flwellin	...	...	bur.

1664, April 27.	Katherina Griffies	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 13.	Rogerus Peele & Hanna Phillips		...	...	mar.
" Oct. 18.	Johannes [?] Gorruanlerd	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 24.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Jones, de Bickton, & Mariæ	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 7.	Martha, f. Nathanielis Wasse & Mariæ		...	...	bap.
" Feb. 9.	Johanes, f. Johanes Jones & Elinore	...	...	...	bap.
1665, July 14.	Elizabetha, ux. Johanis ap Hugh		...	...	bur.
" Oct. 13.	Humffridus Davis, de Whelbach		...	...	bur.
" Jan. 12.	Penelope, f. mundi	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar. 27.	Richard Griffies & Joanna Ridg		...	...	mar.
" Mar. 20.	Katherina Jeffereys, de Onslow		...	...	bur.
1666, Mar. 27.	Richardus, f. Davidi Jones & Aliciæ		...	...	bap.
" April 19.	Johanes Adney, f. Johanis Adney & Brigetæ	...	...	...	bap.
" May 1.	Richardus Fox & Elinora Embry		...	...	mar.
" July 12.	Maria, f. Thome Mansell & Mariæ		...	...	bap.
" Aug. 27.	Richardus, f. Mathei Wheeler & Saræ		...	...	bap.
" Sept. 22.	Rowlandus, f. Davidi Jones & Aliciæ		...	...	bur.
" Sept. 27.	Rogerus Warter, de Whelbech		...	...	bur.
" Nov. 8.	Hester, f. Johañis Morris	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 20.	Oliverus Griffies, de Cruckmel...		...	...	bur.
" Dec. 2.	Richards. Rock, de Newnham		...	...	bur.
" — —	Jana Cowper	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 25.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Wolley, de Woodhall		...	...	bur.
" Jan. 7.	Joaña Meredith, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 3.	Richardus Jones & Elizabetha Somerfield		...	...	mar.
" Feb. 21.	Nathaniell Evans & Elizabeth Elison		...	...	mar.
" Feb. 3.	Margreta Alcocks	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 7.	Katherina Mathews	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb. —	Elizabetha, ux. Thome Alcocks, de Whel- bach	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar. 3.	Margreta Davis, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1667, April 25.	Mauricius Price, de Cruckton	...	...	...	bur.
" May 26.	Edwardus Willaston & Elizabetha Phillips		...	...	mar.
" May 2.	Elizabetha, f. Nathanielis Waffe [? Wasse] & Mariæ	...	...	...	bap.
" June 15.	Elizth. Preece, de Woodcott	...	...	...	bur.
" June 27.	Johannes, f. Richardi Preece	...	...	...	bap.
" July 1.	Johanes Mansell & Katherina Smith	...	...	...	mar.

1667, July	14.	Maria, f. Johanis Gould & Letissæ	...	bap.
" July	15.	Johanes [blank], de Moathall ...	...	bur.
" Oct.	28.	Samuell Thrap & Margreta King	...	mar.
" Nov.	16.	Richardus Corfield & Margreta Warter	...	mar.
" Dec.	16.	Elizabetha Wright, de Whelbach, wid.	...	bur.
" Jan.	23.	Elizabetha, ux. Thomæ Yonge	...	bur.

NEHEMIAH EVANS, Rector.

1668, Feb.	9.	Richardus Mathews, de Sascott	...	bur.
" Feb.	9.	Elizabetha Phillips, wid., de Coptharn	...	bur.
" May	—	Richardus, f. Johannis Jones & Elinoræ	bap.	
" May	10.	Josephus Nock	...	bur.
" July	12.	Robertus Evans, de Hanwood	...	bur.
" July	31.	Gulielmus Bromley & Elizabetha Smith	...	mar.
" Oct.	6.	Johanes, f. Lewis Rowlands & Anne	...	bap.
" Oct.	13.	Thos. Dunne & Alicia Gittings	...	mar.
" Oct.	27.	Richardus, f. Davidi Jones & Aliciæ	...	bur.
" Dec.	1.	Margareta, ux. Gulielmi Wasse	...	bur.
" Dec.	7.	Anna Meredith, wid.	...	bur.
" Dec.	16.	Maria Roberts, wid.	...	bur.
" Dec.	13.	Maria, f. Richardi Preece & Graciæ	...	bap.
" Dec.	14.	Johañes, f. Richardi Mathews & Saræ	...	bap.

NICH. [*sic*] EVANCE, ibid. Rector.

1669, May	18.	Maria, f. Roberti Gould & Elizabethæ	...	bap.
" Aug.	8.	Johanes Adney	...	bur.
" Sept.	6.	Anna Owens, de Bicton	...	bur.
" Oct.	6.	Richardus Downes, de Hanwood	...	bur.
" Nov.	28.	Rogerus Jones, de Whelbach	...	bur.
" Dec.	4.	Marria, f. Johannis Cooke & Mariæ	...	bur.
" Feb.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Georgij Draper	...	bur.
" Feb.	12.	Thomas Reignoles & Joanna Jennings	...	mar.
" Feb.	13.	Jana Brambwrary, wid.	...	bur.
" Feb.	—	Maria Granger, wid.	...	bur.
" April	7.	Thos., f. Ricei Evanse & Cislie	...	bur.
" May	6.	Katherina, f. Andrei Mansell & ffranciscæ	...	bap.
" Aug.	11.	Richardus, f. Charei O—, et —	...	bap.
" Aug.	18.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Berrington, de Moat-	...	
		hall	...	bur.

NEH. EVANSE, ibid. Rector.

1670, Jan.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Phillips & Janæ	...	bap.
------------	-----	--	-----	------

1670, Jan.	31.	Johannes, f. Richardi Hosier & Margretæ	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Johannes, f. Thome Madder & Abigal	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Charolus James & Alicia Morgane	mar.
„ Feb.	23.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Preece & Graciæ	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Josephus Warter, de Cruckmeol	bur.
„ Mar.	22.	Wilielmus Sherer, de Whitley	bur.

NEH. EVANCE, Rector.

1671, May	20.	Anna, ux. Roberti Evans, de Hanwood	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	[blank] f. Josephi Wright & Saræ	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Thomas Williams & Jana Relphe	mar.
„ Jan.	22.	Bridgeta Juson, wid., de Horton	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Johanes, f. Johanis Jones & Elinoræ	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	Johanes Edwards	bur.
1672, April	29.	Robertus Owen, f. Willielmi Owen de Whitley	bur.
„ June	10.	Hugo Edwards	bur.
„ Oct.	1.	Margreta, ux. Ani Prosin, de Ridge	bur.
„ Dec.	14.	Johannis, f. Ricei Evans & Cislie	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	Richardus Sherry & Margeriate Brischo	mar.
„ April	7.	Elizabetha, ux. Charoli Kureton	bur.
„ April	9.	Humfridus Oliver & Elinora Brisco	mar.
1673, April	16.	Willielmus Breame & Maria Porter	mar.
„ April	26.	Thomas Davies & Joanna Perkins	mar.
„ April	26.	Willielmus Davies & Anna Munslow	mar.
„ May	7.	Johañes Williams, de Cruckton	bur.
„ May	12.	Robertus Evans	bur.
„ May	19.	Willielmus Howell & Maria Aplebery	mar.
„ May	19.	Johañes Kereton, f. Charoli Kerton & Elizabethe	[?]
„ May	17.	Thomas Davies, de Lynches	bur.
„ July	29.	Thomas, f. Edwardi Butler, de Cruckton	bur.
„ Sept.	26.	Thomas Perkin, de Horton	bur.
„ Sept.	18.	Johanis ap Hugh	bur.
„ April	—	Joshua, f. Oliveri Warters & Elizabethæ	bur.
„ April	20.	Anna, f. Roberti Phillips & Mariæ	bap.
„ April	21.	Margreta, f. Johanis Wasse & Aliciæ	bap.
„ April	31.	Martha, ux. Roberti Baynes	bur.
„ May	1.	Johanes Granger	bur.
„ —	—	Johanes, f. Roberti Roberts & Margretæ	bur.

1674, Oct.	22.	[blank], f. Thomæ Davies, de —	...	bur.
"	Oct.	21. Maria Beshford, wid., de Onslow	...	bur.
"	Feb.	7. Marrianna Preece, de Linches	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18. Thomas Chidley & Katherina Persell	...	mar.
"	Mar.	8. Isabella, ux. Thomæ Beddo	...	bur.
"	Feb.	12. Edwardus, f. Willielmi Owen, de Whitle, & Mariæ ...	...	bap.
"	May	30. Edwardus Mansell, de Onslow	...	bur.
"	Oct.	— Nicholas Mansell	...	bur.
1675, Nov.	7.	Rogerus Lake	...	bur.
"	[?]	9. Thomas O. Beddo	...	bur.
"	April	22. Thomas, f. Richardi Hosier & Margretæ	...	bap.
"	June	10. Elizabetha, ux. Johannis Powell	...	bur.
"	Aug.	2. Maria, ux. Richardi Hosier, senr.	...	bur.
"	Aug.	3. Margreta, ux. Richardi Hosier, junr.	...	bur.
"	Nov.	23. Andrew Mansell, de Arscott	...	bur.
"	Feb.	13. Johannes Jones	...	bur.
"	Feb.	18. Susannah, ux. Will. Hinckes	...	bur.
"	Feb.	19. Anna Preece, wid.	...	bur.
"	Mar.	11. Petrus, f. Petri Morris	...	bur.
1676, April	29.	Robertus Tupton & Judeth Barber	...	mar.
"	May	4. Maria, f. Johannis Stringer & Mariæ	...	bap.
"	—	— Eadem Maria	...	bur.
1677, Mar.	27.	Mary, f. Will. Owen, de Whitley, & Mariæ [June 23, so Morris MS.]	...	bap.
"	June	23. Maria Preece	...	bur.
"	—	— Johannes, f. Johanniis Stringer & Mariæ	...	bur.
"	Nov.	30. Thomas, f. Thome Evans & Saræ	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2. Abrahamus Asterley & Maria Gittins	...	mar.
"	Feb.	21. Richardus Donnington	...	bur.
"	Mar.	— Jonathan, f. Edwardi Butter & Graciæ	...	bur.
"	Mar.	18. Pireys Evans	...	bur.
1678, Jan.	14.	Victorior [?], f. Richardi Mansell	...	bur.
"	Jan.	20. Phillipus Morgan	...	bur.
"	Jan.	26. Richardus, f. Mathei Wheeler & [blank]	...	bur.
"	Jan.	6. Martha, f. Josephi Wright & Saræ	...	bur.
"	Mar.	24. Thomas Bager & Maria Manning	...	mar.
"	—	— Elizabatha, ux. Tho: Hinckes...	...	bur.
"	June	13. Jacobus, f. Jacobi Mac Burny & Mariæ, born May 23	...	bap.

1678,	—	—	Edwardus, f. Johannis Nicholas, de Aston					
		Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	[?]
1679, May	6.	Maria, f. Mosei Regnoldes & Mariæ	...	...	...	...	bap.	
„ Jan.	20.	Thomas Alcocks, de Whelbach	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ July	13.	Thomas Yonge, de Hanwood	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Sept.	15.	Willielmus Vaughan, de Onslow	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Sept.	23.	Josephus Write, de Onslow	...	...	...	...	[?]
„ Aug.	27.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Pinches & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Nov.	27.	Will: Sukar, de Horton	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Feb.	22.	Anna Green-Owlert	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ April	13.	Edwardus Lewis	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ April	27.	Elizabetha Taylor	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ April	29.	Anna Jones, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ April	13.	Cuiwtneus [?] Jeffrobs [<i>sic</i> , ? Jeffreys] &	...	...	...	...
		Elinora Wire	...	...	...	...	mar.	
„ May	—	Thos. Brisco & Elinora Lateward	...	...	...	...	mar.	
„ May	—	Gabriell, f. Thomæ Heath & Rachell	...	...	...	...	bap.	
„ June	—	Jana Morgans, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ June	—	Johanes Pickford & Margareta Chelshy...	...	...	...	...	mar.	
„ June	—	Richardus Jeffreys & Elinora Frank	...	...	...	...	mar.	
„ June	—	Johanes Morris, de Shelton	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ July	—	Sara Burges, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Aug.	—	Richardus, f. Thomæ Langford & [blank]	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Dec.	—	Johanes, f. Johannis Mansell & Mariæ	...	...	...	...	bur.	
1680, Dec.	13.	Katherina, f. mundi, f. Katherinæ Guest	...	...	...	...	[?]
„ Dec.	20.	Zachariah Gould	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Jan.	26.	Martha, f. Mosei Regnolds & Mariæ	...	...	...	...	bap.	
„ Jan.	29.	Willielmus Aplebery & Martha Gawrie	...	...	...	...	mar.	
„ Feb.	—	Robertus, f. Richardi Downes & Margretæ	...	...	...	...	bap.	
„ Feb.	—	Johañes, f. Thomæ Evance & Saræ	...	...	...	...	bap.	
1681, April	14.	Margreta Lewis, de Bicton	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ April	17.	Maria Gould, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ May	4.	Johañes Williams, de Copthorne	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ June	—	Elizabetha Sussell	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ June	25.	Johanes Asterley, de Cruckmeol	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ July	—	Georgius Betchford, de Onslow	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ July	15.	Anna, f. Jeremias Allen & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	...	bap.	
„ July	25.	Johanes, f. Johannis Stringer & Mariæ	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Aug.	16.	Martha Warter	...	...	...	...	bur.	
„ Aug.	28.	Thomas Gittings & Maria Allen	...	...	...	...	mar.	

1681, Sept.	8. Nathaniell,	f. Nathanielis Ganock &					
		Elizabethæ	...	...	...	bap.	
,, Oct.	23.	Sara, f. Josephi Warter	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Oct.	27.	Margreta, f. Josephi Wright, de Onslow				bur.	
,, Jan.	9.	Elizabetha Bethshford, wid., de Onslow				bur.	
,, —	—	Thos. Guest, de Feord	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Mar.	22.	Richardus Rhynoles, f. Will: Rhynoldes, de Bickton	...	...	...	bur.	
1682, April	11.	Olivia Paxor & Stephain Prees				mar.	
,, April	25.	Richardus Cleaton & Joana Cleaton	...	...	...	mar.	
,, May	6.	Richardus Mansell, de Cruckmeol	...	...	...	bur.	
,, May	16.	Elizabetha, f. Dannieis Falkner & Susanah				bur.	
,, May	23.	Johannes Wright, de Onslow	...	...	...	bur.	
,, June	14.	Evanus Roberts, de Cruckton	...	...	...	bur.	
,, June	26.	Martha, f. Rowlandi Wills. & Saræ, de Bicton	...	...	...	bur.	
,, July	11.	Charolus Sadler	...	...	...	bur.	
,, July	12.	Elizabetha, ux. Thomæ Woolley, de Woodhall	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Aug.	22.	Morganus Sambrook, de Bicton	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Sept.	25.	Maria Evans, spinster, de Woodcott	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Oct.	1.	Maria Wooley, f. Thomæ Woolley & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Sept.	30.	Nathaniell Jones & Maria Parries, p. de Westbury	...	...	...	mar.	
,, Feb.	2.	Johanes Gould & Maria Rider	...	...	...	mar.	
,, Feb.	17.	Johanes Crump & Maria Mathews	...	...	...	mar.	
1683, April	10.	Thomas, f. Johanis Stringer & Mariæ	...	...	...	bap.	
,, May	10.	Samuell, f. Samuelis Allen & Margretæ	...	...	...	bap.	
,, May	15.	Abigaile, f. Jeremiæ Allen & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	bap.	
,, May	20.	Robertus, f. Roberti Gould & Mariæ, de Woodcotte	...	...	...	bur.	
,, July	9.	Elizabetha, f. Mosei Rignolds	...	...	...	bap.	
,, June	30.	Andreas, f. Johañis Howell & [blank]				bap.	
,, Aug.	13.	Susana Pike, wid.	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Aug.	16.	Arthurus, f. Richardi Downes & Margretæ	...	...	...	bap.	
,, Sept.	20.	Jana Davies	...	...	...	bur.	
,, Oct.	7.	Johañes Crosse, parochia de Hissington in com: Mountgom., & Maria Hicks, parochia & com. predict.	...	...	...	mar.	

1683, Oct.	7.	Hugo Dudley, parochia de Westbury in com. Salopiæ, & Sarah Poole ...	...	mar.
"	Oct. 15.	Robertus Downes, f. Richardi Downes & Margretæ ...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 1.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Evance & Saræ ...	...	bap.
"	Nov. 23.	Thomas, f. Georgij Jones & Mariæ ...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 20.	Davidus Jones, de Cruckmeole ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 14.	Rogerus Reece, de Hanwood ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 15.	Edwardus Bould, de Woodcotte ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 17.	Josephus Juson, de Horton ...	...	bur.
1684, April	6.	Jana, f. Richardi Juson & Mariæ, de Horton ...	...	bur.
"	April 14.	Jacobus Davies, de Cructon ...	...	bur.
"	April 21.	Carolus Davies, de Sascotte ...	...	bur.
"	May —	Edwardus Medicott ...	...	bur.
"	May 29.	Thomas Hulipth & Abigaile Sanford ...	...	mar.
"	June 22.	Edwardus Mansell ...	...	bur.
"	June 25.	Benjaminus Tipton, de Westbury, & Maria Purslow, parochia de Worthin ...	...	mar.
"	Aug. 16.	Johanes Bayly, parochia de Westburie in com. Salopiæ, & Abigaile Purslow, parochia de Worthen, in the same county ...	...	mar.
"	Oct. 7.	Sarah Mathews, wid., de Sascotte ...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 11.	Thomas, f. Johannis Stringer & Mariæ	...	bur.
"	Nov. 24.	Alicia, f. Richardi Juson & Mariæ, de Horton ...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 25.	Richardus Breece, de Gēoshill ...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 26.	Josephus Griffies, de Cruckmeal ...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 19.	Christiana Pike, de Paison ...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 12.	Jana Cooper, de Whelbach ...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 8.	Anna Mansell, de Bickton ...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 25.	Humfridus Davies, de Hanwood ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. —	Jana, f. Richardi Juson & Mariæ ...	...	bap.
"	Mar. 14.	Sarah, f. Tho: Hussey, de Bickton ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 15.	Margreta Mansell, de Bicton ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 17.	Richardus Davies, de Cruckmeell ...	...	bur.
1685, April	4.	Thomas Jones, de Bickton ...	...	bur.
"	April 24.	Thomas, f. Georgij Jones & Mariæ ...	...	bur.
"	April 25.	Thomas Jones, de Onslow ...	...	bur.

1685, April 29.	Johannes Benett & Joresor Bradley	...	mar.
" June 24.	Prudentia Dax, de Bicton	...	bur.
" Aug. 19.	Sarah Dackes, de Onslow	...	bur.
" Sept. 16.	Abigaill, f. Jeremiæ Alen, jun., de Hanwood magna, & Elizabethæ	...	bur.
" Oct. 9.	Elizabetha Mathews	...	bur.
" Oct. 10.	Alicia Jones, wid.	...	bur.
" Oct. 16.	Johānes, f. Johanis Tomkins & Hanne	...	bap.
" Oct. 24.	Sarah Dackine, wid.	...	bur.
" Dec. —	Maria, f. Johānis Stringer & Mariæ	...	bap.
" Jan. 30.	& eadem Maria	...	bur.
" Mar. —	Sarah, f. Georgij Jones & Mariæ	...	bap.
1686, April 6.	Abigaila, f. Jeremiæ Allen & Elizabethe	bap.	
" May 6.	Thomas Postan, de Edgbould...	...	bur.
" May 28.	Andreas Downes, f. Richardi Downes & Margretæ	...	bap.
" June 4.	Willielmus Postan, de Edgbould	...	bur.
" Oct. 22.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Gittines & Mariæ	...	bap.
" Oct. 25.	Anna Owen, wid., de Whitley	...	bur.
" Nov. 2.	Thos. Brounbill, de Westbury in Com. Salopiæ, & Anna Beddo, vil. & com....	...	mar.
1687, Jan. 16.	Elliseus, f. Roberti Gould & Marie	...	bur.
" April 24.	Sarah, f. Samuellis Allen & Margretæ	...	bap.
" May 20.	Richardus, f. Johanis Stringer & Mariæ	...	bap.
" May 23.	et idem Richardus	...	bur.
" June 8.	Maria ffoord, de Bicton	...	bur.
" July 25.	Johanes Hall, de Cruckmeol	...	bur.
" Oct. 3.	Andreas, f. Richardi Downes & Margretæ	...	bur.
" Oct. 18.	Jana, f. Petri Morris & Joanæ...	...	bur.
" Oct. 27.	Nehemiah, f. Thomæ Evance & Saræ	...	bap.
" Dec. 9.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Ward & —	...	bur.
" Jan. 26.	Arthurus, f. Johanis Tomkins & Hannæ	...	bap.
1688, May 18.	Josephus Pike	...	bur.
" May 19.	Sarah Wright, wid.	...	bur.
" June 13.	Maria Owen, de Whitley	...	bur.
" June 15.	Maria Murrall	...	bur.
" July 15.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Holin	...	bap.
" Aug. 26.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Stringer & Mariæ	...	bap.
" Sept. 11.	Samuell, f. Rich ^{di} Downes & Margretæ...	...	bap.
" Oct. 1.	Maria Juson, de Horton	...	bur.

1688, Oct.	2.	Elizabetha, f. Jeremiæ Allen & Elizabethæ	bap.
" Dec.	3.	Anna Nichols, wid., de Balsley	bur.
" Dec.	7.	Robertus Roberts	bur.
" Jan.	27.	Thomas Alcocks, de Lythwood	bur.
" Jan.	30.	Ambrosius Ridge	bur.
" Jan.	—	Maria Hamer	bur.
" Feb.	27.	Matheus Wheelwright, de Whelbatch	bur.
1689, May	7.	Robertus Wainwright ...	bur.
" Aug.	15.	Stephanus Preece, de Goose-hill	bur.
" Sept.	18.	Gulielmus Moody & Anna Fox	mar.
" Sept.	24.	Anna, ux. Gulielmi Phillips, de Cruckton	bur.
" Oct.	5.	Betrissa, ux. Jeremiæ Allen, sen.	bur.
" Oct.	16.	Thos. Owen & Maria Waltholl	mar.
" Oct.	—	Nehemiah Evance, f. Thomæ Evance & Saræ	bur.
" Dec.	18.	Richardus Madox, de Cruckton	bur.
1690, April	18.	Anna Rowlands, de Horton	bur.
" April	19.	Thoms. Rowlands, de Horton	bur.
" May	—	Lewis Rowlands, de Horton	bur.
" May	4.	Edwardus Warter & Elinora Gittings	mar.
" July	—	Sarah, f. Thomæ Evance & Saræ	bap.
" Nov.	29.	Adam, f. Johanis Mansell	bur.
" Nov.	27.	Richardus Rock & Maria Pike, de Parochia S'te Julian'	mar.
" Feb.	4.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Gould, de Woodcote, & Joanæ	bur.
" Feb.	—	Johanes Regnolds & Elizabetha Vaughan, de Pontesbury	mar.
" Feb.	26.	Margreta Warter, de Whelbatch, wid.	bur.
" Mar.	18.	Thom., f. Owen, de [—] ...	bur.
[Mar.	1.	Thos. Owen, of Paison, bur. <i>So Morris MS.</i>	
" Mar.	10.	Thos. Philips	bur.
" Mar.	2.	Margreta Griffiths, de Cruc meol	bur.
1691, April	23.	Johanes Winne, de Cruck meall	bur.
" May	2.	Elizabetha, ux. Thos. Price ...	bur.
" May	19.	Elenora Cowper, pauper ...	bur.
" June	—	Johanes Warter, f. Edwardi Warter & Elinoræ	bur.
" Aug.	19.	Johanes Evans, de Horton ...	bur.
" Nov.	20.	Margareta, ux. Johanis Davies, de Onslow	bur.

1691, Nov. 29.	Richardus Bromlow, de Hopton, pauper	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Johanes, f. Georgij Jones & Mariæ	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Gulielmus, f. Johanis Stringer & Mariæ	bap.
„ [?Feb.] 17.	Idem Gulielmus	... bur.
„ Feb. —	Johanes Bromlow, de Minsterley, in Comit. Salop ^a , viduus, & Catherina Wotherton, vil. & comit. prdict., vidua	mar.
„ Mar. 1.	Thomas, f. Jeremiæ Alen & Elizabethæ	bap.
1692, April 27.	Jeremiah Alen, sen.	... bur.
„ May 23.	Anna Perkin, de Cruck meol, wid.	... bur.
„ May 24.	Johanes Harries & Joana Gill, parochia de Westbury	... mar.
„ Aug. 21.	Gulielmus Phillips & Elizabetha Evance, wid.	... mar.
„ Oct. 9.	Maria, f. Richardi Rider & Mariæ	... bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Anna, f. Edwardi Warter & Elinoræ	... bap.
„ Jan. —	Edwardus Dax, de Onslow	... bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Jana Purcell, de Cruck meoll, wid....	... bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Guana Rutter, de Cruck meoll	... bur.
1693, April 6.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Stringer & Mariæ	bur.
„ May 28.	Maria, f. Willielmi Phillips & Elizabethæ	bap.
„ June 22.	Elinora Woolley, de Woodehall, parochia de Pontesbury	... bur.
„ Sept. 7.	Johanes Gould, de Meol brace	... bur.
„ Sept. —	Gulielmus Tider, de Cruck meol	... bur.
NEH: EVANCE, ibid. Rector, 1693.		
„ Oct. 3.	Sarah Griffies, de Bickton	... bur.
„ Nov. 14.	Edwardus Edwards, de Shelton	... bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Maria Davies, wid., pauper	... bur.
„ Dec. —	Robertus Embry, de Shelton	... bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Maria, f. Johannis Tomkings & Mariæ	bap.
„ Jan. 10.	Maria, f. Johannis Mansel, de Bickton	... bur.
„ Jan. 21.	Maria Yong, spinster, de Hanwood	... bur.
NEH: EVANCE, ibid. Rector.		
1694, May 19.	Maria Mansell, de Horton	... bur.
„ May 26.	Jacobus Jandrell, de Hanwood parva	... bur.
„ May —	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Evance & Elizabethæ	bap.
„ June 24.	Elizabetha Davies, pauper, de Sascott	... bur.
„ Sept. 17.	Anna Sambrook, wid., de Bickton	... bur.

1694, Oct.	8.	Elinora, ux. Edwardi Warter, de Whelbetch	bur.
" Dec.	17.	Elinora, ux. Abrahami Jandrell, de Hanwood parva	... bur.
" Dec.	19.	Elizabetha, f. Geogij Jones & Mariæ	... bap.
" Dec.	31.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Phillips [of Cruckton, so Morris MS.]	... bap.
" Jan.	2.	Edwardus Warter, de Whelbeatch	... bur.
" Jan.	—	Johanes Warter, frater	... bur.
" Feb.	—	& Richardus Warter	... bur.
" Mar.	23.	Thomas, f. Samuell Bowdler & [blank]	[?]
1695, April	14.	Susana, f. Thomæ Stephens & Susanæ	... bur.

NEH: EVANCE, Rect^r.

" May	5.	Martha, f. Thomæ Hulin & Abigaile	... bap.
" June	6.	Dorothea Sukar, de Horton, wid.	... bur.
" [?]	7.	Maria, f. Ruber Drax, de Bicton	... bur.
" Oct.	8.	Richardus Newcomb, de Westbury in Com. Salopie & Diocesis Hereford', cœlebs, & Elizabetha Morrall, de eadem	mar.
" [? Oct.]	9.	Gulielmus Dackine	... bur.
" [? Oct.]	9.	Rowlandus Williams, de Bicton	... bur.
" Dec.	25.	Anna Bould, wid.	... bur.

NEH: EVANCE, Rect^r.

1696, June	19.	Maria Granger, wid.	... bur.
" June	29.	Elizabetha Granger, de Bicton heath	... bur.
" Aug.	12.	Humffridus Medlicotte	... bur.
" Feb.	9.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Granger	... bur.

NEH: EVANCE, Rect^r.

1697, Aug.	9.	Gulielmus, f. Edwardi Granger	... bur.
" Aug.	17.	Gulielmus Preece, de Bicton	... bur.
" Sept.	6.	Robertus Banes, de Newnham, in Comit. Salopiæ	... bur.
" Jan.	6.	Samuel Allen	... bur.

1698, April	5.	Jacopa, f. Johan. Mansell, de Bicton heath	[?]
" April	—	Joana, ux. Johanis Edwards, de Cructon	bur.
" April	30.	Nehemiah Evance, rector 44 years	... bur.
		Thomas Markham, M.A., vicar of Uppington, was inducted to Hanwood July 2.	

[The two last entries are only given in Morris MS.]

" May	15.	Thomas Joines, de Bicton	... bur.
-------	-----	--------------------------	----------

1698, Jan.	6. Gwen Jones, de Parochia St. Chads	...	bur.
" —	Sarah Matthews, de Sarscott, p. of Pontesbury, wid.	...	bur.
" Mar.	19. Martha, d. of Jn. Tompkin	...	bap.
1699, Sept.	23. Thomas Gold, of the p. of St. Chads	...	bur.
" Oct.	18. Elizabeth Evance, wid.	...	bur.
" Nov.	3. Richard Guest, p. of Pontesbury	...	bur.
" Nov.	5. Edward, s. of Edward Wheeler & Margarett	...	bap.
1700, April	16. Thomas Mansell, p. of St. Chads	...	bur.
" Aug.	18. Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew Jones & Margeret	...	bap.
" Aug.	27. Lowry Adams, w. of Joh. Adams, of Cructon	...	bur.
" Sept.	5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gold & Mary	...	bur.
" Sept.	8. Mary, w. of Richard Gold	...	bur.
" Dec.	17. Richard Lake, p. of Pontesbury	...	bur.
" Dec.	20. William ffarnolds	...	bur.
" Jan.	10. Edward Edwards, p. of St. Chads	...	bur.
" Feb.	19. Hester, d. of Samuell Mansell, p. of St. Chads...	...	bur.
1701, April	10. Abigail Dackin	...	bur.
" June	3. Robertt Goold, p. of St. Chads	...	bur.
" Oct.	19. Sarah, d. of Thomas Mansell, of Horton	...	bur.
1701.	Memorand. The new erected church was finished in this year.		
" Nov.	30. Jane Mansell, of Horton, in the p. of St. Chads...	...	bur.
1702, April	14. Richard Jones, of this p. of Hanwood	...	bur.
	<i>Surveyed by Phill. Thomas.</i>		
" May	4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Owen, of Whittley, esq.	...	bur.
	Per me, M. FIELD, Min ^r .		
" May	30. Martha, d. of Edward & Margrett Wheeler, of the p. of St. Chadds	...	bap.
" July	2. Hannah, d. of Thomas Wright, of Shelton	...	bur.
" Aug.	29. Mary, d. of Miles Field, min ^r de Hanwood, & Eliz:	...	bur.
" Sept.	6. Arthur, s. of Arthur Griffes & Mary	...	bap.
" Oct.	17. Richard, s. of Richard Litherland, a traveller, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
" Dec.	28. Anne, d. of John Rutter & Anne	...	bap.

1702, Dec. 30.	Adam Wright & Anne Meredith	...	mar.
" Jan. 17.	Jane, w. of Humphrey Roberts, of Wood Hall	...	bur.
" Feb. 2.	Thomas Mansell, of Horton Lane, p. of St. Chadds, pauper	...	bur.
" Feb. 23.	Isaac, s. of Thomas Jaundrell & Margrett	...	bap.
1703, April 25.	Margrett, d. of Bartholemew Jones & Margret	...	bap.
	Per me, M. FIELD, Min.	...	
" May 8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Jones & Mary	...	bur.
" July 10.	Thomas Preece, of Bicton Heath, in the p. of St. Chadds	...	bur.
" Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Miles Field, min., & Eliza	...	bap.
" July 21.	Edward, s. of Edward ap Bedwart & Dorothy	...	bap.
" Oct. 12.	John Powell & Margeret Jones	...	mar.
" Nov. 26.	Joan Powell, wid.	...	bur.
" Jan. 17.	Adam Maunsil, p. of St. Chadds, pauper	...	bur.
1704, Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of John Price & Jane, of Bicton Heath, in ye p. of St. Chadds	...	bur.
" April 2.	William Warter	...	bur.
" April 20.	Susanna Price, p. of St. Chadds	...	bur.
" May 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Wright, of Shelton, in the p. of St. Chadds, & Elizabeth	...	bur.
" May 20.	Elizabeth Reese, wid., pauper	...	bur.
" June 10.	John, s. of Benjamin Wright, & Mary, p. of St. Chadds	...	bur.
	M. FIELD, Min. de Hanwood.	...	
" [blank]	John Griffiths & Joan Morris	...	mar.
" Sept. 22.	Maria, f. Tho. Alltree & Annæ	...	bap.
" Oct. 28.	Thomas Downes & Judeth Gittoes	...	mar.
" Nov. 7.	Johannes Powell	...	bur.
" Feb. 21.	Margareta, f. Mariæ Loyd, illegitima	...	bap.
" Feb. 22.	Eadem Margareta, f. Marie Loyd, il.	...	bur.
" Mar. 14.	Jona Bishop, de Bicton Heath	...	bur.
" Mar. 20.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Davies & Mariæ	...	bur.
	M. FIELD, Min. de Hanwood.	...	
	— POWELL, Churchwarden.	...	
	ARTHUR GRIFFITHS, Sidesman.	...	
1705, April 10.	Maria, f. Arthuri Griffiths & Mariæ	...	bap.

1705, July	6.	Willielmus Durwas, de parochia St. Chadds	bur.
„ July	15.	Elizabetha Maunsil, wid. & pauper, de parochia St. Chadds bur.	
„ July	21.	Thomas, f. Letaciæ Fewtreill, illegitim., de parochia St. Chadds bur.	
„ Aug.	1.	Maria, f. Johannis Price & Janæ, paro. St. Chadds bur.	
„ Aug.	17.	Josephus, f. Johannis Warter & Mariæ, parochia Pontesbury bur.	
„ Mar.	4.	Ilnorca, f. Milonis Field, min., & Elizabethæ bap. M. FIELD, Min. de Hanwood.	
1706, Mar.	26.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Altree & Annæ ...	bap.
„ April	18.	Henricus Oliver, parochia de Alberbury, & Elizabetha Barber, wid., parochia de Pontesbury mar.	
„ May	25.	Johannes Barker & Sara Pitchford, de parochia de Pontesbury mar.	
„ Dec.	25.	Johannes Maunsil, de Horton, in parochia St. Chadde bur.	
„ Jan.	24.	Evan Jones, de parochia St. Chadds ...	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Richardus Phillips, de Copthorne, in parochia St. Chadds bur.	
1707, July	25.	Johannes Young, de parochia de Pontesbury	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Rebecca, f. Arthuri Griffiths & Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	Maria Goole, de parochia St. Chadds ...	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Georgius Morgan, de parochia St. Chadds	bur.
„ Feb.	7.	Thomas Jones & Anna Bagley, de parochia Acton Burnell mar.	
„ Mar.	8.	Catherina Guest, parochia de [blank] ...	bur.
1708, May	15.	Bridget Price, de parochia St. Chadds ...	bur.
„ May	27.	Margareta, ux. Henrici Dax, de parochia St. Chadds bur.	
„ Aug.	27.	Abigal, ux. Thomæ Hulin, pa. ...	bur.
„ Sept.	9.	Jana Asterley, wid., pauper, de parochia Pontesbury bur.	
„ Sept.	15.	Joan: Goole, de parochia St. Chadds ...	bur.
„ Oct.	28.	Miles, f. Milonis Field, min., & Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Gulielmus Suker & Elizabetha Reanolds, parochia de Pontesbury mar.	

1709, April	8.	Rachel, ux. Thomæ Davies, parochia St. Chadds	...	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	29.	Maria, f. Johannis Tailor & Margaritæ				bap.
" Nov.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Wright, de Shelton, & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	bur.
1710, April	14.	Maria, f. Jacobi Cross & Mariæ				bap.
" May	29.	Johannis, f. Arthuri Griffiths & Mariæ	...			bap.
" July	8.	Maria, ux. Johannis Stringer	...	...		bur.
" Jan.	23.	Johannes, f. Johannis Tailor & Margaretæ				bap.
1711, July	8.	Johannes, f. Johannis Warter, de Cruck meole	...	...	...	bur.
" July	13.	Johannes Maunsil, de parochia St. Chadds				bur.
" Sept.	9.	Robertus Roberts & Maria Randles, parochia de Pontesbury	...	...		mar.
" Sept.	9.	Martha, f. Josephi Maunsil & Margaretæ				bap.
" Oct.	1.	Milesius, f. Milesij Field, minister, & Elizabethæ	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Tailer & Margaretæ				bur.
" Dec.	26.	Carolus Web, de parochia Pontesbury	...			bur.
" Feb.	2.	Blanchia, ux. Edwardi Mansil, de parochia St ⁱ Chaddi	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	6.	Maria Jones, de parochia St ⁱ Chaddi, wid.				bur.
" Feb.	12.	Johanes, f. Johannis Jones & Margaritæ				bap.
" Feb.	12.	Josephus Mansil, de Horton Lane, in parochia St ⁱ Chaddi	...	...		bur.
" Feb.	16.	Johanes Stringer de Hanwood & Jana Leak, parochia de Oswestry...				mar.
" Feb.	18.	Johanes, f. Johanis Jones & Margaretæ				bur.
1712, Mar.	30.	Sarah, f. Jacobi Cross & Mariæ	...			bap.
" May	2.	Richardus, f. Annæ Jefferies, illegitimate [interlined], de parochia St ⁱ Chaddi	...			bur.
" May	26.	Willimus Gewen, de Whelbatch, de parochia St. Chaddi	...	...	...	bur.
		M. FIELD, Min. de Hanwood.				
" June	16.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Alltree & Mariæ	...			bap.
" July	28.	Elenora, f. Richardi Wildblod & Marthæ				bap.
" July	10.	Maria Price, de parochia St ⁱ Chaddi	...			bur.
" Sept.	17.	Margarita, f. Thomæ Woolley, de Woodhall, parochia de Pontesbury	...	...	...	bur.
		In the Chancel in the Isle, close up to Whitley seat.				

1712, Sept.	24.	Anna, ux. Johannis Hicks de Longdon, parochia de Pontesbury	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 20.	Johannes Rogers, parochia de Westbury, & Elizabetha Cund, parochia de Worthin			mar.
"	Feb. 2.	Johanes, f. Johani Jones & Margaretæ	...	bap.	
1713, April	24.	Samuel Rodderick, de parochia St <i>i</i> Chaddi		bur.	
"	April 25.	Thomas, f. Arthuri Griffiths & Mariæ	...	bap.	
"	Nov. 10.	Johanes Perrings, parochia de Alberbury, & Maria Downes, parochia de Pontesbury		mar.	
"	Jan. 30.	Edwardus Corbett & Sarah Stevens, parochia de Westbury	...	...	mar.
"	Feb. 10.	David, f. Dorotheæ Griffiths, illegitimate, de parochia St. Mariæ in Villa Salop		bap.	
"	Feb. 9.	Anna, ux. Roberti Woosley [? Woolley], parochia de Marvele	...	...	bur.
1714, July	13.	Anna, f. Johannis Shuker & Elizabethæ		bur.	
"	Dec. 23.	Thomas Griffiths, de parochia St <i>i</i> Chaddi In the Chancel, on the south side, under the seats.		bur.	
"	Feb. 2.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Jones & Margaretæ M. FIELD, MIN.		bap.	
1715, May	8.	Elizabetha, ux. Rolandi Mansell, de parochia St. Chaddi	...	...	bur.
"	May 15.	Rolandus Mansell, de parochia St <i>i</i> Chaddi		bur.	
"	Nov. 25.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Cross & Mariæ	...	bap.	
"	Jan. 8.	Elenora Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 12.	Thomas, f. Arthuri Griffiths & Mariæ	...	bur.	
"	Feb. 18.	Johannes Jones, de parochia St <i>i</i> Chaddi		bur.	
1716, May	23.	Elizabetha Edwards, de parochia Pontesbury, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	June 5.	Thos. Markham, rector, died at Donnington June 3, bur. at Wroxeter. John Cotton, vicar of Brace Meole, inducted to Hanwood Sept. 4.			
		[The two last entries are only given in Morris MS.]			
"	July 11.	Hannah Farnolls, wid., de parochia St <i>i</i> Juliane	...	...	bur.
"	July 13.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Tailer & Margaritæ		bur.	
"	Oct. 9.	Johannes Granger, adolescens, de Bickton, infra Parochiam St <i>i</i> Chadde	...	bur.	

1716, Oct.	29.	Wilhelmus Warter, de Ford Heath, infra Parochiam de Pontesbury, annos natus 82	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	8. Maria, f. Johannis Jones & Margaretæ ...	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	5. Robertus Cooke, adolescens, f. Benjamini & Annæ Cooke, de Villa Salopiæ ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 19. [? Oct.]	Amia, ux. Clementis Cowper, de Bickton Heath, parochia St ⁱ Ceddæ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	4. Rolandus Bullock, de Hanwood magna, pauper ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
		JOHANN: COTTON, Rect.					
		JOHANNES TAYLOR, Guardianus.					
1717, April	26.	Johannes Stringer, de Hanwood, natus 80	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	May 26.	Johannes, f. Davidis Evans & Eleanoræ ...	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	June 11.	Elisæus Perkins, de Bucks Yate, parochia de Pontesbury ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	June 12.	Elizabetha Boulton, illegitimate, genita de Bickton Heath, parochia St ⁱ Julianæ	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	June 20.	Reynoldus Nicholls, de Hanwood, natus 75	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	July 14.	Edwardus, f. Richardi Stedman, de Cruck meole, & Joannæ ...	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	July 21.	Hugo Holmes, parochia St ⁱ Julianæ in Villa Salopiae, & Maria Pugh, parochia Brace Meole ...	...	...	...	...	mar.
"	Sept. 17.	Johannes Morris, f. Petri Morris & Joannæ, de Bickton Heath, parochia St ⁱ Ceddæ, annos natus 50 ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 21.	Hanna Gould, de Bickton Heath, parochia St ⁱ Ceddæ, annos natus 75...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 29.	Thomas Richards ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 14. [blank]	f. Thomæ Brome & [blank] ...	...	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 24.	Sara, infans f. Wilhelmi & Saræ Westbrook	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 2.	Franciscus, f. Willielmi & Margaretæ Price, de Bickton Heath, parochia St ⁱ Ceddæ ...	...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 17.	Johannes Dackin, de Hanwood, natus 58 J. COTTON, Rector.	...	...	...	...	bur.

This year the Church was new seated.

1718, April	5. Joseph, s. of Rich. Wildblood, of the p. of St. Chad, & Martha bap.
" April	5. Richard Pearce, of Rossal, in the p. of St. Chad... bur.
" May	27. Martha Jones, of the p. of St. [blank], wid. bur.
" June	3. Mary Gould, d. of Rich. Gould, of Bicton Heath, in St. Chads Parish bur.
" June	22. Thomas Hewlin, of Hanwood p., aged 70 bur.
" July	29. Thomas, s. of Rich ^d Davies, in the parish of St. Chadd, & Elizabeth bap.
" [?]	8. John Matthews, of Sarscott, in the p. of Pontesbury, aged 66 bur.
" Sept.	19. John, s. of James Cross, of Hanwood, & Mary bap.
" Nov.	20. Margaret, d. of John Jones & Margaret bap.
" Dec.	27. Thomas, s. of William Hodnet & Sarah, p. of St. Chad bap.
" Jan.	11. The same child bur.

JOHN COTTON, Rector.

JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.

1719, Mar.	31. John, s. of Reece Davies, of Cruckton, & Jane bap.
" April	7. William, s., illegitimate, of Margareta Leake, by Gilbert Hamons bap.
" April	15. The same child bur.
" Jan.	3. Samuel Roderick, of Bicton Heath, in the p. of St. Chad bur.
" Aug.	22. Elinar Jones and Susannah Jones, of Bicton Heath, in the p. of St. Chad. bur. They were maiden sisters.

JOHN COTTON, Rector.

RICHD. ARTHUR, Churchwarden.

1720, April	1. Abigail, d. of Richard Lewis & Abigail... bap.
" May	30. Thomas Merryweather, of Little Hanwood, in the p. of Pontesbury, aged 47 ... bur.
" June	29. Thomas Rogers, of Ford Heath, in the p. of Alberbury bur.
" Oct.	27. Martha Warter, of Cruck Meole, in the p. of Pontesbury, wid., aged 86 ... bur.

1720, Nov.	7.	Joan, w. of Peter Morris, of Bickton Heath, in the p. of St. Chad, aged 95	bur.
"	Dec. 13.	Sarah, w. of William Draper, of Whelbach, in the p. of St. Chad, aged 94	... bur.
"	Jan. 2.	Thomas Matthews, of Sarscott, in the p. of Pontesbury, aged 76	... bur.
"	Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of John Jones & Margaret	... bap.
"	Feb. 1.	Edward Rutter, of Cruck Meole, p. of Pontesbury, aged just 88 In the Chancel in the Isle, close up to the seats on the south side.	... bur.
"	Mar. 23.	John Griffiths, of Horton Lane, p. of Pontesbury, aged 52	... bur.
"	Mar. 24.	William Price, of Bickton Heath, p. of St. Chad, aged 46	... bur.

JOHN COTTON, Rector.

JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.

1721, Mar.	26.	Sarah, w. of Edward [blank], of Bickton Heath, p. of St. Chad, aged [?]	... bur.
"	April 16.	Mary, d. of Jonathan [blank], of Horton Lane, in the p. of St. Chad, & Martha	bap.
"	May 31.	Anne, w. of George Vaughan, of Whelbach, in the p. of St. Chad, aged 76	... bur.
"	June 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes & Sarah	bap.
"	June 20.	Anne, d. of Richard Bound, of Panson, p. of Pontesbury, & Elizabeth	... bap.
"	July 28.	Alice Davies, of Sarscott, in the p. of Pontesbury, wid., aged 80	... bur.
"	Aug. 13.	John, s. of John Cureton & Hannah, born at Hookegate, p. of Condover	bap.
"	Sept. 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of Whitley, p. of St. Chad, & Elizabeth	... bap.
"	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hickin, of Horton Lane, & Elizabeth	... bap.
"	Oct. 20.	Richard Gould, of Bickton Heath, in the p. of St. Chad, aged 58	... bur.
"	Dec. 24.	Joseph, s. of James Cross & Mary	... bap.
"	Jan. 17.	William, s. of William Durwas, of Bickton Heath, in p. of St. Chad	... bur.

- 1721, Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of George Colley, of Cruckton,
 & Mary bap.
 JOHN COTTON, Rector.
 WILLIAM NICHOLLS, Churchwarden.
- 1722, May 23. Mary, d. of Richard Purslow, of Whelbach,
 & Sarah bur.
 „ Sept. 30. William, s. of Richard Purslow & Sarah bap.
 „ Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Rich. Cound, of Panson,
 & Eliz. bap.
 JOHN COTTON, Rector.
 WILLM. NICHOLLS, Churchwarden.
- 1723, April 2. Owen, s. of Owen Owens, of Bicton Heath,
 p. of St. Chad, & Margaret bur.
 „ April 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Lewis & Abigail bap.
 „ April 15. Martha Dackin, spinster, aged [blank] ... bur.
 „ April 24. Thomas Phillips, p. of St. Chad, aged 25 bur.
 „ May 14. Elizabeth Webb, of Cruckton, wid., aged
 80 bur.
 „ June 8. Joyce, w. of Thos. Pearce, of Rosshall,
 p. of St. Chad, aged 76 bur.
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas & Rebecca, s. & d. of John
 Jones & Margaret bap.
 „ Sept. 11. Thomas Alltree, Smith, aged 56 ... bur.
 „ Dec. 31. Mary, d. of David Evans & Elenor ... bap.
 [Buried 1727.]
- „ Feb. 6. William Iddens, p. of Morville, & Sarah
 Whettall, p. of Cardington, *lic.* ... mar.
 JOHN COTTON, Rector.
 RICHARD ARTHUR, Churchwarden.
- 1724, April 6. Elizabeth, d. of Reece Davies, p. of
 Pontesbury, & Jane bap.
 „ May 20. David Evans, aged 35 bur.
 „ Sept. 9. Catherine, w. of Owen Philips, of Bicton
 Heath, p. of St. Chad, aged 68 ... bur.
 JOHN COTTON, Rector.
 JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.
- 1725, April 18. Sarah, d. of Richard Cound, of Panston,
 & Eliz: bap.
 „ April 18. Richard Crowder, of Bicton Heath, p. of
 St. Chad bur.

1725, April 21.	Anne, d. of the said Richard Crowder	...	bur.
, May 25.	Rebecca, w. of Thomas Jaundrell, of Little Hanwood, p. of Pontesbury, aged 57	...	...
, June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Catherine	...	bap.
, June 19.	M ^r Thomas Woolley, of Wood Hall, aged 82	...	...
, July 15.	Richard, s. of John Parr, of Rossall, p. of St. Chad, & Elinor	...	bur.
, July 17.	Anne, w. of Humphrey Jones, of Whelbach	...	bur.
, Aug. 8.	Benoni, the illegitimate son of Jane Davies, p. of Pontesbury	...	bap.
, Sept. 8.	Thomas Jaundrell, of Little Hanwood, aged 60	...	bur.
, Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard Purslow, of Whelbach, & Sarah	...	bap.
, Jan. 17.	Margt. [altered from Mary] Davies, of Shrewsbury, from Cruckton, where she died of a broken leg She lies on the north side of the Chancel, within the rails, with her feet close up to the east end wall.	...	bur.

J. COTTON, Rector.

JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.

1726, May 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, of the p. of Pontesbury, & Elizabeth	...	bap.
, May 8.	John Bradward, of Whelbach	...	bur.
, May 19.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Margaret	...	bap.
, May 30.	John Lee & Mary Taylor, both of this p.	...	mar.
, July 12.	Margaret Warter, of Whelbach, aged 77	...	bur.
, Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Williams, p. of Pontesbury, & Catherine	...	bap.
, Nov. 1.	William Draper, of Whelbach, aged 90	...	bur.
, Dec. 4.	Catherine, d. of Edward Rogers, of Horton Lane, & Anne	...	bap.
, Dec. 22.	George, s. of Philip Morgan, of Bicton Heath, p. of St. Chad, & Eliz:	...	bur.
, Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Urwick, of Shelton, p. of St. Julian, & Sarah	...	bur.

- 1726, Feb. 15. Anne, w. of William Durwas, of Bicton Heath, p. of St. Chad bur.
 ,, Mar. 5. Sarah, d. of Peregrine & Elizabeth Lloyd, travellers bap.
 The child was born at Thomas Bowdler's, in the p. of Pontesbury.

J. COTTON, Rector.

WILLM. NICHOLLS, Churchwarden.

Christ^s 5, Wedding 1, Burials 6. Total 12.

- 1727, April 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Suker, of Onslow bur.
 ,, April 6. Mr. Miles Field, curate of Longdon ... bur.
 He was also Curate of Hanwood from the year 1701 to the year 1716, and again from the year 1722 to the time of his death. He lies buried in the Chancel, under the Communion Table, aged 51.
 ,, April 10. William, s. of William Durwas, of Bicton Heath bur.
 ,, May 12. Mary, d. of Elinor Evans, wid., 3 years ... bur.
 ,, June 28. Joseph Beddow, p. of Pontesbury ... bur.
 ,, July 12. William, s. of John Lee & Mary ... bap.
 ,, Aug. 10. [blank] Felton, of Little Hanwood, p. of Pontesbury, wid. bur.
 ,, Aug. 11. Peter Moris, of Bicton Heath, p. of St. Chad, aged 30 bur.
 ,, Aug. 25. John Farmer, of Woodcott, p. of St. Chad, aged 59 bur.
 ,, Sept. 7. Joseph Bennett, of Sarscott, aged 71 ... bur.
 [About an inch cut off the bottom of this leaf.]
 ,, Sept. 10. Humphrey Jones, of Whelbach, aged 79 bur.
 ,, Sept. 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Davies & Catherine, 2 years old bur.
 This child died Sept. 8, of a hurt she received by a waggon, Aug. 30. The Coroner's inquest brought it in accidental.
 ,, Oct. 5. William, s. of Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth bap.
 ,, Oct. 7. Thomas Edwards, of Onslow, p. of St. Chad, aged 75 bur.

1727, Oct.	20.	Margaret, w. of William Purslow, of Whelbach, aged 60	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 10.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Davies & Catherine			bap.
"	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of William Durwas, of Bicton Heath, p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 25.	Rebecca Warter, p. of Pontesbury, wid., aged 95	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 10.	Margaret, d. of Richard Purslow, of Whelbach, & Sarah Christenings 4, Burials 15. Total 19.	...	...	bap.

J. COTTON, Rector.

WM. NICHOLLS, Churchwarden.

1728, April	1.	Charles Davies, p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 2.	Clement Cowper, of the same parish	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 6.	Edward Mansell, of the same parish	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Philips, of Woodhall, & Martha...	...	...	bap.
"	Sept. 1.	Eliz. Crowder, p. of St. Chad, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 1.	John Hughes, of this p.	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 2.	Sarah, w. of John Marsh, of the p. of Pontesbury	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm G. [sic], of Whelbach, & Mary	...	...	bap.
"	Sept. 17.	Owen Phillips, p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tilsbury, of the p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
		Christens. 2, Burials 7. Total 9.			

J. COTTON, Rector.

RICHD. ARTHUR, Churchwarden.

1729, Mar.	27.	Sarah [blank], a servant at Cruckton	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 31.	Alice, w. of Aaron Thorp, p. of St. Chad			bur.
"	April 5.	Thomas Morris, p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
"	April 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Rowland Ward, of this p., aged 68	...	...	bur.
"	May 17.	John Field, s. of Elizabeth Field, of Longdon, wid., aged 29	...	...	bur.
"	June 10.	Sarah Price, p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
"	June 18.	Susannah Gould, p. of St. Chad, wid.	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth Mansell, p. of St. Chad, wid....			bur.

- 1729, Aug. 31. William Higgins & Mary Higginson,
 both of the p. of Acton Scott, *lic.* ... mar.
 „ Sept. 1. James Cross, churchwarden of this p.,
 aged 56 bur.
 „ Sept. 15. Edward Ward, p. of St. Chad bur.
 „ Oct. 9. Thomas Pearce, of Rossall, in the p. of
 St. Chad bur.

Nov. 5. The churchyard was planted round with firr trees, at the expence of Mr. Thomas Wright, of Shelton, gardiner. He had planted it round last year, but through the unseasonableness of the weather and want of care, they all died but one. Whereupon he has now sent twenty-nine more, and planted them at his own cost.

- „ Dec. 7. Elizabeth, w. of Philip Morgan, p. of
 St. Chad bur.
 „ Dec. 17. Arthur Griffiths, of the p. of Pontesbury bur.
 „ Jan. 2. Sarah, w. of Thomas Taylor, aged 41 ... bur.
 „ Jan. 31. Robert Jones, a servant, in the p. of
 St. Chad bur.

Wedding 1, Burials 15. Total 16.

J. COTTON, Rector.

RICHD. ARTHUR, Sidesman.

- 1730, Mar. 30. Edward Edwards & Martha Roberts,
 both of the p. of Pontesbury, *lic.* ... mar.
 „ May 11. Thomas Davies, of the p. of Pontesbury bur.
 „ July 12. Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Wheeler,
 of the p. of St. Chad bap.
 „ Aug. 20. Elizabeth Warter, of Whelbach, spinster,
 aged 80 bur.
 „ Sept. 21. John Lawton & Martha Pothern, both of
 the p. of Morville, *lic.* mar.
 „ Oct. 16. Mary Mansell, of the p. of St. Chad, wid. bur.
 „ Jan. 26. Sarah, w. of Richard Arthur, aged 62 ... bur.
 „ Feb. 4. John, s. of Thomas Wright, of Shelton,
 & Abigail... bur.
 „ Feb. 6. Lionel Sukar, of Horton, in the p. of
 St. Chad, aged 87 bur.

- 1730, Mar. 15. Thomas Merriweather, of the p. of Pontesbury bur.
 Christening 1, Weddings 2, Burials 7. Total 10.
 J. COTTON, Rector.
 RICHD. ARTHUR, Churchwarden.
- 1731, April 7. John Newcomb & Elizabeth Spencer,
 both of the p. of Westbury, *lic.* ... mar.
 N.B. Married by Mr. Lester, Rector of
 Westbury.
- „ April 9. Anne Alltree, wid., aged 61. Aff: ... bur.
 „ April 16. John, s. of Thomas Butterton & Mary ... bap.
 „ May 11. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ferrington, of
 Cruckton. Affid: bur.
 „ May 20. John, s. of Thomas Butterton & Mary.
 Aff: bur.
 In the chancel, just within the rails,
 close up to the south wall.
- „ May 29. Thomas Ferrington, of Cruckton. Aff. bur.
 „ June 20. Catherine, d. of Richard Purslow, of
 Whelbach, & Sarah bap.
 „ June 26. William Butcher, aged 76. Aff. ... bur.
 In the chancel, under the seats, close up
 to the south wall.
- „ July 4. Thomas Clough, of the p. of Westbury,
 and Hester Perkinson, of the p. of
 Knighton, *lic.* mar.
 „ Aug. 22. Mary, d. of Richd. Downton & Mary ... bap.
 „ Dec. 12. James, illegitimate s. of John Edwards ...
 Christ^s. 3, Weddings 2, Burials 6. Total 11.
 J. COTTON, Rector.
 MR. JOHN NICHOLLS, Churchwarden.
- 1732, May 14. William, s. of Thomas Butterton & Mary bap.
 „ May 16. Mary, w. of John Lee, aged 23. Affid.... bur.
 „ June 22. Mary, w. of John Warter, of Cruck meole.
 Aff. bur.
 „ July 16. Robert, s. of William Owen, *als.* Hamms,
 & Mary, of Edgebold bap.
 „ July 31. William, s. of Thomas Butterton & Mary
 In the chancel just within the rails, close
 up to the south wall.

1732, Nov. 18. Mary Davies, of the p. of Westbury, wid.	bur.
,, Jan. 5. Abigail, w. of Thomas Wright, of Shelton	bur.
,, Feb. 11. Abigail, d. of Richd. Purslow, of Whelbach, & Sarah bap.	
,, Feb. 26. George Jones, parish clerk, aged 87. Affid.	bur.
,, Feb. 26. Margaret, w. of Owen Morris, of Bicton Heath bur.	

Christenings 3, Burials 7. Total 10.

J. COTTON, Rector.

THOS. BUTTERTON, Churchwarden.

1733, Aug. 14. John Jones, aged 41. Aff.	bur.
,, Sept. 9. Anne, d. of Richd. Arthur & Anne 	bap.
,, Sept. 20. Robert, s. of Thomas Butterton & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 2. John, s. of Henry Griffiths, p. of Pontes- bury, & Alice. Affid. 	bur.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. of Henry Warter, p. of Pontes- bury, & Mary. Affid. 	bur.
,, Mar. 15. Margaret Mansell, p. of St. Chad 	bur.
Christ ^s 2, Burials 4. Total 6.	

JOHN COTTON, Rector.

THOS. BUTTERTON, Churchwarden.

Johannes Cotton, Rector hujus Ecclesiæ de Hanwood, et
Vicarius Ecclesiæ de Brace Meole, inductus fuit in Vicariam
Ecclesiæ St. Alkmondi in Villa Salopiæ, decimo quinto
die Junij, A.D. 1734.

1734, June 27. Jane, d. of Thomas Wright, of Shelton. Affid: 	bur.
,, Aug. 11. John Parr, p. of St. Chad. Aff: 	bur.
,, Sept. 8. Mary, d. of Robert Eddows & Sarah 	bap.
,, Oct. 22. Joseph, s. of Samuel Urwick, of Shelton, p. of St. Julian, & Sarah. Affid. 	bur.

Johannes Cotton resignavit hanc Rectoriam de Hanwood (quam
per annos octodecim tenuerat) in manus Episcopi
Herefordiensis, Oct. 17^{mo}, A.D. 1734, per Instrumentum
manu suâ & sigillo signatum, et a notario publico
attestatum.

,, Nov. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Downton & Mary bap.

Benjaminus Wingfield, A.B. in hanc Rectoriam de Hanwood
inductus est 18^o die Novembris, 1734.

Hanwood Churchyard was at this time planted round with yew
trees, at the expense of Mr. Phillips, of Meole.

1734, Nov. 24.	Anne Nicholls.	Af:	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 17.	Gwen Rogers, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.	
" Feb. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Jane Reynolds, from Bicton Heath	...	...	...	bur.
	Christ. 3, Burials 6. Total 9.				

BENJAMIN WINGFIELD, Rector.

JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.

1735, April 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard Purslow, of Whelbach, & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
" April 14.	Anne Preen, of the p. of Pontesbury, aged 90	...	...	...	bur.
" April 26.	John, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bur.
" July 15.	Richard Oakely, of Oakely, Esq., & Mrs. Lucy Biggs, of Benthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
" July 27.	David Saunders & Rebecka Tompson, both of Hanwood p.	...	...	...	mar.
" Aug. 3.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Bowdler & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug. 10.	Margaret, d. of William Phillips & Margaret	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 4.	George Smith, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah Biggs, of Benthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
" Dec. 2.	Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, of St. Julians p. Aff.	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 23.	Samuell Dackin	...	...	...	bur.
	Christ ^s 3, Weddings 3, Burials 4. Total 10.				

BENJAMIN WINGFIELD, Rector.

JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.

1736, June 20.	Sarah, d. of David & Rebecka Saunders	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug. 3.	William Purslow, p. of St. Chad	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 26.	William Fitzer, of the p. of Worthyn, & Tryphoena Brown, of the p. of Chirbury, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
" Jan. 16.	Aaron Tharf, of the p. of St. Julian	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 16.	John Edwards, of Dintle, p. of St. Alkmonds	...	...	...	bur.

1736, Feb. 7. Mary Jones, wid. bur.
 ,, Feb. 26. Mary Griffiths, p. of Pontesbury ... bur.
 Christ^s 1, Wedding 1, Burials 5. Total 7.

BENJAMIN WINGFIELD, Rector.

WM. BAINES, Churchwarden.

1737, Mar. 28. Matthew Jones bur.
 ,, April 8. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers ... bap.
 ,, May 30. Richard Adams & Naomi Oakley ... mar.
 ,, June 6. John Lee, p. of Ford, & Sarah Littlehales mar.
 ,, July 17. John Jones & Elizabeth Salter ... mar.
 ,, Aug. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Tumley & Mary bap.
 ,, Dec. 6. Mary Painter, p. Meol Brace bur.
 ,, Mar. 2. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones ... bap.
 Christ^s 3, Weddings 3, Burials 2. Total 8.

BENJAMIN WINGFIELD, Rector.

THOS. BUTTERTON, Churchwarden.

1738, June 5. Joan, d. of William & Margaret Phillips bap.
 ,, June 6. Mary Butcher, wid. bur.
 ,, Aug. 8. Alice Morris, wid., from St. Chadd's p. ... bur.
 ,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Urick, p. of
 St. Julian. Aff. bur.
 ,, Jan. 4. Thomas Butterton bur.
 ,, Jan. 7. Mary, d. of William & Mary Alltree ... bap.
 ,, Mar. 17. Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Kynaston ... bur.
 Christ^s 2, Burials 5. Total 7.

BENJAMIN WINGFIELD, Rector.

JOHN ROGERS, Churchwarden.

1739, Mar. 31. Martha, w. of William Mantle, Pontes-
 bury p. bur.
 ,, May 4. Margaret Fields, wid. bur.
 ,, May 23. Margaret Powel, wid. bur.
 ,, July 22. William, s. of Richard & Mary Downton bap.
 ,, Sept. 22. Mary Griffiths, of St. Chads p.... ... bur.
 ,, Nov. 23. John Owen bur.
 ,, Mar. 7. Martha, d. of William Baines bur.

Christ^s 1, Burials 6. Total 7.

B. WINGFIELD, Rector.

JOHN CROSS, Churchwarden.

1740, April 5.	John Warter, of Cruck meole	...	...	bur.
„ April 7.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Alltree	...	...	bap.
„ April 13.	William, s. of William & Mary Downton	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Urick, p. of St. Julian	...	...	bur. [? bap.]
„ Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 31.	Richard Pinchis	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Durwas, wid., from Bicton Heath, wid. [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	bur.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

JOHN CROSS, Churchwarden.

1741, April 14.	Isaac Jandrell	...	...	...	bur.
„ April 26.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
„ July 5.	Alice, d. of Richard & Alice Chandler	...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 5.	John Lee	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 20.	John, s. of William & Mary Alltree	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 1.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Widdow Pugh	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 10.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Downton	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 24.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Downton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Richard Suker	...	...	...	bur.

Christ^s 5, Burials 5. Total 10.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

WILLIAM BAINES, Churchwarden.

1742, Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Stedman	...	...	...	bap.
„ April 9.	Edward Mansell	...	...	...	bur.
„ May 30.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Edwards	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 15.	Thomas Price	...	...	...	bur.
„ July 24.	Thomas Phillips	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 30.	Sarah Bowker	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 1.	Jane Bowker	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Edward Stedman	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 1.	Richard Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 12.	Rowland Ward	...	...	...	bur.

Christ^s 2, Burials 8. Total 10.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

WILLIAM OLIVERS, Churchwarden.

1743, Aug.	7.	William, s. of William Alltree & Mary	...	bap.
„ Sept.	15.	Joseph, s. of James Cross & Anne	...	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	David Vaughan	...	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Mary Hopton, wid.	...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	William, s. of William Alltree & Mary	...	bur.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

JOHN ROGERS, Churchwarden.

1744, April	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ May	13.	Allen, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Chandler	...	bap.
„ April	30.	John Mansell & Mary Jones	...	mar.
„ July	6.	John Jones, the clerk	...	bur.
„ July	22.	Thomas Lloyd & Rebecca Jones	...	mar.
„ Sept.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Downton	...	bap.
„ Sept.	16.	Anne, d. of James & Joh: [? Anne] Cross	...	bap.
„ Sept	18.	Gwen, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	...	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	John, s. of John Bate & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ [?]	19.	Catherine, d. of Robert Philips, of the p. of St. Chad	...	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of John Cross & Mary	...	bap.

Christ^s 6, Burials 2, Weddings 2. Total 10.

B. WINGFIELD, Rector.

JOHN CROSS, Churchwarden.

1745, April	26.	Mary Prichard, of p. of Pontesbury	...	bur.
„ June	30.	William Alltree, s. of William & Mary	...	bap.
„ July	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Downton	...	bur.
„ Aug.	29.	Mr. John Nicholls, from Broughton	...	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Edwards & Mary	...	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	Joseph Scriven, of St. Chads p.	...	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Michael Taylor, of Alberbury p.	...	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Samuel, s., & Anne, d., of Samuel Darlington	...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Samuel, s., & Anne, d., of Samuel Darlington	...	bur.
„ April	1.	Elinor Shuker, of St. Chads p.	...	bur.

Burials 8, Christ^s 4. Total 12.

B. WINGFIELD, Rector.

JAMES CROSS, Churchwarden.

1746, May	17.	Rebecca Pugh, of St. Chads p.	...	bur.
„ April	6.	Samuel Amis & Sarah Maddox...	...	mar.

1746, July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Widow Jones ...	...	bur.
" Nov. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Elinor Jones ...	...	bap.
" Dec. 25.	Susannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	...	bap.

Burials 2, Christ^s 2, Wed. 1. Total 5.

B. WINGFIELD, Rector.

WILLIAM BAINES, Churchwarden.

1747, April 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Cross	...	bap.
" Oct. 4.	Sam ^l , s. of Sam ^l & Ann Darlington	...	bap.
" Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of James & Anne Cross	...	bap.
" Dec. 20.	Anne, d. of Will ^m & Mary Alltree	...	bap.
" Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Tho. & Anne Corlish	...	bap.
" Jan. 8.	Mary Matthews, of Pontesbury p.	...	bur.
" Jan. 21.	Elizabeth Scriven, of St. Chads p., wid.	...	bur.

B. WINGFIELD, Rector.

JOHN ROGERS, Churchwarden.

1748, May 28.	Ann Olivers	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 3.	John Suker, of St. Chads p.	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 18.	Edward Jones, of St. Chads p.	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Jn ^o & Mary Evans, of the p. of Cundover	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 29.	John Suker, of St. Chads p.	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 16.	Margaret Philipps, St. Chads p.	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 19.	John, s. of Joseph & Elinor Jones	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Blower...	...	...	...	bap.
" April 2.	Randle, s. of Sam ^l & Anne Darlington	...	...	...	bap.
" April 9.	William Malpus & Elizabeth Jones	...	...	...	mar.
1749, April 25.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Cross	...	...	...	bap.
" April 25.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Paddock	...	...	...	bap.
" April 29.	Sarah Purslow, of St. Chads p.	...	...	...	bur.
" May 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Whittle, illegitimate	...	...	...	bap.
" May 30.	Margaret Davies, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" June 22.	John Acson & Elizabeth Lee	...	...	...	mar.
" July 10.	Thomas Watkin & Mary Baines	...	...	...	mar.
" Oct. 26.	William Nichols, of Pontesbury p.	...	...	...	mar.
" Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Paddock buried a child.	...	...	...	bur.

1749, Nov.	1.	William Durwas, of Bicton Heath, p. of St. Chad, aged 69 ...	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 8.	Margaret Jones, wid....	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 28.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Malpas		bap.	
"	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of John Evans	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth Jenks, aged 80 years	...	...	bur.
		Christ ^s 4, Burials 8, Marriages 2.			

1750, April	10.	Edward, s. of William Malpus...	...	...	bur.
"	April 14.	Elizabeth Cartwright, aged 53...	...	...	bur.
"	May 16.	Sarah Jaundrell	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 9.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Alltree	...	bap.	
"	Nov. 11.	Joyce, d. of Thos. Lewis, of Bicton's Heath, in the p. of St. Chad	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Acson	...	bap.	
1751, April	9.	John Jones & Sarah Jones	...	...	mar.
"	April 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Blower	...	bap.	
"	June 25.	Samuel Suker, of St. Chads p.	...	...	bur.
"	July 8.	Mary Taylor	...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Cross	...	bap.	
"	Dec. 14.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	...	bap.	
1752, Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Jones, from Pontesbury p.	...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth Mansel, from Horton Lane, in St. Chads p., aged 82	...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of William & Alice Purslow	...	bap.	
"	Mar. 5.	Anne Bagley, wid., aged 82	...	...	bur.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

1753, Oct.	1.	Humphry Jones, of Welbeche...	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 30.	Anne, d. of Sam ^{ll} & Ann Darlington	...	bap.	
"	May 1.	Thomas Jenks	...	...	bur.
"	May 13.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Axon	...	bap.	
"	May 20.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Cross	...	bap.	
"	May 27.	Jane Binslard, a foundling	...	...	bap.
"	July 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Chapman	...	bap.	
"	Sept. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Eleanor Urwick...	...	...	bur.
"	Sept. 21.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Margret [? Warter]	...	bap.	
"	Nov. 19.	Martha Farmer, wid....	...	...	bur.
"	Dec. 1.	Ann Edwards	...	...	bur.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

Whereas James, s. of John and Mary Cross, was omitted to be entered in this register, but Ann Sadler certifieth upon oath that he, the said James Cross, was born in the month of May, 1755.

ANN SADLER.

Attested before me, this 20th day of Jan. 1787.

JOHN JONES, Rector.

JOHN CROSS, Churchwarden.

Witness: FRANCIS FRANCE.

[Copied from the original slip of parchment pinned in the Register Book.—J.H.]

1754, Feb. 28.	Anne Cartwright, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 17.	James, s. of James Cross	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 28.	Sarah Roden, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ April 8.	Mr. Alltree ...	...	...	bur.
„ April 11.	Mary Jones...	...	...	bur.
„ April 13.	Sarah Eddows	...	...	bur.
„ May 12.	Ann, d. of John Cross	...	...	bur.
„ July 7.	Sarah, d. of Sam ^l & Anne Darlington	...	bap.	
1755, Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ — —	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Edwards	...	bap.	
„ — —	Richard Purslow	...	...	bur.
„ April 4.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Parry	...	bap.	
„ July 25.	Ann Cross ...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	Ann Illage ...	...	...	bur.

B. WINGFIELD.

1756, July 18.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Ann Darlington	bap.
„ June 26.	James Cross & Elizath Rogers, both of this p., lic., by J. BROOKE, Curate	... mar.

Wit.: Richard Morhal, Mary Rogers.

1757, Jan. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margarett Blower...	bap.
„ Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Vaughan	bap.
„ May 29.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Cross	... bap.
„ June 5.	Catherine, d. of John & Mary Cross	... bap.
„ July 15.	Elinor Davies	... bur.

1757, Sept.	4.	William, s. of Richard Maddox, of the p. of St. Chads, & Margt	...	...	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Joseph, s. of William & Alice Anslow	...	bap	
„ Dec.	16.	Mary Darlington	...	...	bur.

BENJ. WINGFIELD, Rector.

1758, Jan.	3.	Abigail Bowers	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Thos & Ann Jones	...	...	bap.	
„ Mar.	28.	Timothy Gaynham	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	27.	Edward Harris	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	3.	Charles, s. of Jeremiah Crump & Hannah	...	...	bap.	
„ Sept.	28.	Jane, w. of Samuel Gittins	...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of James Cross & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.	
„ Oct.	22.	John, s. of Samuel Darlington & Anne	...	...	bap.	
„ Dec.	3.	Hugh, s. of Isac & Hannah Blackhurst	...	...	bap.	
„ Dec.	8.	Robert Eddowes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Jane Rowlands	...	...	...	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Margaret Jones	...	...	...	bur.
1759, Jan.	4.	John Bowers	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Thos & Eliz: Taylor	...	...	bap.	
„ Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. of Richd & Martha Gowen	...	...	bap.	
„ May	3.	Hugh, s. of Isaac Blackhurst	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	10.	Sarah Darlington	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	24.	Elizabeth Jones, of the p. of St. Chads	...	...	bur.	
„ July	29.	Edward, s. of John Jones & Jane	...	...	bap.	
„ Aug.	11.	Ann, d. of Thomas Jones & Anne	...	...	bap.	
„ Aug.	29.	Joseph, s. of Richard Purslow	...	...	bur.	
„ Aug.	30.	Eleanor Gainum, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Cotton & Mary	...	...	bap.	
„ Oct.	28.	Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Axon	...	...	bap.	
„ Dec.	16.	Margaret, d. of Elinor Wheeler	...	...	bap.	
1760, Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eastern & Martha	...	...	bap.	
„ Mar.	28.	Elinor Parr	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	24.	Elizabeth Shuker	...	...	...	bur.
„ May	12.	Richard Shuker	...	...	...	bur.
„ July	9.	Hannah Blackhurst	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Eliz., d. of William Purslow & Alice	...	...	bap.	
„ Sept.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Jones	...	...	bap.	
„ Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Gould, of the p. of Cundover	...	...	...	bap.

1760, Oct.	26.	Martha, d. of Elizabeth & James Cross	...	bap.
1761, Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cross	...	bap.
" Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Thos Taylor	...	bur.
" May	28.	Edward Paddock, of Horton Lane	...	bur.
" July	4.	John Craig, of Pontesbury p.	...	bur.
" Aug.	29.	William Gawen, of the p. of St. Chads	...	bur.
" Sept.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John [blank]	...	bur.
" Aug.	30.	Thomas, s. of John & Eliz. Axon	...	bap.
" Sept.	27.	Ann, d. of William & Eliz. Davies	...	bap.
" Nov.	22.	Elizabeth Davis	...	bur.
" Dec.	1.	Charles, s. of Jeremiah & Hannah Crump	...	bur.
" Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz th Taylor	...	bap.
1762, Jan.	10.	Eliz th Rogers	...	bur.
" [?]	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Jones	...	bap.
" Aug.	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Jones	...	bap.
" Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richd & Jane Downton	...	bap.
" [?]	8.	Will ^m Griffiths, of St. Chads p., Salop,	...	
		was buried under the Communion Table.		
" Oct.	30.	Mary Davies, an infant	...	bur.
" Nov.	21.	Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Cross	...	bap.
" Dec.	23.	Mrs. Ivison, of Meol...	...	bur.
1763, Feb.	28.	Will ^m Banes	...	bur.

[*The following are from Morris's MS. Extracts
from Shropshire Registers.*]

- 1578. David Conde, Rector of H., bur. May 31.
- 1597. John Hatton, Rector, bur. April 30.
- 1627. Morgan Evans, Rector, bur. Sept. 29, suc^d by
- 1637. Mr. Rich. Poole, Vicar of Brace Meole, bur. Mar. 24.
Arthur Mason was Mr. Poole's Curate.
N.B.—Mr. Poole was Rector about 10 years, and afterwards
became Minister of St. Chad's, Salop.
- 1638. Timothy Preene suc^d about latter end of this year.
- 1654. Nehemiah Evans, Rector for 44 years, bur. Apr. 30, 1698.
- 1698. Mr. Tho. Markham, Vicar of Uppington and Schoolmaster
of Donnington, suc^d; buried at Wroxeter.
The five last were married men, & had issue.
The first, second, third & sixth lie buried in Hanwood
Church.
Richard Harton, Rector 1397.

[*The following extract from the Minute Book of the Vestry Meetings of Hanwood, written by the Rev. Edward Warter, curate, a few months after the fire, gives some particulars about the destruction of the Hanwood Registers :—]*

“On the 5th April, 1873, a disastrous fire took place at Hanwood Rectory, gutting the inside of the house, and destroying every article in certain rooms. Unfortunately the Parish iron-chest was (with the intention of greater safety) kept in the library thereof, and consequently its contents were from the intense heat utterly charred and annihilated, with the exception of the Register of Births, which happened to be out for making an entry. The Registers were very old, dating back to the earlier part of the Sixteenth Century. These can never be replaced ; but the copies of the Marriage Register can be obtained from the office of the Registrar-General, and the certificates of death from Hereford. The Parish Clerk has kept a record of various matters connected with Hanwood Church and Churchyard, which will be embodied in this book as far as they go, and verified by him.* Luckily the whole of the Sacrament plate was saved.—EDWARD WARTER, Curate of Great Hanwood.”

* Apparently this was never done.—R. BLAKEWAY PHILLIPS, Churchwarden, 1899.



The Register of
Wolstaston.



Wolstaston Registers.

THE *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, says of the Wolstaston Registers:—“Woolstaston R., No. I, Bap. Bur. 1601–1769; Marr. 1601–1754 (much defaced). No. II, Bap. Bur. 1770–1812. No. III. Marr. 1755–1812.”

The registers are in fair condition, and fairly legible. The first has only half its original parchment cover, and is somewhat stained in places. The second is in good order throughout; but the third, the paper marriage register, in the usual printed form, is loose in its binding.

Wolstaston is a parish of 843 acres, in the diocese of Hereford, rural deanery of Wenlock, and hundred of Condover. It lies on the slope of the Longmynd, 11 miles south from Shrewsbury, and 4 miles north from Church Stretton. It was apparently once a chapelry of the latter, as the adjoining parishes, Leebotwood and Smethcote, were of Condover. The deep dingle which divides the parishes of Wolstaston and Smethcote divides also the dioceses of Hereford and of Lichfield, and judging from the tumuli (earth-works) once divided the land of hostile tribes or of petty kings. The population in 1891 was 93. In 1676 there were 65 inhabitants over the age of 16, all “Conformists.” This shows a much larger population than that of the present day.

In Saxon times the manor was held by two franklins, and under Edward the Confessor it was worth 40s. per annum, but after its transfer under the Norman Earl Roger to Robert Fitz Corbet it was only valued at 12s. The over lordship of the manor passed later to the Boterells, and it was held under them by the family of English till about 1281, when Bishop Burnell acquired it. On his death in 1292 the manor possessed a Capital messuage, out of repair, and a garden, a water mill, and a common-wood, with other land and rents. Possibly the “Castle Hill” may have been the site of the 13th century manor house. The manor remained with the Burnells till the 15th century. In 1311 William le Boudler was one of the chief inhabitants, and the family continued there to modern days. The Heralds’ Visitation, 1623, in the pedigree of Bowdler of Harlescott and Shrewsbury, who were descended from those of Wolstaston, derives the family from Hope-Bowdler. Their arms were: *Argent*, two Cornish choughs in pale *proper*. John Bowdler of Wosaston, however, disclaimed arms in 1623. Possibly the fortunes of the family were then declining. His wife Elizabeth, bur. Feb. 21, 1627–8, was a daughter of Adam Waring of Shrewsbury.

In 1606, Roger Pope became lord of the manor of Wolstaston, as heir of his mother Lucia, daughter of Thomas Edwardes, of the College, Shrewsbury, and wife of Thomas Pope of Shrewsbury. She married for her second husband Sir Francis Ottley, of Pitchford, Governor of Shrewsbury under Charles I. Roger Pope, equerry to Charles II, her son by her first husband, greatly improved the Wolstaston estate. The Popes built the Hall at Wolstaston and lived there till Catharine Pope died unmarried in 1754, and her lands passed to her cousin, Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., of Apley. His grandson, William Whitmore, of Dudmaston, inherited the estate, and, as he did not require the Hall for a residence, he had two-thirds of it pulled down containing 52 rooms.

The Church, dedicated to St. Michael, is chiefly of Early English date, but the south door is of Saxon architecture. It is first mentioned in 1272, when it afforded sanctuary to certain felons.

The advowson passed with the estate from the Popes to the Whitmores, who still retain it.

Early incumbents whose names are recorded are :—

- 1316. Edmund de Lodelowe, Priest.
Sir Geoffrey Shardbury, Chaplain of Sir John de Handlo.
- 1340. Thomas Asselote, afterwards Rector of Onibury.
- 1347. Sir William de Cardyngton, Priest.
- 1401. John de Basselowe.
- 1552. Sir William Pyse (or Pease).

In the time covered by the registers we have the following rectors :—

- William Harper, buried Jan. 17, 1624.
- 1625[?]. William Colebarne, buried Feb. 1, 1654.
Thomas Detton, buried June 15, 1669.
- Oct. 9, 1669. John Beddowe, Rector of Smethcote.
- Jan. 6, 1708. John Robins, Curate of Leebotwood, buried May 18, 1727.
Thomas Bradburne, buried Nov. 20, 1769.
- Jan. 26, 1770. George Hodges, Christ Church, Oxford.
- May 26, 1780. Lewis Williams, Curate of Leebotwood, buried May 25, 1808.
- 1808. John Wall, M.A. Merton College, Oxford; also in 1813 Rector of Quatt and of Stoke St. Milborough, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Prince Regent; died 22 April, 1817.
- 1817. Edmund Carr, M.A. Trinity College, Oxford; also Rector of Quatt; died 12 Sept., 1864.
- 1865. Edmund Donald Carr, B.A. Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

These curates occur in the registers :—

- 1809-1813. William C. Curtis.
- 1813-1818. Robert Smyth.
- 1820. Richard Wilding.
- 1821-1822. Henry Augustus Holden.
- 1823-1854. Henry Male.
- 1855-1864. Edmund Donald Carr, now Rector.

The principal family named in the register is that of Pope, whose pedigree will be found in the Visitation of Shropshire, 1623. The families of Yardley, Harris, Colebarne, Charlton, and Bowdler, are styled "gent." or "Mr.," whilst in 1644 Robert Santlie is styled "esq."

Inside the register of baptisms, from 1813 to the present day, has been written by Mr. Male :—

"Plate belonging to this parish in the care of Churchwarden, 1832 : A handsome silver Flagon, Chalice, and Salver, presented by Mrs. Pope."

"There are about four acres of land at the top of this Parish, part nearly adjoining the road leading from Beatchcott to Stretton and a small part in another field without any division, the whole 1. 1. 4 now in the occupation of Mr. Thos. Heighway, Ch: warden, at a low rent. The above-mentioned land was left by some of the family of Pope for the repair of the Church, but there are no deeds to show as I am informed." "Henry Male, curate, 1830."

"The Parsonage House was built about the year 1720, by Mr. Robins, Rector.

"Remodelled and sash windows put in by Mr. Wall, Rector, about 1808. The glebe land also exchanged and made more convenient. His predecessor, Mr. Williams, did nothing for the premises though he was Rector 28 years. What money he scraped together he left to the sisters of the Archdeacon Corbett, Misses Plymley, and therefore his virtues are recorded on a Marble Tablet in the Church. His successor, Mr. Wall, did not reside, and lived but a few years after induction, and was succeeded by his Brother-in-Law, Edm^d Carr, Rector of Quatt."

Mrs. Pope, the donor of the Paten and Flagon, was Mercy, daughter of James Pitts, of Kyre. The note as to land seems apparently to refer to the same meadow as is mentioned in a deed belonging to Condover Church, drawn up in 1620. After enumerating the land and rents belonging to the Church of Condover, this deed goes on : "And further the Jurors aforesayd upon their oathes say that William Barnes & William Garrett, late Churchwardens of the p'ish Church of Wostansson in the County of Salop were seized in their demeasnes as of fee of & in the meadow called the lady meadow wth thapp^tten^snces of the yerely value of xxr. above all charges & reprises, scituat lying & being in Wostansson in the said County & wthin the said p'ish, & of & in one yerely rent of xvi d. issuing & going forth of one pasture called Condovers leyes in Wostansson aforesayd, then & now in the tenure of Roger Pope, esq^r, and that the predecessors of the said Church wordens for the time being, have tyme out of mynd been likewise seized of the said meadow and yerely rent heartofore

assigned & lymyted for or towards the repayrac'ons of the said p'ish Church, & thayd or ease of the Inhabitants there concerning taxes in the said p'ish, & that the sayd churchwardens for the tyme being have alsoe tyme out of mind imploied the rents, yssues & profits of the said meadows, and the said yerely rent according to such lymytac'on or assignm't for or towards the repayrac'on of the said Church & bearing of the said taxes, untill the first day of August in the yere of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord King James, of England, &c., the xijth, & of Scotland the xlviijth, at wth tyme the said Roger Pope wrongfully and wthout any title entred in the said meadow, & thereof disseized the said William Barnes & William Garrett being then Churchwardens of the said parish Church, and tooke away the hay there being, thereof coming to the vallue of xiijs. ivd., & hath ev' sithence that tyme wrongfully held the possession of the said meadow & deteyned the said yerely rent of xviid. in his owne hands & converted the same rent & the yssues & profits of the same meadow to his owne use." The Rectory house has been added to and remodelled by the present Rector, to whom also the Church owes its restoration and reverent keeping.

The following list of Church Goods belonging to Wolstaston Church in 1552 is preserved in the Public Record Office :— "Wolstaston, 13 August, 6 Edward VI. Sr. Wyllyam Pease, preste & parson there, John Bodeler, John Shere, wardens, and Thomas Walker off the parysse. Imprimis, won chalys of syllver with a patontt, won payre off vestements, won coope, and two bells, by me Wyllym Pyse, clerke."

The registers have been transcribed, by permission of the Rector, the Rev. E. D. Carr, by Miss Auden and Miss M. B. Auden, and carefully collated with the originals.





Wolstaston Parish Registers.

VOLUME I.

Register Ecclesiae parochialis de Wolstaston in
dioce: [blank.] [In later hand] G. HODGES.

[Almost indecipherable inside the torn parchment cover.]

1656. [Margarett], d. of Edwards & Margaret his wife.
Tabitha, ye daughter of [Tho.] Everall & Margaret his wief,
was borne October ye second, 1656.

Joshua, ye sonne of Tho. Everall & Margaret his wife, was
borne Aprill 12th, 1662.

[On the first page are the following entries out of place, and without
much attempt at order.]

1777, April	9.	Mary Esther Perry, a pauper	...	...	bur.
„	Feb.	9. Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Tomlins	...	bap.	
„	Feb.	16. [blank] base s. of Ann Revel	...	...	bap.
„	Feb.	15. Thos., s. of Peter & Ann Everal	...	...	bap.
„	July	20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Clayton	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	31. Rich ^d , s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Everall	...	...	bap.
1778, Sept.	15.	Susanna, d. of John & Ann Pitt	...	...	bur.
„	Dec.	12. Mary, d. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	...	...	bap.
1776, Jan.	28.	Etheldra, d. of Rich ^d & Hannah Lucas	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	31. John, base s. of Hester Parry	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	21. Elizabeth, w. of John Phipps	...	...	bur.
„	April	5. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	bap.
„	July	14. Tho., s. of Tho. & Susanna Cole	...	...	bap.
„	Nov.	2. John Botfield	...	...	...
1774, April	11.	Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Davies	...	...	bap.
1775, June	5.	John, s. of Peter & Ann Everal	...	...	bap.
„	July	12. Sarah, w. of James Davies	...	...	bur.
1772, Nov.	25.	Rich ^d Wilding	...	...	...

1772, Nov. 17. Katherine, w. of Sam. Harries...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 29. Susannah Perry, wid....	...	bur.
1773, Jan. 10. John, s. of James & Sarah Davies	...	bap.
„ Jan. 10. Thos. Charlton	...	bur.
„ Oct. 15. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas	...	bap.

WOLSTASTON.

M'garet Boudler was baptised the xxvjth of June ano d. 1601.

The same M'garet was buried the iijth of October.

Kathrine Bright was baptised the 19th of March.

Richard Sherie was baptised the vjth of October, 1601.

1601, Oct. 8. Fraunce Howels	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 13. The same Fraunce Howels	...	...	...	bur.
1606, Dec. 7. Ric. Boudler	...	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 20. Thomas Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
1607, April 2. Ric., s. of Will ^m Bouldler	...	...	...	[blank]
„ April 7. Elizabeth, d. of Will ^m Boudler...	...	...	...	bur.
„ April 19. Elizabeth Botfeild, d. of Jefferey B.	...	...	...	bap.
„ June 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Sherie	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 28. Margaret Licas	...	...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 11. Edmonde Hotchkis & Margaret Partrich	...	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. 16. Nocalas, s. of Will ^m Harper	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 27. Will ^m , s. of Will ^m Bromlowe	...	...	...	bap.
1608, July 2. Will ^m Boudler	...	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 13. Will ^m , s. of Tho. Sherie	...	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 1. Ric. Power & Johan Stringer	...	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. 9. Johan, d. of Thomas Licas	...	...	...	bap.
1610, May 3. Will ^m Barnes	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 27. Marie Heynes	...	...	...	bur.
1611, July 9. Amie Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
„ June 27. John, s. of Oliver ap Bowen	...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 28. Elnor, d. of Jeffrey Botfield	...	...	...	bap.
1612, Jan. 21. Will ^m , s. of Will ^m Boudler	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 1. Johan Shelton	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 10. Frances, d. of Will ^m Barnes	...	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 15. Elnor Licas...	...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 6. Richard, s. of Thomas Farmer	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 11. Thomas, s. of Rich. Brie	...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 18. The said Thomas was	...	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 4. Frauncis Clee & Elizabeth Sherie	...	...	...	mar.

1612, Feb.	16.	Thomas Haile & Elizabeth Parkes	...	mar.
1613, Sept.	9.	Will ^m Barnes	...	bur.
"	Feb.	1. Will ^m Tailer	...	bur.
"	Sept.	12. Thomas, s. of Jeffrey Botfeld	...	bap.
"	Nov.	5. Margaret, d. of Ric. Brie	...	bap.
"	Feb.	19. Thomas, s. of Oliver ap Bowen	...	bap.
1614, Sept.	4.	Marie, d. of Thomas Licas	...	bap.
"	Feb.	5. Margaret, w. of Edmond Hotchkis	...	bur.
"	Feb.	8. John Sherie	...	bur.
1615, May	5.	Stephen, s. of Richard Rogers	...	bap.
"	May	14. Thomas, s. of Will ^m Bouldler	...	bap.
"	May	21. Will ^m , s. of Roger Hotchkis	...	bap.
"	Mar.	10. Thomas Heighwey, s. of a strange woman	...	bur.
"	July	19. Stephen, s. of Rich. Rogers	...	bur.
1616, April	21.	Katherine Dager	...	bur.
"	June	30. Oliver, s. of Oliver ap Bowen	...	bap.
"	Nov.	3. Anne, d. of Ric. Rogers	...	bap.
"	Jan.	19. Elnor Poiner	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2. Roger, s. of Ric. Brie	...	bap.
"	Feb.	23. Ann, w. of Ric. Sherie	...	bur.
"	Mar.	14. Margaret, d. of Will ^m Bouldler	...	bap.
1617, April	20.	Elnor, d. of John Poiner	...	bur.
"	April	27. Will ^m Howel ap Rees	...	bap.
"	July	3. Margaret, d. of Will ^m Bromlow	...	bap.
"	Aug.	14. Margaret Barthelem	...	bap.
"	Sept.	21. Thomas, s. of Hugh ap Bedward	...	bap.
"	Oct.	7. Thomas Sherie	...	bur.
"	Oct.	9. Alice Goodall, wid.	...	bur.
"	—	Edward Pope	...	bur.
"	Oct.	18. Thomas, s. of Hugh ap Bedward	...	bap.
"	Nov.	21. Thomas, s. of Mary Sherie, wid.	...	bap.
"	Nov.	21. Margaret, d. of Will ^m Corke	...	bap.
"	Mar.	18. Oliver ap Bowen	...	bur.
"	Feb.	6. Will ^m ap Bowen	...	bur.
1618, April	26.	Margaret, d. of John Poiner	...	bap.
"	May	6. Elizabeth Perkes, wid.	...	bur.
"	June	6. Elnor, d. of Elizabeth Clerck	...	bap.
"	June	18. The same Elnor was ...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	15. Elinora, f. Jacobi Preece	...	bap.
"	Mar.	21. Willmus, f. Hugonis ap Edward	...	bap.

1619, Mar.	30.	Imprimis Ricardus, f. Willmi Boudler	...	bap.
" Aug.	1.	Ricardus, f. Richardi Sherie	...	bap.
" Dec.	1.	Elizabeth Bowen	...	bur.
" Jan.	15.	Will ^m , s. of Elnor ap Bowen	...	bap.
" Feb.	2.	Ric. Shelton	...	bur.
" Feb.	13.	Will ^m , s. of Ric. Roggers	...	bap.
" Feb.	27.	John Hotchkis	...	bur.
" Mar.	18.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Lakes	...	bur.
" May	5.	Will ^m , s. of Elnor Bowen	...	bur.
" Nov.	27.	John Clare & Margery Hewes...	...	mar.
" Jan.	12.	Michill Fox & Caterin Dauires...	...	mar.
" Feb.	4.	Will ^m , s. of John Poiner	...	bap.
" Feb.	6.	The same Will ^m	...	bur.
1621, Mar.	28.	Margery, w. of Will ^m Fox	...	bur.
" Sept.	17.	Thomas, s. of Mihil Fox	...	bap.
" Nov.	19.	Margaret Pope	...	bap.
" Dec.	15.	Will ^m Wilkes & Johan Shade	...	mar.
" Jan.	2.	Margret, d. of Lucie Pope	...	bur.
" Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Fraunces Poole...	...	bap.
1622, April	—	Samuell, s. of Will ^m Boudler	...	bap.
" May	19.	Will ^m Bromlow	...	bur.
" June	19.	Will ^m Farley	...	bur.
" Sept.	1.	Mary, d. of Ric. Brie	...	bap.
" Jan.	2.	William Shery	...	bur.
1623, May	1.	Will ^m , s. of Will ^m Cooke	...	bap.
" May	19.	Elizabeth Boudler	...	bur.
" June	12.	Roger ap Evan & Anne Jones...	...	mar.
" Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Jesper Bromlow	...	bur.
1624, July	6.	Elizabeth Boudler, wid.	...	bur.
" Dec.	22.	Thomas Haile	...	bur.
" Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Brie	...	bur.
" Jan.	15.	Ric. Roggers	...	bur.
" Jan.	17.	Will. Harper, cler. et rector here	...	bur.
" Feb.	3.	William Pigge & Susanna Wilkes	...	mar.
" Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of William & Winifred Barklaam	bap.	
1625, April	19.	Easter, d. of Michael & Cathering Foxe	bap.	
" May	21.	William Poston & Frances Ramsell	...	mar.
" July	16.	Margery, d. of Edward & Anne Flawelling	...	bur.
" Nov.	9.	Evan Gryffeths	...	bur.
" Dec.	14.	Richard Askecrafte	...	bur.

1625, Mar.	18.	Richard Jarratt	...	...	...	bur.
1626, July	9.	An infant, the s. of William Bowdler & Margaret his w., dyinge unbaptized, was				bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Elizabeth Tayler				bap.
1627, July	22.	James, s. of William & Margret Bowdeler				bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Dorothey Botfield...				bap.
,, Nov.	25.	Richard, s. of Michaell & Catherine Foxe				bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Elizabeth Bowdler, wid.	...	...		bur.
1628, July	28.	Robert Heyghway & Mary Sherrie	...			mar.
,, Aug.	17.	Richard Sherrie & Mary Higgons	...			mar.
1629, May	9.	Humphrey Pierce & Catherine Botfield...				mar.
,, July	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Sherrie...				bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Thomas Weaver & Jone Pope...	...			mar.
,, Nov.	10.	Anne, d. of William Colebarne, cler. rect. eccl., & Anne his w.	...	...		bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Andrew, s. of William & Margarett Bowdler	...	...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	11.	The said Andrew Bowdler	...	...		bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Elizabeth Waufforde	...	...		bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Richard Sherry, junior	...	...		bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Humphray & Catherine Pierce				bap.
,, Mar.	22.	The said Mary Pierce	...	...		bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Margrett ap Owen, wid.	...	...		bur.
,, April	10.	William Pidgeon & Anne Perkinson	...			mar.
1630, April	18.	George Komson & Judith Dallow	...			mar.
,, Jan.	15.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Dorothey Botfield				bap.
,, Sept.	16.	Edmunde, s. of Thomas & Anne Wildinge				bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Clare	...			bap.
1631, June	5.	Richard, s. of Humphrey & Catherine Pierce	...	...	...	bap.
,, June	13.	Margarett, d. of Michaell & Catherine Foxe	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	An infant s. of Wm & Francis Bowen	...			bur.
,, Dec.	16.	Willm Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
1632, July	—	[blank] & Eleoner Barklam	...	...		mar.
,, Dec.	2.	Edward, s. of William & Margrett Bowdeler				bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William, s. of Humphray & Catherine Pierse				bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Bowdler	...			bap.
,, Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Wildinge				bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, w. of Fowke Brye	...	...		bur.

1632, Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Dorotheay Botfield	bap.
"	Mar. 24.	Fowke Brye	... ... ... bur.
1633, April	3.	Mary Botfield...	... ... ... bur.
"	May 28.	John Bowdeler	... ... ... bur.
"	Oct. 20.	Robert, s. of John Yardeley, gent., & Jane his w.	... ... ... bap.
"	Mar. 10.	Richard Sherrye, senior	... ... ... bur.
1634, June	6.	Humphrey Pierce	... ... ... bur.
"	July 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorotheay Botfield	bap.
"	Aug. 7.	Mrs. Jane Swanwicke, wid.	... ... ... bur.
"	Sept. 4.	John Botfield	... ... ... bur.
"	Oct. 30.	John, s. of John Yardeley, gent., & Jane his w.	... ... ... bap.
"	Feb. 15.	Sara, d. of Catherine Pierce, wid.	... ... bap.
"	Mar. 22.	William, s. of Michaell & Catherine Foxe	bap.
1635, June	28.	Edwarde, s. of Richard & Margarett Rogers	bap.
"	Oct. 11.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Anne Wildinge	bap.
"	Jan. 24.	Richarde, s. of Richarde Pope, esq., & Mrs. Mary Pope his w.	... ... bap.
1636, April	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higgons, doctor of divinitie, deceased, & Elizabeth his w...	bur.
"	May 27.	Robert, s. of Roger Harris, gentl., & Elizabeth his w.	... ... bur.
"	Sept. 11.	Eleonor, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Langford...	... ... ... bur.
"	Sept. 16.	Richard Pope, esq.	... ... ... bur.
"	Jan. 2.	Alice Hotchkis	... ... ... bur.
1637, April	9.	Foure infants, daughters of John & Elizabeth Francis	... ... ... bur.
1638, July	13.	Mary Cooke	... ... ... bur.
"	July 25.	William Cooke	... ... ... bur.
"	Nov. 27.	Joyce, d. of Tho. & Catherine Harris	... bap.
"	Jan. 1.	Francis, w. of Richard Sherrie...	... bur.
1639, May	26.	Margrett, d. of Tho. & Anne Wildinge	... bap.
"	June 3.	Thomas Likas	... ... ... bur.
1640, Mar.	25.	Thomas Botfield, senior	... ... ... bur.
"	April 15.	Thomas Cooke	... ... ... bur.
"	May 9.	Thomas Botfield, junior	... ... ... bur.
"	May 24.	Anne Sherry	... ... ... bur.
"	July 12.	Dorotheay, d. of Jasper & Mary Tillie	... bap.

1640, Nov. 17.	Henry Everall & Anne Maddoxe	...	mar.
" Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margarett Rogers	...	bap.
" Dec. 31.	Mary, w. of Robert Heighway...	...	bur.
" Feb. 9.	Edward, s. of Richard Rogers...	...	bur.
" Mar. 10.	Joyce, w. of Jeoffrey Botfield ...	...	bur.
1641, April 2.	Thomas Killvert	...	...
" April 4.	Roger Botfield	...	...
" June 9.	Anne, w. of Roger Evans	...	...
" July 3.	Edmund Hotchkis ...	...	...
" Aug. 22.	Thomas Rogers & Mary Botfield	...	mar.
" Oct. 24.	John, s. of Jasper & Mary Tillie	...	bap.
" Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Rogers	...	bap.
" Mar. 7.	George, s. of Gryffeth Waters ...	...	bur.
1642, April 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Wildinge ...	...	bap.
" July 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Botfield ...	...	bap.
" Aug. 19.	Dorothey Bowdeler ...	...	bur.
" Sept. 11.	Mary, d. of Thom. & Alice Barklam	...	bap.
" Sept. 30.	Margarett, d. of Tho. & Anne Wildinge...	...	bur.
" Dec. 16.	Thomas Bowdler	...	bur.
" Jan. 9.	John, s. of Joseph & Anne Charlton	...	bap.
" Jan. 29.	Anne, w. of Will. Colebarne, cler. rector of this church	...	bur.
1643, April 9.	Richarde, s. of Jasper & Mary Tillie	...	bap.
" May 22.	John, s. of Will ^m & Joyce Lickas	...	bap.
" Sept. 9.	Anne, w. of Joseph Charlton ...	...	bur.
" Sept. 17.	Mary, d. of Gryffeth & Anne Waters	...	bap.
" Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Tho. & Mary Rogers	...	bap.
1644, May 10.	The same Mary Rogers	...	bur.
" June 18.	Jane, d. of Robert Santlie, esqr, & Ursula his w.	...	bap.
" June 30.	Jone Hotchkis, wid.	...	bur.
" June 30.	Anne, d. of Tho. Wilding	...	bur.
" Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Maddox, wid.	...	bur.
" Oct. 20.	Cicelie, d. of Phillip & Elenor Hapsill	...	bap.
" Dec. 15.	Frances, d. of Richard & Margaret Rogers	...	bap.
" Jan. 10.	The same Frances Rogers	...	bur.
" Jan. 26.	Joyce Lickas, wid.	...	bur.
" Feb. 7.	Jone Killvert, wid.	...	bur.
" Mar. 19.	James Bowdeler	...	bur.

1645, May	19.	Martha, d. of Tho. & Anne Wilding	...	bap.
"	July 28.	Elizabath, d. of Richard & Elizabath Botfield	...	bap.
"	Nov. 12.	Mary Willcocks	...	bur.
"	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Joyce Lickas	...	bap.
1646, May	3.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Rogers	...	bap.
"	Nov. 12.	Eleoner Botfield, wid.	...	bur.
"	Feb. 19.	Thomas Rogers, infant	...	bur.
"	Feb. 19.	Joseph Charlton, gent., & Sara Crowther	...	mar.
"	Feb. 24.	John Payne & Joyce Mansell	...	mar.
1647, July	18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Everall	...	bap.
"	Sept. 18.	The same Margarett	...	bur.
"	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Tho. Cheshire, draper	...	bur.
"	Dec. 29.	Roger Evans	...	bur.
1648, May	6.	Anne, w. of Griffeth Waters	...	bur.
"	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Mary Leeche	...	bur.
"	Dec. 3.	William, s. of Tho. & Margret Everall	...	bap.
"	Mar. 16.	Margarett, d. of Richard & Margarett Wyersdale	...	bap.
1649, May	3.	William Bowdler	...	bur.
"	May 10.	Infant of Thos. & Anne Wilding	...	bur.
"	June 7.	Margarett, d. of Frances & Anne Cooke	...	bap.
"	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Rogers	...	bap.
"	July 12.	Richard, s. of Roger & Catherine Brye	...	bap.
"	July 20.	Elizabeth Bromley, wid.	...	bur.
"	Oct. 17.	John Bowdler	...	bur.
"	Nov. 6.	Samuell Bowdler	...	bur.
"	Dec. 9.	Thomas Bowdler & Elenor Colebarne	...	mar.
1650, May	27.	Richard Foxe	...	bur.
"	June 30.	Richard Bowdeler	...	bur.
"	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Baxter	...	bap.
"	Sept. 7.	William, s. of Thomas & Elenor Bowdeler	...	bap.
"	Nov. 12.	An infant of Roger & Katherine Bry	...	bur.
"	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of Tho. & Anne Wildinge	...	bap.
"	Dec. 6.	Margrett, d. of Rowland & Mary Killvert	...	bur.
"	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Tayler	...	bur.
"	Mar. 2.	Margarett, d. of William & Elizabeth Heighway	...	bap.
1651, June	15.	John Sherrie & Margarett Brye	...	mar.

1651, July 13.	William, s. of Will. & Joyce Lickas	...	bap.
„ July 13.	Jone, d. of Gryffeth & Jone Waters	...	bap.
„ Sept. 11.	Alice, d. of Tho. & Margaret Everall	...	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Gryffath Waters	...	bur.
„ Jan. 25.	William, s. of William & Elenor Crosse	...	bap.
„ Feb. 18.	The same William	...	bur.
„ Mar. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Margarett Wyersdale	...	bap.
1652, June 18.	Alice, d. of Tho. Everall	...	bur.
„ July 25.	Margaret, an infant of Roger & Catherine Brye	...	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Dorothey, w. of Rich. Andrewes	...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Colebarne, gent., & Catherine	...	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rogers	...	bap.
1653, May 8.	Thomas, s. of Gryffathe & Joane Waters	...	bap.
„ May 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margarett Everall	...	bap.
„ July 15.	An infant son of Roger Brye	...	bur.
„ July 29.	Mary, d. of Francis Cooke (of Stretton) & Anne his w.	...	bap.
„ Jan. 29.	John Jones, gentl.	...	bur.
„ Feb. 8.	Richard, s. of William & Elenor Crosse (born Jan. 21)	...	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Hester Foxe & [blank] (born Feb. 12)	...	bap.
„ Mar. 4.	Edward, s. of Wm Simcocks, borne ye 2nd, bapt. ye 3rd, & buryed ye 4th of March, 1653.	...	
1654, April 18.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Luter (born Mar. 29)	...	bap.
„ May. 30.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Colebarne, gentl., & Katherine his w. (born 25th)	...	bap.
„ June 14.	An infant daughter of Willim & Anne Bowdler, borne & buryede.	...	
„ Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Roger & Catherine Brye (born 2nd)	...	bap.
1655, April 21.	William, s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Sherrie (borne Mar. 31)	...	bap.
1654, Feb. 1.	William Colebarne, minister	...	bur.
„ Mar. —	Timothy Seamore & Mary Charleton	...	mar.
[This entry seems to be repeated in 1658.]			

1655, July 17.	Catherine, d. of Tho. Colebarne, gen., & Catherine (borne June 22) ...	... bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Joane Cooke	... bap.
„ [blank].	Richard, s. of Tho. Woofe	... bap.
1656, April 30.	Widdow Bottwood	... bur.
„ Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Colebarne, gent., & Catherine	... bap.
„ June 11.	Griffith Waters	... bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Cornelus, s. of William & Elenor Crosse	bap.
1657, April 9.	Katherine, w. of Ric. Brey	... bur.
„ Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Luter	... bap.
„ Oct. 22.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Anne Cooke...	bur.
„ Nov. 21.	William Sherry	... bur.
1658, — —	Tho., s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Sherrie (born June 24) ...	... bap.
„ May 14.	William, s. of William & Joane Cooke (born May 5) ...	... bap.
„ Dec. 4.	Elizabeth & Margaret, twin daus. of Roger & Catherine Brey	... bap.
„ Mar. 17.	Timothy Seamar & Mary Charleton	... mar.
„ April 7.	William, s. of Tho. Colebarne, gen., & Catherine	... bap.
1659, July 29.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Colebarne, gen., & Catherine	... bap.
„ Dec. 16.	Beniamin, s. of Thomas Colebarne, gen., & Catherine	... bur.
1660, Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Tho. Colebarne, gent., & Catherine	... bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Will. & Elizabeth Crosse	... bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Roger Brey...	... bur.
1661, April 27.	William, s. of Michael & Catherine Fox	... bur.
„ July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sherry (born June 26) ...	... bap.
„ May 26.	Edward Reynolds & Catherine Brye	... mar.
1662, May 16.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Luter	... bap.
„ June 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Brye[?] ...	... bap.
„ July 5.	Matrimonium solemnizatum suit inter Thomam Detton, clericum, et Mariam Colebarne.	
„ Mar. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sherry...	bap.

1663, May	10.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Taylor	...	bur.
1664, April	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Detton	...	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Colebarne	...	bap.
1665, May	18.	Roger, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sherry	...	bap.
,, July	9.	Matrimonium solemnizatum fuit inter Thomam Nechels et Mariam Bartlam.	...	
,, Jan.	13.	Joane Waters, wid.	...	bur.
1666, July	8.	William Pearce & Grace Dawes	...	mar.
,, July	19.	Mary, w. of Richard Bowdler	...	bur.
,, July	25.	Tho., s. of Sam. & Hester Pearkes	...	bap.
,, Sept.	11.	Ellianor, d. of John & Elizabeth Luter	...	bap.
1667, Jan.	5.	Samuel, s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Shery	...	bap.
1668, July	17.	Richard Charleton, gent.	...	bur.
,, Aug.	23.	John Shery	...	bur.
,, Aug.	23.	Tho. Modlycot	...	bur.
,, Aug.	30.	Richard Brey	...	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Wm. Lycas	...	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	Francis Rice, of Church Stretton, & Martha Wilding	...	mar.
1669, May	20.	Richard, s. of William & Grace Pearce	...	bap.
,, June	15.	Thomas Detton, minister	...	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Catherine, w. of Michael Fox	...	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Mary, w. of Roger Pope, esqr	...	bur.

[From 1669 to 1693 the entries are filled in irregularly, as if from memory.]

1675, Dec.	5.	Anne, d. of John & Jane Shawe	...	bur.
1681, Nov.	16.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Thomas Colebarne	...	bur.
1682, Jan.	2.	Anne, w. of Richard Sherrey	...	bur.
1691, Nov.	10.	Sarah Chorleton, wid.	...	bur.
1692, Mar.	12.	William Bouldler, gentleman	...	bur.
1691, June	4.	Richard Sherey	...	bur.
1686, Feb.	9.	Tho., s. of Thomas & Mary Crowther	...	bap.
1688, July	15.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Wilding	...	bap.
1689, Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Pope, esqr, & Elizabeth his w.	...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Chorellton	...	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Poston	...	bap.
1693, April	17.	Richard Watters	...	bur.
1694, Jan.	9.	Thomas Wilding	...	bur.

1689, Jan.	9.	Roger, s. of Roger Pope, esqr, & Elizabeth his w. bap.
1691, Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. of Roger Pope, esqr, & Elizabeth... bap.
, Oct.	20.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Crowder ... bap.
, Nov.	1.	Roger, s. of John & Mary Chorleton ... bap.
169½, Mar.	23.	William, s. of William Colebarne, jun., & Jane bap.
1692, Mar.	27.	Mr. Tho. Pope, s. of Roger Pope, esqr ... bur.
1693, Sept.	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Hannah Jencks and Oct. 2 bap.
, Nov.	8.	Christian, d. of Tho. & Anne Sherry ... bur.
, Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Poston ... bap.
169¾, Mar.	20.	Margeret Bromley bur.
, Mar.	24.	John, s. of John & Ann Luter... ... bap.
1688, Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Pope, esqr, & Elizabeth... bap.
1694, June	20.	Christian, d. of Thomas & Anne Sherry... bap.
, Aug.	10.	Christian, d. of Thomas Sherry ... bur.
		And Grace Pearce made affidavit upon oath y ^e same day for y ^e Burial of it in Woollen.
, Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of W ^m & Jane Colebarne ... bap.
, Dec.	9.	Roger, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sherry bur.
, Dec.	22.	Anne, w. of Robert Perry bur.
1695, Mar.	28.	Mr. Thomas Colebarne, y ^e younger ... bur.
, Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Fox ... bap.
		[Written over this, but not a complete entry, is "Nicolas Sac."]
, Aug.	17 [?].	Jane, d. of John & Mary Charlton ... bap.
1696, Sept.	9.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Jencks ... bap.
, Oct.	18.	Thomas Wigley bur.
1697, Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Crowder bap.
, Mar.	14.	Anne, d. of W ^m Colebarne, jun., & Jane his w. bap.
1697, May	8.	Jane, d. of Marg. Wigley, wid. ... bap.
, May	20.	Margery, w. of John Longford, of Smethcott bur.
, May	24.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Pope, esqr ... bur.
, Aug.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Fox ... bap.
, Aug.	27.	John, s. of Robert & Hannah Perry ... bap.

1697, Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catherine Mansell	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	16.	Wm Colebarne, sen., widdower	...	...	...	...	bur.
1698, Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Barklam, jun., & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
1699, May	28.	Thomas Sherry	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Wm & Jane Colebarne	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	10.	Anne, w. of Mr. William Bowdler	...	...	...	...	bur.
1700, June	2.	Jone Cooke	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Fox	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	20.	Samuel Pearcks	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	7.	Samuel Dager, of Wolsaston, at Condover	...	...	...	...	bur.
1701, April	14.	Richard, s. of William & Grace Pearse	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	21.	Thomas Jinks, the elder	...	...	...	...	bur.
1699, July	17.	Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	...	...	bur.
1701, May	18.	Anne, d. of Thos. Barklam, jun., & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
" July	13.	Sarah, d. of Tho. & Mary Crowder	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	20.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Poston	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	20.	Joyes, w. of Thomas Llucas	...	...	...	...	bur.
1702, Mar.	30.	Thomas Llucas	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	30.	Richard, s. of William & Jane Coleborn	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Coleborn	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	20.	Mary, d. of William & Margarett Pearce	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	13.	Mary Middleton	...	...	...	...	bur.
1703, Nov.	1.	Lucy Jiincks	...	...	...	...	bur.
1699, June	5.	Abraham Higgs & Alles his wife	...	...	...	...	mar.
1701, May	20.	Francis Corfield & Hannah Rogers	...	...	...	...	mar.
" Oct.	1.	Thomas Coleborn & Mary Evans	...	...	...	...	mar.
" Nov.	14.	William Pearce & Margaret Robbertes	...	...	...	...	mar.
1703, Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of Tho. Barkelam, jun., & Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	1.	Sarah, d. of Samuell & Anne Fewtrell	...	...	...	...	bap.
1704, April	26.	Joseph Pigge & Mary Roberts	...	...	...	...	mar.

Surveyed per Geo. Halls.

" June	23.	Mary Langford, wid.	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Perks	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Perks	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	8.	Elizabeth, b. child of Mary Turner	...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	8.	Mary, w. of Roland Gilbert	...	...	...	...	bur.

1704, April 24.	Samuel Poston & Elizabeth Pierce	...	mar.
" April 24.	Elizabeth Lutor, wid.	...	bur.
1705, April 10.	William Smith & Elizabeth Botley	...	mar.
" Nov. 3.	Jane, w. of Tho. Wittington, of Longnor	...	bur.
" Feb. 27.	Roger Pope, junior, esqr	...	bur.
" Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Withington	...	bur.
" Sept. 8.	Ales Rogers	...	bur.
" Oct. 27.	Thomas Crowther	...	bur.
1706, June 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Barkelam, jun ^r , & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
" July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Jencks, jun ^r , & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
" Sept. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Mary Coleborn...	...	bap.
1707, April 23.	Stephen Pinches & Anne Wosald	...	mar.
" May 1.	Richard Harington & Catherine Watis	...	mar.
" Aug. 13.	Mr. William Whitmore, esqr, & M ^d m Elizabeth Pope	...	mar.
" Sept. 8.	Anne, d. of Humphry & Mary Sankey	...	bap.
" Sept. 17.	Margaret Baker	...	bur.
" Nov. 18.	Roland Gibford	...	bur.
" Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Barklam...	...	bur.
" Jan. 30.	Sarah, w. of Tho. Garret, of Church Stretton	...	bur.
1708, Aug. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Tart	...	bap.
" Oct. 4.	Robert Perry	...	bur.
" Jan. 17.	Mary Detton	...	bur.
" Mar. 13.	Thomas Luther	...	bur.
1709, Mar. 30.	Michal Sankey	...	bur.
" May 9.	Mary, d. of W ^m Colebarne	...	bur.
1710, July 13.	Margaret Taylor	...	bur.
" Aug. 9.	Collonell Roger Pope	...	bur.
1711, May 7.	Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Barklam	...	bap.
1712, Jan. 16.	Thomas Fortune & Dorothy Nock	...	mar.
1713, July 6.	Rich ^d , s. of Ri. & Anne Barklam	...	bap.
" July 25.	Henry, b. s. of Eliz. Vaughan	...	bap.
" Oct. 24.	Robert Causer & Eliz. Pit	...	mar.
" Nov. 12.	Mary Williams	...	bur.
1714, July 19.	Rich ^d Botfield	...	bur.
" Oct. 22.	Thomas Colebarne	...	bur.
" Jan. 27.	Sarah Peerce	...	bur.

1714, Mar.	24.	John, s. of John & Mary Botfield	...	bap.
1715, Aug.	22.	John Charlton	...	bur.
1716, Aug.	23.	Richard Lucas	...	bur.
" Oct.	25.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris	...	bap.
" Dec.	19.	Rachael, d. of Thomas Poston	...	bur.
" Feb.	6.	Katherine, d. of Bromwich Pope, esq., & Madam Mercy his w. (born Feb. 5)...	...	bap.
" Feb.	20.	Thomas Barklam, junr	...	bur.
1717, June	12.	Alice, w. of Tho. Barklam, sen ^r	...	bur.
" Oct.	8.	Alice, d. of Rich ^d & Anne Barklam	...	bap.
" Jan.	14.	John Ryder, of Church Stretton	...	bur.
" Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Phebe Lucas	...	bap.
1718, June	13.	Thomas Lucas	...	bur.
" Nov.	9.	George Fox, who dyed upon ye Hill, belong'd to Condover Parish	...	bur.
1719, Jan.	5.	Rich ^d Allen...	...	bur.
" Jan.	23.	Jane Botfield	...	bur.
" Mar.	23.	William Pierce	...	bur.
1720, Nov.	26.	Mr. Thomas Nash & Mrs. Dorothy Lyster	mar.	
" Nov.	29.	David Gough & Marg ^t Grafton	...	mar.
" Dec.	19.	Anne Colebarne	...	bur.
" Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Tho. & Phebe Lucas	...	bap.
" Mar.	17.	Jane, w. of John Luther	...	bur.
1721, April	13.	Thomas Barklam	...	bur.
" Oct.	24.	Edw ^d Sprosely & Jane Colebarne	...	mar.
" Nov.	8.	John Dod & Martha Luther	...	mar.
" Nov.	27.	Grace Pierce	...	bur.
1722, April	22.	Mary Turner	...	bur.
" Sept.	11.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Williams	...	bap.
" Oct.	7.	William, s. of John & Martha Dod	...	bap.
" Nov.	14.	John Lucas...	...	bur.
" Feb.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Phebe Lucas	...	bap.
1723, May	6.	Rich ^d Newell & Sarah Perks	...	mar.
" May	12.	William, s. of Mr. George Bowdler & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
" Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Parry	...	bap.
" Dec.	29.	Catherine, d. of Samuel & Mary Bowdler	...	bap.
" Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Rich ^d & Sarah Newell	...	bap.
" Mar.	15.	Peter, s. of John & Mary Botfield	...	bap.
" Mar.	23.	Peter, s. of John & Mary Botfield	...	bur.

1724, June	6. Thomas, s. of Mr. George Bowdler & Eliz.	bap.
" Aug. 15.	Mary Salloway	bur.
" Dec. 8.	Thomas Walker	bur.

[The oldest book ended in 1724, but six parchment leaves have been fastened to it, containing the entries till 1771. They are very neatly entered in clear handwriting.]

1725, May	5. William, s. of William Lewcas...	... bap.
" June	3. Anne, d. of John & Anne Wilden	... bap.
" Jan.	7. James, s. of James & Anne Pealin	... bap.
" Feb.	7. Joan, d. of Joan Moil (a base child)	... bap.
1726, Oct. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Worton...	bap.
" Nov. 1.	Peter, s. of John & Mary Bodfield	... bap.
" Nov. 10.	Christian, d. of Edw ^d & Mary Luther	... bap.
" Nov. 16.	Margaret Lewcas ... ...	... bur.
" Dec. 27.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d & Sarah Newell	... bap.
" Jan. 5.	Anne Sherry ... ...	... bur.
" Feb. 14.	Josuah Ancox & Margaret Everall	... mar.
" Mar. 12.	Tho., s. of Thomas & Pheby Lewcas	... bap.
1727, May	6. Edward Robarts & Anne Robarts	... mar.
" Aug. 4.	George, s. of Mr. George Bowdler & Elizabeth... ... ...	... bap.
" Oct. 22.	Hannah, d. of John & Susan Perry	... bap.
" Nov. 8.	John Luter ... ... ...	... bur.
" Nov. 15.	Tomas, s. of John & Martha Dod	... bap.
" Mar. 18.	The Rev ^d Mr. John Robins, Rector of this Parish ... ... ...	... bur.
1728, April 12.	Thomas Poston, jun ^r...	... bur.
" May 20.	Madam Mercy Pope ...	... bur.
" Sept. 4.	Thomas Poston, sen ^r...	... bur.
" Sept. 6.	John, s. of Mr. George Bowdler & Elizabeth	bap.
" Jan. 14.	William Lucas ... ...	... bur.
" Mar. 7.	Anne Sankey ... ...	... bur.
" Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Wilding	... bap.
1729, Sept. 9.	Roger, s. of Richard & Sarah Newell (born Sept. 3) ... ...	... bap.
1730, May 18.	Richard Spenser, of Haberley, & Mary Lewis	mar.
" June 20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Lewter ...	bap.

1730, Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of John & Susan Perry	...	bap.
1731, Aug.	9.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Perks	...	bur.
1732, May	14.	Thomas, b. s. of Elizabeth Turner	...	bap.
" July	1.	Richard, s. of David & Anne Samuel	...	bap.
" Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Dod	...	bap.
" Dec.	14.	Esther, d. of John & Susan Perry	...	bap.
" Mar.	22.	Bromwich Pope, esqr	...	bur.
1733, July	13.	Phoebe, the w., & Elizabeth, the d. of Thomas Lucas	...	bur.
" Oct.	20.	Mary, w. of Edward Lewter	...	bur.
" Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Newell	...	bap.
" Feb.	15.	Mary, w. of John Botfield	...	bur.
1734, May	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lucas	...	bur.
" July	16.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Lewter	...	bap.
" Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of David & Anne Samuel	...	bap.
" Sept.	21.	Anne, w. of David Samuel	...	bur.
" Nov.	10.	Anne, d. of John & Susan Perry	...	bap.
" Dec.	1.	Katherine, w. of Richard Harington	...	bur.
" Jan.	18.	Hannah Perry, wid.	...	bur.
" Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Harris, jun ^r , & Katherine his w.	...	bap.
1735, July	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Colebarne	...	bap.
" Oct.	18.	Thomas Rogers	...	bur.
" Nov.	9.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Lewter	...	bap.
" Dec.	26.	John Poston	...	bur.
" Mar.	9.	Evan, s. of David & Elizabeth Samuel	...	bap.
" Mar.	22.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Broom...	...	bap.
1736, Oct.	8.	Mary Colebarne, wid.	...	bur.
" Oct.	11.	John, s. of John & Susan Perry	...	bap.
" Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Lewter	...	bap.
" Nov.	24.	The same Elizabeth	...	bur.
" Jan.	9.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Sarah Cook	...	bap.
" Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, b. d. of Elizabeth Turner	...	bap.
" Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Colebarne	...	bur.
1737, April	11.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Newell	...	bap.
" April	29.	Richard Colebarne	...	bur.
" Sept.	8.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lucas	...	bap.
" Nov.	16.	Richard, s. of Samuel Harris, jun ^r , & Katherine	...	bap.
" Dec.	7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Lewter	...	bap.

1738, July 27.	Richard Dod, of Church Stretton, & Martha Butler	...	...	...	mar.
1739, Nov. 27.	Richard Broom, of St. Chadd in Salop, & Alice Barklam	...	...	...	mar.
1740, June 11.	Samuel Harris	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug. 20.	Susan, w. of James Botfield, of All Stretton				bur.
" Feb. 13.	Christian, d. of Edward Luther & Mary his late wife	...	...	...	bur.
1741, June 27.	Joseph Pigg, of Betchcott, in p. of Smethcott				bur.
" Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Horton	...			bap.
1742, April 19.	Timothy Charlton	...	...	...	bur.
" April 23.	Anne, w. of Richard Barklam	...			bur.
" June 26.	Thomas Perks	...	...	...	bur.
" July 12.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Broom	...			bap.
" Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Harris	...			bap.
" Mar. 11.	Mrs. Mary Robins, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1743, May 5.	Mary Poston, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" May 16.	Jane, w. of William Coleburn	...			bur.
" May 25.	William Coleburn	...	...	...	bur.
1744, April 8.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Harris	...			bap.
" April 27.	Thomas Poundley & Sarah Preece	...			mar.
" Nov. 3.	William Rogers, of Smethcott, & Elizabeth Charlton	...	...	...	mar.
" Mar. 22.	William, s. of John & Hannah Kendrick				bap.
1745, Mar. 29.	Mary Wigley, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Harris	...			bap.
" Feb. 10.	Richard Harrington	...	...	...	bur.
1746, Nov. 15.	William Lucas, of Church Stretton	...			bur.
1747, July 12.	Anne, d. of Richard & Jane Dod	...			bap.
" July 15.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Everal	...			bap.
1748, Oct. 17.	Jeremiah Meddlicott	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec. 10.	William Baldwyn, of Church Stretton, & Margaret Egerton	...	...	...	mar.
" Jan. 16.	Mr. John Robins, p. of St. Chadd in Salop, & Mrs. Elizabeth Acton	...			mar.
" Jan. 24.	Roger Pope, esq.	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 13.	Mary Charlton, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
1749, July 18.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Holley, p. of Smethcott	...	...	...	bur.
1750, Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Harris, wid.	...	...	...	bur.

1750, Dec.	10. John Broom	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	29. Thomas Holley, of Smethcott...	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	2. Richard Maynwaring...	...	...	...	bur.
1751, May	1. John Lewis & Elizabeth Davies	...	...	...	mar.
" Aug.	21. John Botfield, the elder	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	31. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Bowdler & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
1752, Jan.	2. Hannah Norgrove, p. of Holy Cross in Salop	...	...	...	bur.
1753, April	23. Mary, d. of Francis & Martha Everall	...	...	...	bap.
" July	25. Edward Mullard	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	5. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Bowdler & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	26. John, s. of Thomas Lucas, the younger, & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
1754, April	1. Mrs. Catherine Pope...	...	...	...	bur.
" April	29. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Duson	...	...	...	bap.
1755, Oct.	23. William, s. of Mr. Thomas Bowdler & Martha	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	18. Martha, d. of Francis & Martha Everall...	...	...	...	bap.
1756, Mar.	16. Thomas Lucas, the younger	...	...	...	bur.
" April	5. John Perry, the elder...	...	...	...	bur.
" April	22. Richard Barklam	...	...	...	bur.
" July	21. Anna Maria, d. of John & Anne Luther...	...	...	...	bap.
1757, Feb.	14. Richard Newel	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	17. John Dodd...	...	...	...	bur.
" May	6. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Wilding	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	18. Mary & Martha, daus. of Mr. Thomas Bowdler & Martha...	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	6. Anne Dod	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	28. Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wigley	...	...	...	bap.
1758, Jan.	23. Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas Bowdler	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	21. Anne, d. of Francis & Martha Everal	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	6. William, s. of John & Mary Gardner	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	11. Anne, d. of William & Mary Dodd	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	24. Acton Lewis	...	...	...	bur.
1759, Jan.	8. Edward, s. of John & Anne Luther	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	29. Sarah Newel, the younger	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	16. Margaret, d. of John & Anne Wilding	...	...	...	bap.
" May	12. Elizabeth, w. of William Rogers	...	...	...	bur.
" July	26. Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Luther	...	...	...	bur.

1759, Aug.	19.	Vincent, s. of Mr. Thos. Bowdler & Martha	bap.
1760, Jan.	29.	Margaret, d. of John & Anne Wilding	bur.
,, Feb.	26.	John Wilding, the elder	bur.
,, Mar.	19.	William, s. of John & Mary Gardner, p. of St. Chadds in Salop	bur.
1761, Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Dodd	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Luther	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	John, s. of John & Mary Gardner	bap.
,, April	2.	Martha Dod, wid.	bur.
,, July	5.	John, s. of Francis & Martha Everal	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Edward Luther	bur.
1762, Sept.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Wilding	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Luther	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,, Nov.	21.	John Lucas...	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	William Lucas, p. of Church Stretton	bur.
1763, May	23.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Luther	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Sarah Harris	bur.
1764, Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Dodd	bap.
,, June	3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Hannah Lucas	bap.
,, June	24.	Hannah, d. of Peter & Anne Everall	bap.
,, Sept.	8.	Jane, w. of John Gardner, p. of Church Stretton	bur.
,, Dec.	13.	Robert, s. of Francis & Martha Everall...	bap.
1765, June	20.	John Broom, p. of Lydbury North	bur.
,, June	22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, p. of Leebotwood	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Luther	bap.
1766, Jan.	12.	Richard, s. of Peter & Anne Everall	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	Martha Williams	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Hannah Lucas	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	William, s. of William & Mary Dodd	bap.
1767, Aug.	6.	Alice, w. of Thomas Bishop	bur.
,, Oct.	11.	Mary Luther, wid.	bur.
1768, Feb.	7.	Richard, s. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	bap.
,, May	15.	John, s. of John & Anne Luther	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Mary, d. of Peter & Anne Everall	bap.

[Entered out of place at the bottom of a page.]

1771, Nov. 13.	Martha & Margaret, twins, b.	daughters of Mary Wilding	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 17.	Margaret, one of the afores ^d twins		...	...	...	bur.
1769, Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Peter & Anne Everall		...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 15.	Richard, s. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	...	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 20.	The Rev ^d Mr. Thos Bradburne, Rect ^r of this Parish	...	...	...	...	bur.

All buried in Woollen. Affidavits brought in due time.

1770, Jan. 7.	Susannah, d. of William & Mary Dodd	...	bap.
G. Hodges was inducted into Rectory & Parish Church of Wolstaston Jan. 26, 1770, by Thos Mills, Rect ^r of Habberley.			
1770, Aug. 20.	Ann & Sarah, twin daughters of Peter & Ann Everall	...	...
" Sept. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Espley	...	bap.
" Sept. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	...	...
" Dec. 10.	John Everall	...	...

G. HODGES, Rector, JOHN BOTFIELD, Ch. Warden.

[*G. Hodges signs as Rector till 1770.*]

VOLUME II.

[*Vol. II begins with the entry of the death of the Rev. Thomas Bradburne, and repeats the later entries of the older book.*]

1771, Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Banks	bap.
,, April	5.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Dodd	... bap.
,, April	28.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d & Hannah Lucas	... bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Tudor	bap.
1772, Nov.	15.	Rich ^d Wilding	... ... ... bur.
,, Nov.	17.	Catherine, w. of Samuel Harries	... bur.
,, Dec.	29.	Susannah Perry, wid.	... ... bur.

All buried in Woollen. Affidavits in due time.

[*This formula is repeated by Mr. Hedges each year till 1779.*]

1773, Jan.	18.	John, s. of James & Sarah Davies	... bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Thomas Charlton	... ... ... bur.
,, Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas	... bap.
1774, Sept.	11.	Hannah, d. of James & Sarah Davies	... bap.
,, Dec.	12.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	bap.
1775, June	5.	John, s. of Peter & Ann Everall	... bap.
,, July	12.	Sarah, w. of James Davies	... ... bur.
1776, Jan.	28.	Etheldra, d. of Rich ^d & Hannah Lucas	... bap.
,, Mar.	31.	John, base son of Hester Perry	... bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Elisabeth, w. of John Phipps	... bur.
,, April	5.	Ann, d. of John & Elisabeth Thomas	... bap.
,, July	24.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susannah Coles	... bap.
,, Nov.	2.	John Botfield	... ... ... bur.

PETER BOTFIELD, Ch. Warden.

1777, April	9.	Hester Perry, a pauper	... ... bur
,, Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Rich ^d & Martha Tomlins	... bap.
,, Feb.	16.	John, base son of Ann Revel	... bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Tho ^s , s. of Peter & Ann Everall	... bap.
,, July	20.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Ann Clayton	... bap.
,, Aug.	31.	Rich ^d , s. of Thos. & Elisabeth Evans	... bap.
1778, Sept.	15.	Susannah, d. of John & Ann Pit	... bur.
1779, Jan.	1.	John Phipps	... ... bur.
,, Jan.	31.	Alice, d. of Rich ^d & Ann Dudley	... bur.

1779, Jan.	31.	Mary, base d. of Susan Weaver	...	bap.
"	Mar.	14. John, s. of Peter & Martha Clee	...	bap.
"	June	27. Robert, s. of John & Elisabeth Thomas	...	bap.
"	Oct.	3. John, s. of John & Jane Butter	...	bap.
"	Oct.	10. Martha, d. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	...	bap.
"	Oct.	10. Hannah, base d. of Ann Thomas	...	bap.
"	Nov.	7. Mary, w. of John Gardiner	...	bur.

WM. OLIVERS, Ch. Warden.

Lewis Williams, Clerck, was inducted into the Rectory & Parish Church of Woolstaston May 26th, 1780, by Thos. Mills, Rector of Habberley.

1780, July	30.	Robert, s. of Peter & Ann Everall	...	bap.
"	Sept.	24. Mary, d. of Peter & Martha Clee	...	bap.
"	Nov.	12. Catherine, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Evans	...	bap.
"	Nov.	19. Rowland, s. of Edward & Eleanor Ellis	...	bap.
1781, April	29.	Jane Griffiths	...	bur.
"	June	10. John, s. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	...	bap.
"	Dec.	11. Mary, d. of Will ^m & Eleanor Oliver	...	bap.

1782, Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Matthew & Mary Morris	...	bap.
"	Feb.	24. Martha Swanock	...	bur.
"	Mar.	24. Rich ^d Broome	...	bur.
"	Mar.	29. John, s. of Will. & Joice Rogers	...	bap.
"	Dec.	13. Will ^m , s. of Peter & Martha Clee	...	bap.
"	Dec.	18. Mary Dodd...	...	bur.

1783, Feb.	3.	Benjamen, s. of Peter & Ann Everall	...	bap.
"	May	21. Mary Dodd, the younger	...	bur.
"	Nov.	9. Judy, d. of Hester Hartshorn	...	bap.

1784, Jan.	18.	John, s. of Will ^m & Eleanor Oliver	...	bap.
------------	-----	--	-----	------

LEWIS WILLIAMS, Rector.

[He signs as Rector till 1807.]

"	April	13. Thos., s. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	...	bap.
"	July	13. Catherine, d. of Peter & Ann Everal	...	bap.
"	July	18. Catherine Everall, infant	...	bur.
"	Sept.	19. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas	...	bap.

W. Wynne, Dep^y. Coll^r.

[W. Wynne signs the Register in 1785 & 1786.]

"	Oct.	10. Ann, d. of Rich ^d & Margaret Davies	...	bap.
1785, Jan.	12.	Mary Everall	...	bur.
"	Sept.	4. Margaret Dodd	...	bur.

1785, Dec.	15.	Willm, s. of Willm & Sarah Cadwallader...	bap.
1786, Feb.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richd & Margaret Davies ...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Hannah, d. of Richd & Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	John Hughes, a pauper ...	bur.
,, June	4.	Ann, d. of Peter & Martha Clee ...	bap.
,, Sept.	10.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Mary Wigley ...	bap.
,, Sept.	20.	Thomas Wigley	bur.
,, Oct.	9.	Francis, s. of Peter & Ann Everal ...	bap.
1787, Feb.	11.	Ann, d. of Humphrey & Martha Griffiths	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Roseanna, d. of Willm & Hester Dodd ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Richards ...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Thomas Richards, infant ...	bur.
1788, Jan.	13.	James Davies	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Martha Grainger	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Ann, d. of Willm & Eleanor Oliver ...	bap.
,, April	21.	John Wilding	bur.
,, May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Anne Pinches ...	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas...	bap.
1790, Mar.	18.	John Studley, a pauper ...	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Richd, s. of Richd & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,, April	13.	William Dodd	bur.
,, May	17.	Mary Lucas... ...	bur.
,, May	18.	Roseanna Dodd, a pauper ...	bur.
,, June	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Martha Clee ...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	William, s. of William & Ann Pinches ...	bap.
1791, Jan.	28.	Nathan, s. of John & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Nathan Thomas, infant ...	bur.
,, May	8.	William Purslow, a pauper ...	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Sarah, d. of Richd & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
1792, Mar.	11.	Susannah, d. of Edward & Mary Everall ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Richd, s. of John & Ann Wigley ...	bap.
,, June	4.	Humphrey Griffiths, a pauper ...	bur.
,, July	15.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Griffiths ...	bap.
1793, Jan.	7.	Mary & Sarah Andrews, infants ...	bur.
,, May	12.	William, s. of Willm & Eleanor Oliver ...	bap.
,, June	8.	Samuel France, a pauper ...	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Peter Botville	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	John Edwards	bur.
1794, Jan.	8.	Hannah, d. of John & Ann Wigley ...	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	John, s. of Hester Dodd ...	bap.

1794, Mar.	23.	Anne Wilding	...	...	...	bur.
"	May	9.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Davies	...	...	bap.
"	June	15.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Everall	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	1.	Peter Everall	...	...	bur.
1795, Jan.	18.	Mary Griffiths, infant...	...	...	...	bur.
"	Feb.	12.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Wigley	...	...	bap.
"	Oct.	25.	Harriet, d. of Martha Davies	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	8.	James, s. of Mary Rawlins	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	29.	William, s. of Elizabeth Ward	...	...	bap.
1796, Mar.	16.	John, s. of John & Ann Wigley	...	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	30.	James Rawlins, infant	...	...	bur.
"	April	2.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Pryscylla Heighway	...	...	bap.
"	Aug.	31.	Thos., s. of Richard & Sarah Davies	...	...	bap.
"	Sept.	3.	Thomas Davies, infant	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	16.	Hannah Maria, d. of Mary Hayman	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	6.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Everall	...	...	bap.
"	Nov.	12.	Hannah Maria Hayman	...	...	bur.
1797, Jan.	28.	Cornelius, s. of Jane France	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	21.	Sarah Davies	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	29.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Mary Wigley	...	...	bap.
1798, Jan.	14.	Martha Bowen, infant	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	19.	Thos., s. of Will ^m & Eleanor Oliver	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	3.	Henry, s. of John & Ann Wigley	...	...	bap.
"	Mar.	25.	Robert, s. of Thos. & Pryscylla Heighway	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	3.	Rich ^d , s. of Rich ^d & Martha Dudley	...	...	bap.
1799, Feb.	1.	James, s. of Mary Dewin	...	...	...	bap.
"	May	14.	Joseph, s. of Will ^m & Eleanor Oliver	...	...	bap.
"	May	14.	Rich ^d , s. of William & Mary Postone	...	...	bap.
"	May	19.	Richard Postone, infant	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	13.	Richard Dodd	...	...	bur.
"	Oct.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Everall	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Painter	...	...	bap.
1800, Jan.	14.	John, s. of Benjamin & Hannah Everall	...	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Cope	...	...	bap.
"	Feb.	14.	Richard Wigley	...	...	bur.
"	April	21.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Pryscylla Heighway	...	...	bap.
"	Dec.	7.	Jeremiah, s. of Jane Tayler	...	...	bap.
1801, April	5.	Mary Wilks, d. of Rebecca Postone	...	...	...	bap.
"	June	18.	Samuel Dodd	...	...	bur.
"	Aug.	23.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Wigley	...	...	bap.

1801, Sept.	7. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Everall	...	bap.
„ Sept.	9. John, s. of Martha Edwards	...	bap.
„ Oct.	28. Ann Davies	...	bur.
„ Nov.	18. Eliza, d. of Rich ^d & Martha Dudley	...	bap.
1802, Feb.	9. Richard Griffiths	...	bur.
„ Feb.	14. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Morris	...	bap.
„ April	18. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Bowen	...	bap.
„ April	18. Hannah Speak, infant	...	bur.
„ April	20. Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Hannah Everall	...	bap.
„ May	23. Maria Wigley, infant	...	bur.
„ Sept.	4. Edy, d. of Thos. & Pryscylla Heighway	...	bap.
„ Nov.	26. John, s. of Elizabeth Powel, by John Elson, of Shiffnal	...	bap.
1803, April	8. William Roberts	...	bur.
„ April	24. Sarah France	...	bur.
„ May	24. Jeremiah Tayler	...	bur.
„ Aug.	23. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Everall	...	bap.
1804, Aug.	6. Robert, s. of Mary Oliver	...	bap.
„ Oct.	26. Thos., s. of John & Ann Wigley	...	bap.
„ Nov.	2. Mary Carrington	...	bur.
„ Dec.	17. Edward, s. of Joseph & Sarah Morris	...	bap.
1805, April	28. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Bowen	...	bap.
„ May	3. William, s. of Thos. & Pryscylla Heighway	...	bap.
„ June	21. William Oliver, ag'd 90	...	bur.
„ Aug.	4. Mary, d. of William & Mary Parry	...	bap.
„ Sept.	5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Everall	...	bap.
„ Dec.	5. Ann Oliver, widow	...	bur.
1806, Jan.	19. Samuel, s. of Francis & Jane Coles	...	bap.
„ Mar.	2. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Pryse	...	bap.
„ Mar.	21. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Cope	...	bap.
„ June	23. John, s. of Joseph & Martha Brown	...	bap.
„ Nov.	16. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Wigley	...	bap.
1807, May	12. Peter Clee	...	bur.
„ Aug.	6. Pryscylla, d. of Thos. & Pryscylla Heighway	...	bap.
„ Aug.	23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Bowen	...	bap.
„ Nov.	22. Martha, d. of Francis & Jane Coles	...	bap.
1808, Mar.	20. Ann, d. of William & Mary Parry	...	bap.
„ May	25. The Rev ^d Lewis Williams, Rector of Woolstaston, was	...	bur.

[This is written on an elaborate scroll.]

1808, Nov. 29.	Joseph Carrington, aged 70 years	...	bur.
„ April 27.	William Evans, pauper, by Rev. Mr. Williams ...	...	bur.
1809, Feb. 26.	John, s. of John & Ann Wigley	...	bap.
„ May 14.	William Heighway, of Picklescott, a non- parishioner, aged 50 years ...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Parry	...	bap.
1810, Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hancox, priv. ... ... ...	...	bap.
„ July 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Bowen, chr. &	...	bap.
„ Oct. 17.	Hannah Lucas (the clerk's wife), aged 77 years ... ... ...	...	bur.
<i>Copied thus far.</i>			
1811, Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Wm & Jane Clee	...	bap.
„ Mar. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Heighway ... ... ...	...	bap.
„ April 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Chidley...	...	bap.
„ May 30.	Benjamin, s. of John & Ann Wigley, of Tanners Mill, priv. ... ...	...	bap.
„ June 13.	William, s. of John & Margarett Olivers, priv. ... ... ...	...	bap.
1812, Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Wigley	...	bur.
„ Jan. 31.	Elizabeth Poston, from Wolstaston Summerhouse, aged 75 ... ...	...	bur.
„ July 12.	Ann Everall, from Trantums Copy, Smethcote Common, aged 68 ...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 8.	Thomas & John, sons of Thomas Bowen, senr., & Ann his w., of the Walk-mills, priv. ... ... ...	...	bap.
„ Sept. 27.	Thomas, the eldest twin s. of Thos. & Ann Bowen, of the Walk-mills ...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Edw ^d & Ann Chidley, of Pennsylvania, aged 4 days ...	...	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Catherine, a base - born child of Ann Wilkinson's, by the reputed father Richard Wigley, junr., aged 3 weeks ...	...	bur.

VOLUME III.

WOLSTASTON MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1755.

1755, June 15, 22, 29. Banns published between Richard Pugh,
of W., & Margaret Cowley, of Shawbury.

THO. BRADBURN, Rectr.

„ Dec. 13. Thomas Bishop & Alice Wilding, both sojourners
in W.

Witnesses: Tho. Bowdler, John Parry.

THO. BRADEBURN, Rectr. [*He signs till 1769.*]

1756, Dec. 31. Richard Corfield, of Church Stretton, bach., &
Elizabeth Broom, wid., *lic.*

W.: Abigail Hudson, Richard Lucas.

1758, Jan. 1. John Gardner, of Leebotwood, widr., & Mary
Luther (with consent of her parents).

W.: Richard Lucas, Edward Cooper.

1763, July 17. Richard Lucas & Hannah Hammonds, *lic.*
W.: William Everall, Charles Wood.

1765, May 4. John Reynolds, of Lebotwood, & Anne Baldwyn.
W.: Richard Lucas, William Reynolds.

1767, May 3, 10, 17. Banns published between Humphrey
Griffiths, of W., & Martha Dodd, of Church
Stretton.

1771, May 21. John Pitt, of W., & Alice Rogers, of Church
Stretton.

G. HODGES, Rectr. [*He signs till 1778.*]

W.: John Rogers, Rich^d Lucas.

1772, Oct. 28. John Thomas, of Smethcott, dyer, & Elizabeth
Edwards, sp.

W.: Richard Lucas, John Edwards.

1773, May 9, 16, 23. Banns published between William
Langford, of W., & Mary Burges, of Rushbury.

„ June 22. John Smith, of Wenlock, & Mary Peate.
W.: Henry Harrington, Richard Lucas.

1777, May 6. Thomas Rogers, of Ch. Stretton, taylor, &
Margaret Davis, sp.

W.: John Rogers, Richard Lucas.

- 1778, April 6. Rich^d Dudley, labourer, & Ann Wilding, sp.
 W.: William Kenworthy, Richard Lucas.
- 1781, Jan. 29. Thomas Perkin & Mary Jones.
 LEWIS WILLIAMS, Rector. [*He signs till 1808.*]
 W.: Peter Everall, Richard Lucas.
- „ April 24. William Rogers & Joyce Clayton.
 W.: John Clayton, Sarah Powell.
- „ Oct. 7, 14, 21. Banns published between James Blick
 & Ann Dod.
- 1783, Sept. 4. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Luther.
 W.: Wm Oliver, Richard Lucas.
- 1784, Nov. 28. John Thomas, of Smethcote, & Ann Evans, *lic.*
 W.: William Oliver, Richard Lucas.
- 1785, April 27. Richard Painter & Elizabeth Rawlings.
 W.: Richard Lucas, Hannah Lucas.
- 1787, April 10. John Richards & Ann Williams.
 W.: James Davis, Richard Lucas.
- „ June 3. William Pinches, of Smethcott, & Ann Bowdler.
 W.: John Wilding, Margaret Watkies.
- „ Sept. 2. William Jefferson & Ann Revel.
 W.: Ann Abrahams, Richard Lucas.
- 1788, July 30. Richard Newell & Mary Wigley.
 W.: John Wigley, Richard Lucas.
- 1789, April 21. Rich^d Steenton & Jane Beadowe.
 W.: John Garbett, Eliza. Garbett.
- „ April 24. Charles Carrington & Ann Davies.
 W.: Will^m Harries, Richard Lucas.
- „ May 11. Rich^d Davies, of Leebotwood, & Sarah Wilding.
 W.: Peter Everall, Richard Lucas.
- „ May 24. Charles Rogers & Eleanor Holmes.
 W.: John Pearce, Richard Lucas.
- 1791, Feb. 2. John Wigley & Ann Everall.
 W.: Richard Everall, Hannah Everall.
- „ Mar. 8. William Heighway & Hannah Everall, *lic.*
 THOS. MILLS, Minister.
 W.: Richard Everall, Richard Lucas.
- 1792, Aug. 30. Richard Heighway, of W., & Mary Glover, of
 Smethcote, *lic.*
 W.: Tho^s Heighway, Priscilla Glover.

- 1792, Sept. 3. James Davies, & Mary Edwards.
 W. : Charles Carrington, Richard Lucas.
- 1793, May 16. Isaac France & Hannah Davies.
 W. : Charles Carrington, Richard Lucas.
- 1799, June 27. Miles Barber, of Pontesbury, & Mary Rogers.
 W. : William Lewis, Elizabeth Rogers.
- 1804, July 9. Thomas Bowen & Ann Roberts.
 W. : Mary Clee, John Evans.
- , Aug. 27. Morris Richards, of Smethcott, & Ann Smith.
 W. : Humphrey James, Martha Jones.
- 1805, Nov. 11. Francis Coles & Jane Tayler.
 W. : Charles Carrington, Rich^d Lucas.
- 1806, May 13. William Jones, of Leeboitwood, and Elizabeth Higs.
 W. : Job Hughes, Ann Hodges.
- 1810, May 10. Edward Chidley & Ann Hodges.
 [The next four entries are signed by] W^m C. CURTIS, Curate.
 W. : William Chidley, Richard Lucas.
- , Aug. 14. William Chidley, & Mary Bowen.
 W. : John Bowen, Richard Lucas.
- Copied thus far and sent in Jan. 22.*
- 1811, Jan. 21. John Oliver, of Church Stretton, & Margaret Medlicott.
 W. : William Jons, Rich. Lucas.
- , Nov. 11. Thomas Jones & Elinor Wigley.
 W. : John Roberts, Rich. Lucas.



The Register of
Tasley.



Tasley Registers.

TASLEY is a parish, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile north-west from Bridgnorth, in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, rural deanery of Bridgnorth, and hundred of Stottesden. Its area is 1031 acres, and the population in 1881 was 77.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, gives this account of the Registers of Tasley :—“ Tasley R. No. I, 1563-1812. No. II, Marr., 1754-1812.”

The Marriage Register is unfortunately missing, and it is not known where it is, or what became of it. It seems to have been lost for some time, as the present rector has never seen or heard of it.

The only existing Register consists of forty-seven leaves of parchment, 11 inches by $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, in a parchment cover with a flap and brass clasp. It commences in 1563, and goes down to 1813.

In various parts of the Register a number of leaves, apparently blank ones, have been cut out. The paper fly-leaf at the end of the volume contains nine entries from 1810 to 1813. The entries from 1563 onwards were apparently written in this parchment book *circa* 1630 to 1640, as the handwriting appears to be the same down to about that period or even later. After this there are a variety of handwritings in the register. The entries from 1714 to 1732 seem to be in one hand, from 1732 to 1743 in another and plain hand, in 1744 and 1745 in quite a different hand. From 1746 to 1750, and from 1756 to 1758, and in 1763 and 1764, the entries are in an illiterate hand. Those from 1752 to 1755 are in the handwriting of John Whitehouse, from 1759 to 1762 in a small, neat hand, and from 1765 to 1774 in the handwriting of John Reynolds, curate. John Pryce, curate, made the entries in 1777, and Joseph Morris, rector, from 1778 to 1813. On the whole the register is in good condition and legible throughout. The entries are almost wholly in English.

As there are only two entries of marriages between 1753 and 1812 in the existing register, it would seem desirable that the transcript of the Tasley registers at Hereford should at an early date be examined for the years from 1753 to 1812, and the entries of marriages extracted therefrom and printed, in order to make the register as complete as possible.

The principal entries in the register are those relating to the family of Acton of Gatacre Park, a branch of the Actons of Aldenham. They are usually termed “esq.” in the register. The families of Habberly, Hardwick, Paull, Shaw, Guest, Pratt, Bateman, Whitehead, and Zouche, are styled “Mr.” The entries relating to the families of Candland, Corbett, Corfield, Gough, Harley, Lacon, Moseley, and Smalman, are of interest.

Some of the Christian names recorded are curious, as Archisadella, Lebinah, Valarus Jamanicus, etc.

The rectors, whose names occur in the registers, are :—

- John Marrington ; buried at St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 11 Oct., 1575.
- George Bott ; buried 23 May, 1642.
- 1642. Reginald Corbet ; buried 30 July, 1680.
- 1681. Thomas Greenhalgh.
- 1682. Mark Fothergill, M.A.
- 1691-2. Francis Bayly, B.A., University College, Oxford.
- 1733. William Roden.
- 1743. John Suker.
- 1752. John Whitehouse, signs until 1755 [qu. rector].
- 1778. Joseph Morris, B.A., Wadham College, Oxford ; died 1 July, 1837, aged 85 ; buried at Tasley.
- 1837. William Moore, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford ; Master at Bridgnorth Grammar School ; died at Bridgnorth, 11 June, 1848 ; buried 16th at Tasley.
- 1848. John Postlethwaite, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford ; resigned 1882 ; buried at Tasley 2 Aug., 1889.
- 1882. Reginald Thomas Hall Lucas, M.A., LL.D., London University.

The parish of Tasley was in the time of Edward the Confessor under the sway of the Collegiate Church of St. Gregory, Morville, which was handed over to the Abbey of Shrewsbury shortly after the Norman Conquest. The living is a Rectory of the value of £5 6s. 8d. in K.B. The old Church of St. Peter and St. Paul was built of timber, with a clerk's house at one end. It was rebuilt of brick in 1840, chiefly at the expense of the Rev. William Moore, rector, and Colonel Acton, patron, and was restored and decorated in 1898 at the expense of Captain Acton ; it consists of chancel, nave, and western tower. It contains a beautifully carved oak screen, reading-desk, pulpit, and communion chairs, from the old Church ; also monuments to the Rev. William Moore, rector, 1848 ; Francis Moore, 1841 ; Mrs. Helen Beatrice Brooke, 1897 ; Rowland Hill, gent., 1780 ; and Mabel Sparks, 1831 ; and a small brass with this inscription : “Anna, uxor Geor. Bott, rect. de Tasley, obiit. 21 Feb., 1619.” The Actons have been lords of the manor and patrons of the rectory for about 200 years.

The present transcript of the register was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and it has since been collated with the original by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has also passed the proof-sheets through the press. It is here printed by kind permission of the Rev. Dr. Lucas, the present rector.

The Regester booke of the parish of Tasley, wherein
be truly registered and written all Christnings,
weddings, and burialls, whch have chanced
wthin the said parish since the yeare of our
lord god 1563.

[*On the fly-leaf:*] REGISTER DE TASLEY.

EDWARD MORRIS, February 16, 1779.
1555, JOHN STINTON, Churchwarden.

ANNO DOMINI 1563.

Bapt: Agnes Floyd, daughter of Robt. Floyd, was baptyzed the
xxth of November, Ao. p'dcto.
Bapt: Thom's Griffith, sonne of Rich. Griffith, was baptized
xxth of February, Ao. p'dcto.

ANNO DOMINI 1564.

Nupt: John Felton & Anne Stringer weare married together the
xxvth day of November, Anno predicto.

ANNO DOMINI 1565.

Sepult: Richard Harley dyed and was bured the xixth day of
January, Ano. p'dicto.
Bapt: Richard Newe, sonne of Thom's Newe, was baptized the
xxth of January, Ano. p'dicto.

ANNO DOMINI 1566.

Bapt: John Griffith, sonne of Rich. Griffith, was baptized the
vth day of May, Ao. p'dicto.
Bapt: Elizabeth Tedstill, daughter of John Tedstill, was baptized
the vjth of Septemb., Ao. p'dicto.

ANNO DOMINI 1567.

Ther Chaunced nothing to be registered in the parish of
Tasley this yeare.

[*From here the entries are given in an abbreviated form.*]

- 1568, Feb. 4. Rich. Griffith, dyed and was bur.
 „ July 9. Willm. Ball & Margaret Haselwood ... mar.
 1569. Their chanced nothing to be regestred in this yeare.
 1570. There chanced nothing w'thin this yeare to be regestred.
 1571, Feb. 5. Joan, d. of Willm. Gower bap.
 „ Feb. 25. Audry, d. of Wm. Graven' bap.
 1572, April 30. Anne Evance, d. of Thom's Evans ... bur.
 „ June 29. Rich. Launder & Alice Browne ... mar.
 1573. There chanced nothing to be regestred throughout this
 yeare.
 1574, Nov. 10. Elizabeth Kinge, widdow bur.
 1575, Sept. 29. Frances, d. of John Tedstill bap.
 „ Oct. 11. John Marrington, p'son of Tasley, was
 bur. in the church of St. Leonard at
 Bridgnorth.
 1576, May 20. Willm. Haynes & Audry Browne mar.
 1577, Jan. 18. Joane, d. of John Tedstill bap.
 The same day the said Joane was ... bur.
 1578. In this yeare there was neither Christening, wedding, nor
 buriall in this p'ish of Tasley.
 1579, April 16. Willm., s. of Raph Newton bap.
 „ June 12. Frances, d. of John Tedstill bur.
 „ Dec. 12. John, s. of Willm. Haselood bur.
 „ Jan. 4. German, s. of John Hitchcocks bap.
 1580, April 12. Raph Newton bur.
 „ Sept. 15. Joan, d. of Rich. Gittens bap.
 „ Oct. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Bateman bap.
 „ Feb. 17. Dorothy, d. of John Hitchcocks bap.
 1581. Ther was nothing to be regestred this yeare.
 1582, Aug. 11. Roger Hatton & Elizabeth Jennens mar.
 „ Sept. 24. German, s. of Rich. Bateman bap.
 „ Dec. 14. Elizabeth Harley, wid. bur.
 „ Jan. 27. Alice, d. of John Hitchcocks bap.
 „ Mar. 17. Margaret, d. of John Tedstill bap.
 1583, April 13. George Draper & Cisley Munslow mar.
 1584, July 15. Jane, d. of John Hitchcocks bap.
 1585, June 29. Agnes Colbatch, servant to Mr. Rich.
 Paull bur.
 1586, Mar. 25. Richard, s. of Rich. Bateman bap.
 „ April 27. John Tedstill bur.

1586, Dec. 16.	Ellinor, d. of Jo. Hitchcocks	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 17.	Francis, s. of Tho. Minshawe	...	...	bap.
1587, April 30.	Richard Child & Dorothy Minshaw	...	...	mar.
" Nov. 20.	Willm. Doughty, of the p. of Much Wenlock, & Agnes Hasellwood, of this p.	...	...	...
" Jan. 7.	Peeter, s. of Tho. Minshaw	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 17.	Dorothy, d. of John Harley	...	...	bap.
1588, July 9.	Elynor, d. of John Hitchcocks	...	...	bur.
"	Sepult: Buried the xix th day of November, the sonne of John Hitchcocks, Ao. supradicto.			
" Dec. 1.	Roger, s. of Richard Bateman	...	...	bap.
1589, Feb. 13.	Agnes Browne	...	...	bur.
1590, May 21.	Rowland Jordon & Margaret Minshull	...	...	mar.
" Dec. 20.	William, s. of John Hitchcocks	...	...	bap.
1591, Aug. 29.	Joyse, d. of Richarde Bateman	...	...	bap.
" Sept. 8.	Richarde Heywarde, the bastard child of John Heyward	...	...	...
" Dec. 3.	Agnes Palmer	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of George Bott	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 20.	George Harley	...	...	bur.
1592, May 27.	Thomas, s. of Water Tayler	...	...	bap.
" June 9.	Water Like	...	...	bur.
1593, June 17.	Thomas Band & Anne Minshull	...	...	mar.
" Feb. 10.	Joane, d. of John Harley, of the p. of Morveld	...	...	bap.
1594, June 2.	Frauncis, s. of George Botte	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 30.	John, s. of John Hitchcocks	...	...	bur.
1595, July 25.	Margaret, d. of John Harley, of p. of Morveld	...	...	bap.
1596, Jan. 23.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Holland	...	...	bap.
1597, July 3.	Anne Lowe	...	...	bur.
" July 10.	Daniell, s. of George Botte	...	...	bap.
" Oct. 11.	The said Daniell was...	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 3.	Will'm, s. of Robt. Butcher, of p. of Morveld	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 19.	Wylliam, the bastard child of Jone Capper	...	...	bap.
	PETER MINSHULL, JOHN STINTON, Churchwardens.			
1598, Sept. 1.	Margaret, d. of John Harley	...	...	bap.

1598, Nov.	2.	Thomas Canland & Elnor Smalman	...	mar.
"	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Canland	...	bap.
"	Feb. 20.	Thomas Browne was buried ye same daie.		
1599, April	18.	Richard, s. of George Botte & Anne	...	bap.
"	July 11.	Wyllim, s. of Tho. Holland & Alce	...	bap.
"	July 11.	Francis, s. of John Harley, of Kyngsley...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 20.	Jane, w. of Peter Minshull	...	bur.
1600, May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Willate &		
		Margaret ...	...	bap.
"	Dec. 11.	John & Francis, sons of Tho. Canland &		
		Elnor ...	...	bap.
1601, Aug.	9.	Peter Minshull	...	bur.
"	Feb. 21.	Ferdinando, s. of John Dun	...	bap.
1602, Feb.	28.	Richarde, s. of Tho. Holland & Alce	...	bap.
"	April 25.	Tho. Minshull	...	bur.
"	May 30.	Barnabie, s. of George Botte & Anne	...	bap.
"	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John Stinton	...	bap.
		JOHN PEARES, THOMAS CANLAND, Churchwardens.		
"	Oct. 20.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas Canland	...	bur.
"	Oct. 31.	Elnor Canland	...	bur.
1603, Feb.	11.	John Dun	...	bur.
"	Mar. 9.	John, s. of Henry Evans	...	bap.
"	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Lewes Lewes	...	bap.
1604, May	12.	Richarde Harley & Elizabeth Smalman...	...	mar.
"	May 20.	Rowland, a poore child, was	...	bur.
"	Sept. 23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Minshull	...	bap.
1605, April	29.	Edwarde Colburne & Jone Jeffries	...	mar.
"	July 27.	George, s. of Thomas Holland...	...	bap.
"	Feb. 13.	A poore travelling man, whose name is not known, was	...	bur.
1606, May	20.	Thomas Canland & Jane Dylowe	...	mar.
		EDWARDE COWLBURNE, JAMES PEARES, Churcewardens.		
"	Sept. 28.	Margaret, d. of Edwarde Cowlburne	...	bap.
"	Oct. 16.	George, s. of George Botte & Anne	...	bap.
"	Oct. 22.	Richarde Bateman	...	bur.
1607, Aug.	9.	Wylliam Pryce & Elizabeth Goulds	...	mar.
"	Oct. 11.	Fraunces, d. of Frauncis Pakeman	...	bap.
"	Nov. 26.	Marie, d. of Richarde Gearye, of ye p. of Morveld	...	bap.
"	Mar. 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Canland	...	bap.

1608, May 23.	A poore wandrige man, whose name is Lewis Thomas, was	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Lewes...	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Edwarde Cowlburne	...	...	bap.
EDWARDE COWLBRNE, THOMAS HOLLAND, Churchwardens.				
1609, July 30.	Jone, d. of John Howllat	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	The said Jone Howlat	...	...	bur.
1610, Sept. 16.	George, s. of John Howlat	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 9.	Ann, d. of Rowland Lewes	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 5.	Ellinor, the base child of Margaret Tedstill	...	...	bap.
1611, Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Edward Cowlburne	...	...	bap.
1612, Oct. 31.	A poore travellinge woman, whose name we knowe not, was	...	...	bur.
1613, Aug. 24.	John Robertes & Margery Mathewes	...	...	mar.
1614, Aug. 8.	Raphe Benbowe & Richard Benbow, sons of Raphe Benbow & Alce	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 20.	John, s. of Robert Butcher, p. Morveld...	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 25.	George Bott	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Cowlburne	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	William Baulcocke	...	...	bur.
1615, June 15.	Joane Tedstill, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of Evan Morresse	...	...	bap.
1616, May 25.	Robert & Mary, s. & d. of Rowland Lewes	...	...	bap.
1617.	There chanced nothinge to be registred this yeare.			
1618, May 3.	George, s. of Edwarde Cowlburne	...	...	bap.
„ Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jenckes	...	...	bap.
THOMAS JENCKES, ROWLAND LEWIS, Churchwardens.				
„ Jan. 23.	John Mantle & Margaret Bott...	...	...	mar.
1619, May 30.	John, s. of William Jones & Jone	...	...	bap.
„ June 13.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Lewis & Ancret...	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas Poole & Rose	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 16.	Anne, d. of John Mantle & Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 22.	Anne, w. of George Bott	...	...	bur.
1620, Oct. 2.	Raphe Cooper & Elnor Lewis...	...	...	mar.
„ Feb. 11.	Elizabeth Tedstill	...	...	sep.
1621, May 1.	William, s. of Thomas Poole & Rose	...	...	bap.
RICHARD NOCK, EDWARD COWLBRNE, Churcewardens.				
„ July 21.	Henry Blakemyre & Elizabeth Harley	...	...	mar.

1621,	Dec.	3.	Richard Nock & Margaret Poole	...	mar.
"	Dec.	17.	William, s. of John Holland [bap. <i>erased</i>]	...	bur.
"	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Edward Cowlburne & Jone	...	bap.
1622,	July	10.	George, s. of Rowland Lewis & Ancret	...	bap.
"	Oct.	3.	Margaret Merick, a poore woman	...	bur.
"	Nov.	2.	Francis Sprat & Grace Bent	...	mar.
"	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Nock & Margaret	...	bap.
"	Feb.	22.	Margaret Bateman, wid.	...	bur.
"	Mar.	4.	Thomas Nock, lately before baptized, was	...	bur.
"	Mar.	14.	George, s. of Thomas Loughton & Francis	...	bap.
			RICHARD NOCK, EDWARD COWLURNE, Churcewardens.		
1623,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Poole & Rose	...	bap.
"	May	3.	Edward Cowlurne, husbandman	...	bur.
"	June	22.	Isaac, s. of Evan Morris & Anne	...	bap.
"	June	27.	Roger Bateman & Joane Aspes, by <i>lic.</i> from Doctor floyde, our Chancelor, were	...	mar.
"	Jan.	1.	George, s. of Raph Cooper & Elnor	...	bap.
"	Jan.	20.	Catherin, d. of John Cooke	...	bap.
1624,	April	5.	A new borne infant, the s. of Richard Nock & Margaret	...	bur.
"	April	27.	Thomas Cocks & Jane Bradney, by <i>lic.</i> from Doctor Floyde, our Chancelor, were	...	mar.
"	June	24.	George Bott & Ursula Roberts, by <i>lic.</i> from Doctor Floyde, our Chancelor, were	...	mar.
"	July	10.	John Savage, a poore child	...	bur.
"	Jan.	26.	Eme Baulcock, wid.	...	bur.
"	Feb.	10.	Robert Oldbury & Joyce Bateman	...	mar.
			THOMAS POOLE, ROGER BATEMAN, Churchwardens.		
1625,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Nock & Margaret	...	bap.
"	Dec.	29.	The before named Thomas Nock	...	bur.
"	Jan.	3.	Fulke Crumpton & Mary Maddox, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	Feb.	17.	John & Roger, sons of Thomas Loughton & Francis...	...	bap.
1626,	May	28.	Joane, d. of Roger Bateman & Joane	...	bap.
"	June	11.	Richard Dike & Alice Mere, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	Sept.	6.	Dorothy, bastard d. of Margaret Hill	...	bap.

1626, Sept.	18.	Alce Mathewes, servant to Thomas Loughton	...	...	...	bur.
"	Jan.	10. Margery, d. of Francis Page & Dorithie	...	bap.		
"	Mar.	18. John, s. of Richard Nock & Margaret	...	bap.		
1627, May	21.	Riche Higgins & Catherin Holland	...	mar.		
		THOMAS COCKE, WILLIAM MYLES, Churchwardens.				
"	Nov.	30. David Prees & Margaret Sotheron	...	mar.		
1628, July	13.	Alce, d. of Roger Bateman & Joane	...	bap.		
"	July	27. Richard Clarke & Alce Watkis, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	July	31. Elizabeth, d. of John Holland	...	bur.		
"	Oct.	7. William Burges & Marie As [sic] Thomas	...	mar.		
"	Mar.	3. Frances, w. of William Myles	...	bur.		
1629, June	7.	Jone, d. of Richard Nock & Margaret	...	bap.		
"	June	15. William Myles & Jane Fewtrell, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	June	28. Richard Smith & Marie Evans, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	Nov.	7. Thomas Wilkes & Anne Mathewes, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	Dec.	18. Lucie Gethin, spinster	...	bur.		
1630, April	9.	William, s. of William Myles & Jane	...	bap.		
"	July	4. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Bateman & Jone	...	bap.		
		WILLIAM MYLES, JOHN GOUGH, Churchwardens.				
"	July	31. Jone Cowlburne, wid.	...	bur.		
1631, July	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Clarke & Frances	...	bap.		
"	Oct.	11. Elizabeth Jones, a poore yonge infant	...	sep.		
"	Oct.	18. William Weaver & Katherine Harper, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	Jan.	15. Thomas, s. of William Myles & Jane	...	bap.		
"	Jan.	20. Mary, d. of Richard Nock & Margaret	...	bap.		
1632, Sept.	17.	Gustavus, s. of Thomas Poole & Rose	...	bap.		
"	Oct.	7. Roger, s. of Roger Bateman & Jone	...	bap.		
"	Jan.	19. John, s. of Richard Bott	...	bur.		
1633, April	7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Clee & Anne	...	bap.		
"	May	25. Homfry Clarke & Margaret Smyth, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	June	18. Thomas Falkenor & Sara Jinans, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	July	9. John Edwards & Anne Farnell, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
		RICHARD NOCK, JOHN HOLLAND, Churchwardens.				
"	Sept.	3. Margaret, w. of John Gough	...	bur.		
"	Oct.	7. Rowland Harley & Catherin Penn, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
"	Feb.	2. John Gough & Elizabeth Peares, cum bannis	...	...	...	mar.
"	Feb.	9. Thomas Cowlburne & Mary Lee, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.		
1634, May	22.	John, s. of William Myles & Jane	...	bap.		

1634, June 19.	Reece Evans & Joyce Henworth, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
" Oct. 28.	Sara, d. of Rowland Harley & Catherin...	bap.	
" Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gough & Elizabeth	bap.	
1635, April 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Nock & Margaret	bap.	
" July 19.	Richard, s. of Roger Bateman & Joane ...	bap.	
" Sept. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bateman	...	bur.
" Nov. 12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Cowlburne & Mary	bap.	
" Nov. 15.	Alce, d. of Thomas Clee & Anne	...	bap.
" Feb. 9.	Jonathan Groome & Joane Price, cum bannis	...	...
		...	mar.

THOMAS COWLBRUNE, JOHN FLOYDE, Churchwardens.

" Feb. 16.	Joane, d. of Richard Nock	...	...	bur.
1636, May 10.	George Holland & Jane Uptington [?], <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.	
" Aug. 16.	Ann, basterd child of Catherin Rea	...	bap.	
" Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of John Gough & Elizabeth	...	bap.	
" Jan. 18.	Joane, w. of Roger Bateman	...	...	bur.
1637, May 7.	John, s. of George Holland & Jone	...	...	bap.
" Aug. 27.	Richard Hayes & Elizabeth Blakemoore, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...
" Oct. 22.	Marie, d. of Thomas Cowlburne & Mary	...	...	bap.
" Nov. 2.	Richard Willet & Katherine Weaver, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	mar.
" Dec. 2.	Richard Hoode, <i>alias</i> Par, & Margerie Speede, cum bannis	...	...	mar.
" Dec. 30.	Marie, d. of Thomas Cowburne	...	...	bur.
1638, April 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clee & Ann	...	...	bap.
" May 8.	Thomas Hoode, <i>alias</i> Par	...	...	bap.

ROGER BATEMAN, THOMAS CLEE, Churchwardens.

" May 20.	Homfrie Clark & Ann Bradney, cum bannis	...	mar.
" Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Clee & Mary [erased]	...	bap.
" Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Roger Bateman & Jone	...	bap.
" Dec. 31.	Alice, d. of George Holland & Jane	...	bap.
1639, April 4.	John, s. of John Gough & Elizabeth	...	bap.
" April 25.	Thomas, s. of Cornelius Connell, a poore travelling man	...	...
" Sept. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Cowlburne & Mary...	...	bap.
" Feb. 11.	Roger Cowling & Anne Crowther, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
1640, April 28.	John Philpot & Anne Doughtie, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
" Nov. 29.	Isabell, d. of Frauncis Canland & Elizabeth	...	bap.

FRAUNCIS CANLAND, ROGER BATEMAN, Churchwardens.

- 1640, Dec. 11. Richard Hoode, *alias* Par, a poore laboureing
man bur.
 ,, Feb. 21. Thomas Bentley & Alece Bucher, cum
bannis mar.
 ,, Feb. 29. Thomas, s. of George Holland & Jane ... bap.
 ,, Mar. 8. Frauncis, s. of Thomas Clee & Ann ... bap.
 1641, Oct. 28. Margaret, d. of John Gough & Elizabeth bap.
 ,, Nov. 4. John Baxter & Sarah Jefferis, cum bannis mar.
 ,, Nov. 21. Richard, s. of Thomas Cowlburne & Mary bap.
 ,, Jan. 14. Rose, w. of Tho. Poole bur.
 ,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, w. of John Gough bur.

FRAUNCIS CANLAND, GEORGE HOLLAND, Churchwardens.

- 1642, April 5. Margaret, d. of Roger Bateman & Jone... bap.
 ,, May 23. George Bott, rector of this p'ish ... bur.
 ,, June 6. Thomas Holland bur.
 ,, July 4. Katerin Jones bur.

Reginald Corbet, Clarke, was inducted
parson of Tasley, ye 26th of August,
Anno D'ni 1642, and he read ye book
of Articles upon Sunday ye 4th of
September next followinge, and gave
his consent & allowance thereunto in
ye presence of us.

FRANCISCUS PAULE, sign. FRANCIS CANLAND, } Church-
notarius pub'cus. sign. GEORGE HOLLAND, } wardens.

- 1642, Dec. 15. Margerie, w. of John Holland... ... bur.
 ,, Dec. 19. Jane, w. of Re. Corbet, rector of this p.... bur.
 ,, Jan. 22. William, s. of Thomas Clarke, a poore
stranger bap.
 1643, April 27. Reginald Corbet, rector, & Elizabeth
Bott mar.
 ,, May 12. Susanna, d. of Tho. Cowlburne & Marie... bap.
 ,, June 25. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Canland &
Elizabeth... bap.
 ,, July 9. Jane, filia Georgij Holland et Janæ,
uxoris eius bap.
 ,, July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Colborne &
Marie bur.
 1644, April 28. Susanna, d. of Reginald Corbet & Eliz:... bap.

1644, May 25.	Thomas & Abigail Bullocke [<i>sic</i>]	...	mar.
„ Nov. 16.	William Deakon & Ann Barret, both of p. of Morvile, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ June 15.	Elizabeth, d. of George Holland & Jane	bap.	
1645, June 16.	John Blisse & Margerie Parr	...	mar.
„ April 4.	John, s. of Roger Bateman & Jone	...	bap.
„ July 27.	Joice, d. of John Gough & Elizabeth	...	bap.
„ Aug. 12.	Bridged [<i>sic</i>], d. of Rich. Nock	...	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	Isabella, d. of Tho. Colborne & Marie	...	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	The same Isabell, d. of Tho. Colborne aforesaid	...	bur.
„ Sept. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bromlie...	...	bur.
1646, May 5.	Andrew, s. of Re. Corbet & Eliz.	...	bap.
„ May 6.	Hercules Goodyer & Francis Blaney	...	mar.
1647, July 22.	Thomas Watmore, de Walcome Wood	...	bur.
1654, Dec. 19.	Edward, s. of William Toy & Lidia	...	bap.
1655, April 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Colborne & Marie	...	bap.
1656, April 2.	Isabell Bott, wid., ye second daye ye year abovesaide, was	...	bur.
„ Dec. 26.	William Farr & Martha Clee	...	mar.
1658, Sept. 12.	Frances, d. of John Nott & Barbara	...	bap.
„ Sept. 22.	Ann, d. of Edward Blackmore & Ann	...	bap.
„ April 8.	William, s. of William Farr & Martha	...	bap.
1651, Feb. 21.	Stephen, s. of William Corfield & Joice...	...	bap.
1654, July 4.	Joice, d. of William Corfield & Joice	...	bur.
	These persons by reason of ye trouble of ye tymes & niglect of ye Church- wardens weare not registered in their due place.		
1650, Mar. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Blackmore & Ann	...	bap.
1654, May 1.	Francis, d. of Edward Blackmore & Ann	...	bap.
1645, Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Clee & Ann	...	bap.
1644, Dec. 31.	Anne, d. of William Doset & Anne	...	bap.
1653, Mar. 5.	William & George, twinnes, sons of George Holland & Jane	...	bap.
1660, Nov. 23.	Marie, w. of John Poole	...	bur.
„ Feb. 29.	Edward, s. of Hercules Goodyer & Frances	...	bap.
„ Mar. 17.	John, s. of Gustavus Adolphus Poole & Marie	...	bap.
1661, Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Blanch...	...	bap.

1661, June 28.	Edward Harper & Joice Crapp, haveing been asked in ye church 3 severall Sundays according to ye Cannon	...	mar.
,, Jan. 28.	Thomas Barret, of p. of Morvild Home, & Margaret Longdon, of p. of Munslow, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	mar.
,, Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Farr & Marthar	...	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Margerie Blaney, wid.	...	bur.
1662, Oct. 14.	Marie, d. of John Poole & Marie	...	bap.
,, Dec. 16.	John, s. of John Crappe & Ann, of the p. of Morvell, was bap. here, the 16 day of Dec., 1662, there beinge a great flood that day, soe that they could not goe to their parish Church.		
,, Feb. 2.	Francis Hatton & Ann Dosset, wid., both of p. Morvell, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	mar.
1663, April 21.	Edward Dunn & Martha Paule, of this p. having 3 severall Sundayes before benn asked in ye church.		mar.
,, Nov. 11.	Francis, s. of William Corfield & Joice	...	bap.
,, Nov. 11.	Joice, w. of William Corfield	...	bur.
,, Jan. 25.	Margaret Nock, wid....	...	bur.
,, Feb. 20.	Edward Wilkes & Ann Baylies, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
1664, April 19.	Walter Hartshorne, p. Bentoll, & Marie Nocke, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	... ...	mar.
,, Aug. 16.	William Newton, p. Astly Abbotts, & Elizabeth Smallman, p. of Monke- hopton, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	mar.
,, Sept. 22.	Richard, s. of Edward Dunn & Martha	...	bap.
,, Oct. 4.	William, s. of Edward Blackmore & Ann	...	bap.
,, Nov. 15.	Christypher Tedstall, p. Asly Abbotts, & Isabell Canland, of this p.	... ...	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	Richard Jones, late of Bridgnorth, servant, & Dorothy Rea, of this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
,, Feb. 28.	John, s. of William Farre & Martha	...	bap.
,, Dec. 28.	Marie, d. of Gustavus Poole & Marie	...	bap.
1665, Oct. 31.	Rose, d. of John Poole & Marie	...	bap.
,, Feb. 5.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Jones	...	bur.
1666, May 14.	Edward Colborne & Sarah Steenton, p. Bildas	... ... ...	mar.

1666, Mar.	11.	Marie, w. of Thomas Colborne	...	bur.
1667, April	1.	Marie, d. of Edward Colborne & Sarah...	bap.	
"	April 27.	James Roden, p. of Much Wendlock, & Sarah Beddoes, p. of Clarely, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	July 21.	Richard, s. of William Farr & Martha	...	bap.
"	Sept. 18.	Jane Shorte, wid.	...	...
"	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gough	...	bur.
"	Nov. 8.	Danniell, s. of Danniell Hall & Marie	...	bap.
"	Nov. 11.	The saide Danniell Hall, s. of Dan. Hall	...	bur.
"	Jan. 11.	Edward Dunn	...	bur.
"	Mar. 7.	Marie, d. of Edward Colborne & Sarah...	bap.	
1668, April	8.	Roger Bateman	...	...
"	May 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Bateman & Jane	...	bap.
"	May 10.	George Holland	...	...
"	Dec. 2.	William, s. of Edward Colborne & Sara	...	bap.
"	Dec. 2.	Sara, w. of Edward Colborne	...	...
"	Feb. 16.	Ann Blackmore, wid.	...	bur.
"	Feb. 26.	Martha Dunn, wid.	...	...
"	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Danniell Hall & Mary	...	bap.
1669, Sept.	7.	Richard Corser, of Uppon Cresset, & Sarah Granger, of p. Moorvild, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
"	Oct. 16.	Joane, w. of Andrew Corbett	...	bur.
"	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of William Farr & Martha	...	bap.
"	Feb. 12.	Thomas Farmer, jun., of p. of Morvill, & Ann Glacely, of p. of Sutton Mad- dock, vid., <i>lic.</i>	...	...
			...	mar.
1670, May	5.	Elizabeth Pearce, wid.	...	...
"	May 23.	Ann, d. of Thomas Holland & Magdalen	...	bap.
"	June 1.	Margaret, d. of Hercules Goodyer & Frances	...	...
"	June 30.	Abigal, d. of Thomas Harlow & Abigal	...	bap.
"	Sept. 5.	Edward Bradly	...	...
"	Sept. 11.	John Bateman & Eleonar Bradly	...	mar.
"	Nov. 3.	Ann, d. of John Jones & Isabell (of p. of Wendlock, but borne in this p.) was bap. Nov. 3, anno predicto, the cause whereof was that she goeing about that tyme to Bridgnorth faire fell in labor by ye way, & soe was delivered in ye p. of Tasly.	...	

1670, Jan.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Poole & Marie	...	bap.
"	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bateman & Jane	bap.
"	Feb.	13.	Edmond Grove, of p. of Chelmarch, & Parnella Pitt, of p. of Morvell home, wid., by <i>lic.</i> from Mr. Holland, Sur.	mar.
"	Feb.	28.	Danniell, s. of Danniell Hall & Marie	bap.
1671, Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sithl [sic] & Francis	bap.	
"	Jan.	16.	Katherine, w. of John Nicklis...	bur.
"	Feb.	1.	William Canland & Joice Bradly, both of this p.	mar.
"	Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of Thomas Corbet & Jone	bap.
1672, April	8.	Jane, d. of William Farr & Martha	...	bap.
"	Oct.	25.	Samuel Hughes, borne in ye p. of Mom- ford, travailinge thitherward fell sick here, died and was bur. the 25th day of October, 1672.	
"	Jan.	20.	Frances Canland	bur.
"	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Daniell Hall & Marie	bap.
1673, June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Burne & Marie	bap.	
"	July	27.	Thomas Bishop, servant to Edward Burne	bur.
"	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Canland & Joice	bap.
"	Oct.	12.	John Bradfeeld, of Bridgnorth, & Alice Holland, of this p.	mar.
"	Oct.	13.	A yong woman, child of Thomas Corbet & Jone	bur.
"	Dec.	30.	Marie, d. of Richard Bateman & Jane	bap.
1674, April	11.	Thomas Clee	bur.	
"	Aug.	30.	Francis, s. of William Farr & Martha	bap.
"	Dec.	1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Holland & Magdalene	bap.
"	Dec.	12.	John Bateman	bur.
"	Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Hall & Marie	bap.
1675, April	5.	Thomas, s. of John Poole & Marie	...	bap.
"	April	16.	Richard Rowley, of p. Higley, & Alice Cumber, of p. of Cleobury Mortimer... the banes of whose matrimonie weare 3 severall Sundayes in their respective parishes asked, as was certified under ye hands of ye ministers thereof.	mar.
"	June	8.	William Stanly, of Bridgnorth, & Ann Davis, of this p.	mar.

1676, April 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corbett & Joane	bap.
„ May 27.	Elizabeth, w. of John Gough ...	bur.
„ Nov. 13.	John, s. of Richard Bateman & Jane ...	bap.
1677, June 25.	John Malpas, the yonger, of p. St. Magdalene in Bridgnorth, & Jane Poole, of this p., cum bannis	mar.
„ July 22.	John, s. of Danniell Hall & Marie ...	bap.
„ July 22.	George, s. of Richard Goodyer & Hanna ...	bap.
„ July 23.	Abigall, a poore woman's child passinge through our parrish, fel sick, died & was bur. the 23rd day of July, ano. p'dicto.	
„ Jan. 23.	Thomas Acton, esquier	bur.
„ Feb. 26.	Richard, base s. of Ann Bradly ...	bap.
1678, April 14.	The said Richard, ye base s. of An Bradly	bur.
„ May 23.	Peter, s. of Thomas Corbet & Joane ...	bap.
„ June 20.	George, s. of Jane Holland ...	bur.
„ July 31.	William, s. of Jane Holland, wid. ...	bur.
„ Jan. 6.	Robert, s. of Thomas Shepard & Marie	bap.
1679, June 17.	Thomas Colborne	bur.
„ July 6.	Richard Ward & Joice Gough...	mar.
„ Oct. 12.	John, s. of John Gough & Alice ...	bap.
„ Feb. 1.	Margaret, d. of Richard Goodyer & Hanna	bap.
„ Feb. 24.	William, s. of Danniell Hall & Marie ...	bap.
1680, July 30.	Reginald Corbett, Rector of Tasley ...	bur.
„ Feb. 15.	Andrew, s. of Tho. Corbet & Jone ...	bap.
1681, Mar. 31.	Jone Bateman, wid.	bur.

June ye 13th, 1681. Thomas Grenhalgh, Clerk, was inducted parson of Tasley, & upon Sunday following, being ye 19th of June, did read ye 39 Articles, in ye parrish Church, & gave his free consent & assent unto every & all ye Articles, in ye presence of us:

EDWARD BURNE, Churchwarden. The marke of THO. CANDLAND.
THO. CORBETT. Ye marke of RICHD. WARD.

1681, Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Candland, wid.	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Ward & Joyce ...	bap.
1682, Nov. 21.	John Ashwood & Jone Chapman, both of the p. of Barrow, were here...	mar.
1683, Mar. 26.	Elizabeth Corbett, wid.	bur.

March 5th day, 1682. Upon w'ch day Marke Fothergill, Mr of Arts, & Rect. of Culmington, was inducted into ye parish Church of Tasley, & red ye 39 Articles containing ye doctrine of ye Church of England, as now by Lawes established, upon ye first day of Aprill next following, together with his assent and consent thereto, and performed all other matters & things ye same day according to ye Act of Uniformity.

THO. CORBETT. EDWARD BURNE & } Churchwardens.
 RICHARD NOCK,

1683, Aug.	26.	Vinsit, s. of Tho. Corbett & Joane	...	bap.
"	Dec. 6.	John Bliss ...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 21.	Stephen, s. of Daniell Hall & Mary	...	bap.
"	Mar. 24.	Hercules Goodyeare ...	...	bur.
1684, April	4.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Shaw & Jane	...	bap.
"	June 8.	John Gough	...	bur.
"	July 20.	Thomas, s. of John Gough & Alse	...	bap.
"	Sept. 19.	Mrs. Mabell Acton ...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 17.	John, s. of Will. Farr	...	bur.
"	Jan. 30.	Richard Candlan ...	...	bur.
"	Mar. 6.	William Corfield ...	...	bur.
1685, May	9.	Heugh Jay, of Bridgenorth, & Jane Porter, of this p. ...	...	mar.
"	Sept. 30.	Joyce, w. of Will. Candland ...	...	bur.
"	Feb. 20.	Edward Goodyeare ...	...	bur.
1686, June	15.	Mary, base child of Mary Willcox	...	bap.
"	July 12.	Richard Goodyeare ...	...	bur.
"	July 12.	Edward, s. of the aforesaid Richard Goodyer & Hannah	...	bap.
"	Aug. 15.	Sarah, d. of Samuell Shaw & Jane	...	bap.
"	Nov. 13.	Edward Goodear, yonge infant	...	bur.
"	Dec. 13.	Richard Nocke ...	...	bur.
1687, July	12.	Thomas Holland ...	...	bur.
"	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Daniell Hall & Mary	...	bap.
"	Jan. 14.	Jane Holland, wid. ...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 25.	William, s. of Daniell Hall ...	...	bur.
1688, July	23.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Hall ...	...	bur.
"	Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of Samuel Shaw & Jane	...	bap.
"	Oct. 23.	Charles, s. of Charles Gilbart & Elizabeth	...	bap.

1688, Dec. 10.	The aforesaid Charles Gilbart was	...	bur.
1690, Mar. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Farr & Mary	...	bap.
" April 20.	William Bishop & Elizabeth Baxster, both of this p....	...	...
" May 9.	Mr. Edward Burne	...	...
" May 11.	Richard, s. of John Gough & Ales	...	...
" May 12.	Edward, s. of John Walker & Mary	...	...
" May 14.	Alse, w. of John Gough	...	...
" Sept. 18.	Richard, s. of John Gough	...	...
" Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bishop & Elizabeth...	...	...
The same Elizabeth Bishop, the aforesaid day, was ...			
" Mar. 1.	William, s. of [William <i>erased</i>] Charles Gilbart & Elizabeth	...	...
" Mar. 10.	Jane, w. of Samuell Shaw	...	...

January ye 29th, —91-2. Upon w'ch day Fran. Bayly, cleric',
was inducted into the parish Church of Tasly, & upon the
Sunday following, being ye last day of January, did read
the 39 Articles in ye said Church, & gave his free assent
& consent unto all & every Article in ye presence of

1694, Jan.	24.	William Bullocke, a child that was nursed in this p....	...	...	...	bur.
1695, April	15.	Francis, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth				bap.
" July	28.	John, s. of Samuell Shaw & Eve	...			bap.
" Oct.	12.	George Poole & Elizabeth Holmes, both of Broseley	...	...	...	mar.
" Nov.	10.	John, s. of John Tedstell & Ann	...			bap.
" Dec.	25.	Jane, d. of John Lowton & Anne	...			bap.
" Feb.	20.	Daniell Hall & Elizabeth Browne	...			mar.
1696, Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, base child of Anne Bickley	...			bap.
" Nov.	18.	Francis, d. of Samuell Shaw & Eve	...			bap.
" Nov.	19.	The above said Francis Shaw ...	...			bur.
" Aug.	—	Mary Wheeler, d. of Jacob Wheler [<i>rest cut off</i>] ...	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	30.	John Nicklis	...	...	...	bur.
1697, April	14.	Francis Burne & Anne Bickley	...			mar.
" July	18.	Thomas, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth	...			bap.
" Nov.	7.	Christofier, s. of John Tedstell & Anne	...			bap.
" Feb.	1.	Littleton & Sidney, s. & d. of Jeremiah Holoway & Rose ...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	12.	Elizabeth Strange, a poore infant, that was left in this p. & kept at the charge of the p. ...	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	17.	The aforesaid Littleton Holoway	...			bur.
1698, Mar.	27.	William, s. of John Lowton & Ann	...			bap.
" Aug.	10.	William Candland	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	7.	Joseph Barny, bār., & Margary Pitt, of the p. of Morvell, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	mar.
" Nov.	6.	John, s. of Samuell Shaw & Eve	...			bur.
1699, April	13.	Michaell Guest, p. of Barrow, & Sarah Poole, of this p. ...	...	...	...	mar.
" July	2.	John, s. of Jacob Wheeler & Elizabeth...	...			bap.
" Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of William Coleborne & Margarett	...			bap.
" Aug.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Boyare & Elizabeth	...			bap.
" Aug.	31.	The aforesaid William Boyare...	...			bur.
" Sept.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Farr	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	27.	Jane, w. of George Oseland ...	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lowton & Anne ...	...			bap.
" Feb.	4.	William, s. of Roger Shaw & Elizabeth...	...			bap.
1700, Sept.	1.	Edward, s. of John Tedstell & Anne	...			bap.

1700, Nov. 5.	Francis, s. of Francis Burne & Anne	...	bap.
„ Nov. 28.	John Nocke	...	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Jan. 15.	John Poole	...	bur.
„ Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Bennet & Mary	...	bap.
1701, June 12.	Thomas Poole, of this p., & Sarah Guest, p. Barrow, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ June 27.	Isack Glover, of this p., & Elinor Philli[ps], late of this p., <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
„ Aug. 17.	Candland, s. of Thomas Boyare & Elizabeth...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 4.	The aforesaid Candland Boyare	...	bur.
„ Nov. 12.	Richard Ward	...	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	Mary Poole...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 18.	John, s. of John Lowtan & Ann	...	bap.
1702, Oct. 18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Boyare & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Oct. 20.	Margaret, d. of William Coleborn & Margret	...	bap.
„ Dec. 2.	John, s. of Thomas Poole & Sarah	...	bap.
„ Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of John Tedstell & Anne	...	bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Roger Shaw & Elizabeth...		bap.
„ Mar. 14.	John, s. of Humphrey Bennet & Mary	...	bap.
1703, Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Jacob Wheeler & Elizabeth		bap.
„ Aug. 29.	Francis, a yonge child that was left in this p.	...	bap.
„ Dec. 13.	Francis, a bace male child of Thomas. Robbarts, of the p. of Morvell	...	bap.
	<i>Exm. per Cha. Jones, Surveyor.</i>		
„ Feb. 28.	Catherine Lewis, a poore wandering woman, fell sicke in this p., & dyed, was		bur.
„ Mar. 5.	Francis Oaks, p. of Brosely, & Judeth Head, of the same p.	...	mar.
	<i>Exm. per Cha. Jones.</i>		
1704, April 12.	Martha, w. of William Farr	...	bur.
„ July 19.	Francis, the yonge child that was left in this p.	...	bur.
„ Sept. 2.	Edward Acton, of Dunvall of the p. of Asley Abbotts, & Easter Batley, of the p. of Much Wenlocke	...	mar.
„ Nov. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Poole & Sarah	...	bap.

1704, Dec.	2.	Richard Corbett	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	16.	John Gough	...	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	28.	Joseph & Thomas, sonnes of John Lowton and Anne...	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	18.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bateman & Sarah...	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	18.	Joseph Lowton	...	...	...	bur.
<i>Xd. per Tho. Davies, Surveyr.</i>						
1705, Mar.	26.	Mathew Beaman, p. of Hawfott	...	...	...	bur.
" May	20.	Jacob, s. of Jacob Wheeler & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" May	22.	John Edwards, attorney, & Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	...	mar.
" July	22.	Sarah, d. of William Coleborne & Margrett	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	24.	Richard Bateman	...	...	...	bur.
" Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of John Tedstell & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Boyare & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
1706, May	29.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Bennett & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Shaw & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	22.	Will., s. of Richard Bateman & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Poole & Sarah	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	10.	Mr. Henerey Hammons	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	7.	Andrew Corbett & Mary Detton	...	...	...	mar.
" Mar.	15.	Edward Nicklis	...	...	...	bur.
1707, April	25.	Jacob, s. of Jacob Wheeler	...	...	...	bap.
" June	20.	Jane, d. of John Lowton	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	1.	Ann, w. of Francis Burnet	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	27.	Richard Davis, of p. of Muncke Hopton, & Eve Jones, of this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	mar.
" Dec.	29.	Edward, s. of William Coleborne & Margrett ...	...	...	...	bap.
1703 [sic], May	11.	Richard & John, sons of Richard & Sarah Bateman	...	...	...	bap.
1708, Aug.	8.	William, s. of John Tedstell & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	2.	Ellinor, d. of John Lowton & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
1709, Aug.	8.	Elizabeth Bach, a sugerner in this p. of Tasley	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Poole & Sarah...	...	...	...	bap.
1710, April	26.	John, s. of James Jenkins & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Bennett & Mary	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	26.	William, s. of Jacob Wheeler & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	27.	The aforesaid William Wheeler	...	...	...	bur.

1710, Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Coleborne & Margaret ...	... ...	... bap.
" Feb. 20.	Margaret, w. of William Coleborne	... ...	bur.
" Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Coleborne	... ...	bur.
" Mar. 11.	Abbigell, d. of John Bach & Ann	... ...	bur.
1711, April 15.	Richard, s. of John Tedstell & Ann	... ...	bap.
" April 19.	John Loton...	... ...	bur.
" May 4.	Frayncis Goodyeare ...	... ...	bur.
1712, July 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Poole & Sarah	... ...	bap.
" July 27.	Ann, d. of James Jenkins & Mary	... ...	bap.
" Jan. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Dicken & Jane	... ...	bap.
1713, Mar. 27.	William Farr	... ...	bur.
" April 19.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Boyer & Elizabeth...	... ...	bap.
" Aug. 5.	John Walton, p. of Willey, & Mary Farr, of this p. ...	... ...	mar.
" Nov. 19.	John Skeet, p. of Much Wendlocke, & Elizabeth Head, of Spadley in the p. of Cheelmarch, lic.	... ...	mar.
" Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of Humphrey Bennett & Mary	... ...	bap.
" Feb. 4.	Thomas Goofe [? Geefe]	... ...	bur.
1714, April 3.	Fra'cis Clee	... ...	bur.
" May 4.	Sarah, d. of Edward Corfield & Ann	... ...	bap.
" Aug. 4.	Richard Corbett	... ...	bur.

Memorand' yt. there was no certificate came within to me & yt.
I gave notice to ye officer ye 16th of August.

[*This entry has since been erased.*]

1715, Sept. 29.	Thomas Candland	... ...	... bur.
" Sept. 22.	Richard Davis	... ...	... bur.
" Dec. 2.	Jane, d. of John Walton & Mary	... ...	bap.
" Jan. 9.	Thomas Corbett	... ...	bur.
" Feb. 18.	Wm. Wethers & Eve Davis	... ...	mar.
1716, Sept. 29.	Sara, d. of James Jenkins & Mary	... ...	bap.
" Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Vincent Corbett & Griz.	... ...	bap.
" Feb. 22.	Jane Bateman, widow	... ...	bur.
1716, Mar. 27.	Eliz. Canland	... ...	bur.
" April 29.	Joan Corbett, widd.	... ...	bur.
" Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Floyd & Sarah	... ...	bap.
" Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Shaw & Ann	... ...	bap.
1717, Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of James Jenken & Mary	... ...	bap.
" Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Harly & Elizabeth	... ...	bap.

1717, Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Boyer and Elizabeth	[?bap.]		
1718, Aug.	6.	Vincett Corbet	...	...	bur.
"	Aug. 10.	Samuell, s. of Joseph Shaw & Ann	...	bap.	
"	Oct. 12.	Vincett, s. of Vincett Corbet, posthumus, & Grizell	...	...	bap.
"	Jan. 21.	Morris Griffis, a pauper	...	...	bur.
"	Jan. 25.	An, d. of Wm. Floyd & Sara	...	...	bap.
1719, April	9.	John, s. of Wm. Farr & Rebeckah	...	bap.	
		and buried July 26th.			

Remember James Jenkins, &c., Wm. Floyd's child.

"	Jan. 19.	Adar, d. of Joseph Shaw & An.	...	bap.
---	----------	-------------------------------	-----	------

FINIS ANNI 1720.

1720, April	23.	James, s. of James Jenken & Mary	...	bap.
"	May 25.	Wm. Colburn, a poor man	...	bur.
"	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Grindle & Chatherine	...	bap.
"	Oct. 7.	Eve Whithers	...	bur.
"	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth Wheeler, a young single woman	...	bur.
1721, Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Charls Harly & Elizabeth	...	bap.
1721-2, Jan.	30.	Eve, d. of Joseph Shaw & Ann	...	bap.
1722, July	29.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Jones & Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	Sept. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm. Far & Rebecka	...	bap.
"	Nov. 18.	Mary Hopkins, a poor travelling woman from Ludlow, dyed at Ed. Corfeild's	...	bur.
		Affidavit made.		
"	Jan. 3.	Rich. Smith & Ann Loton	...	mar.
1723, June	25.	Edward, s. of James Jenkin & Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	Oct. 26.	Peter Reignolls	...	bur.
"	Feb. 18.	Lebinah, d. of Richard Gardner & Margaret	...	bap.
1724, July	5.	Fra. Humphris, of Wenlock Magna, & Mary Bennet, of Tasly	...	mar.
"	Aug. 16.	Edward, s. of Samuell Jones & Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	Sept. 1.	Valarus Jamanicus, s. of Joseph Shaw & Ann	...	bap.
"	Sept. 1.	Edward Colburn	...	bur.
1725, April	6.	Jane, d. of Wm. Far & Rebeckah	...	bap.
"	April 7.	Thomas, s. of Charls Harly & Elizabeth	...	bap.
"	June 26.	Richard, s. of James Jenkin & Mary	...	bap.
"	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of George Baynum & Rebecca	...	bap.
1726, Mar.	28.	Mary Colburn, widd...	...	bur.
"	May 11.	Thomas, s. of Rich. Gardener & Margaret	...	bap.

1726, May 11.	John, s. of Rich. Ward	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 16.	Mr. Clement Acton	...	...	bur.
1727, April 17.	Daniel Lacon, junior...	...	...	bur.
„ April 18.	Thomas Bowyer	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 25.	Mary Farr	...	...	bur.
„ April 10.	William Farr [Entry since erased.]	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	William, s. of William Farr	...	...	bap.
1728, Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of Andrew Corbett	...	...	bur.
„ April 10.	William Farr, senr.	...	...	bur.
„ April 29.	Daniel Lacon, senior...	...	...	bur.
„ July 1.	Henry Bradley & Elizabeth Lacon, both of this p.	...	...	mar.
„ July 9.	Thomas Bowyer, junr.	...	...	bur.
„ July 30.	Elizabeth Williams	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 2.	John Williams	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	Anna Jones...	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Wheeler	...	...	bur.

[The last three entries are written over an erasure.]

„ Aug. 30.	Richard Howlett, pauper	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 9.	Widd. Lacon	...	...	bur.
1729, April 24.	Sam., s. of Samuel Jones & Eliz.	...	...	bur.
„ June 11.	A stranger	...	...	bur.
„ June 12.	Will. Roberts & Eliz. Beech, lic.	...	...	mar.

[The last two entries are written over an erasure.]

„ Nov. 5.	John, s. of Sam. Jones	...	...	bap.
	and bur. Jan. the 20, 1730.			
„ Dec. 22.	Jacob Wheeler	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 29.	Sarah, w. of Richard Bateman...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 23.	Charles Vaughan, a strange boy	...	...	bur.
1730, Mar. 28.	Ann, d. of Geor. Vainow & Ann	...	...	bap.
1731, May 5.	Elizabeth Shaw	...	...	bur.
„ June 12.	Tho. Testell & Ester Acton, lic.	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 24.	Will. Thomas & Sarah Corfield...	...	...	mar.
„ Nov. 9.	Daniel, s. of Tho. Lacon & Sarah	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Will. Farr & Rebeckah	...	...	bap.
1732, Sept. 24.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Sarah	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lacon & Sarah	...	...	bap.
1733, April 30.	William, s. of Richard Bateman & Sarah	...	...	bap.

- 1733, Jan. 4. William Perks, p. of St. Leonard's in
Bridgnorth, & Anne Bainam, of ys.
p., *lic.* mar.
- 1733-4, Mar. 18. Sarah Boyare bur.
Affidavit brought ditto.
- 1734, May 29. Robert Bucknall, p. of Astley Abbotts,
& Anne Bradbourn, p. of Worfield,
lic. mar.
- , Oct. 7. Thomas Acton, esq., p. of Claverly ... bur.
Affidavit brought 10th.
- 1735, Mar. 28. Richard, s. of Richard Bateman, junr.,
& Sarah bap.
- , April 7. Sarah, w. of Richard Bateman ... bur.
Affidavit brought ye 9th.
- , May 7. Andrew Corbet, of Bridgenorth ... bur.
Affidavit brought ye 8th.
- , July 24. Richard, s. of William Far & Rebecca ... bap.
- , Sept. 21. Thomas Morris & Mary Corbet, both of
ys. p. mar.
- , Nov. 20. Anne, d. of Moses & Mary Thomas ... bur.
Affidavit brot. the 25th.
- , Jan. 20. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lacon... bur.
Affidavit made ye 24th.
- 1735-6, Mar. 5. John Evans, of ye Lodge in p. of Lant-
wardine, & Elizabeth Tart, of p. of Acton
Round, *lic.* mar.
- 1736, May 30. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Wellings ... bap.
, Aug. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Morris ... bap.
, Oct. 17. Moses, s. of William & Sarah Thomas ... bap.
, Nov. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Bateman ... bap.
- 1738, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of William & Rebecca Far bap.
, Nov. 1. Mary, w. of Francis Farr bur.
Affidavit brought ye 4th.
- 1738-9, Jan. 30. Thomas Morris bur.
Affit. brot. Feb. 3rd.
- , Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Mary Parsons, an illegiti-
mate bap.
- 1739, April 10. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bateman ... bap.
, Oct. 8. Richard Evans, p. St. Leonard's in Bridg-
north, & Elizabeth Corbet, of ys. p. ... mar.

1739-40, Jan. 1.	Anne Bache, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
	Affidt. brot. 5th.				
„ Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Anne Caswell				bap.
„ Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of William & Sarah Thomas	...			bap.
1740, April 1.	Elizabeth Hawkins, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
	Affidt. brot. 4th.				
„ June 26.	Richard Bateman, p. Tasley, & Joyce Bagley, p. Barrow	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sept. 28.	Edward Rowley & Margaret Dickens, both of ye p. of Astley Abbotts	...			mar.
„ Oct. 31.	Elizabeth Boyear, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
	Affidt. brot. Nov. 1st.				
„ Mar. 9.	Richard Bateman	...	...	...	bur.
	Affidt. brot. 14th.				
1741, April 5.	George Pigget & Mary Higgens, both of ys. p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Sept. 24.	Thomas Millward & Mary Morris, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
„ Oct. 3.	Thomas Acton, esqr., of p. of Claverly	...			bur.
	Affidavit brought Oct. 10th.				
„ Oct. 25.	William, s. of William & Sarah Thomas				bap.
1741-2, Jan. 14.	Margaret, d. of Benjamin & Anne Caswell	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Corbet				bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Edward Corfield, Affit. brot. 20th	...			bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Joseph Palmer & Mary White, both of p. of Much Wenlock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
„ Mar. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Bateman, at St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth...	...			bap.
1742, May 20.	Sarah, w. of William Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
	Affit. brot. 22nd.				
„ July 3.	Bridget, w. of Mr. Edward Whitehead	...			bur.
	Affit. brot. 10th.				
„ July 19.	Mr. Edward Whitehead	...	...	...	bur.
	Affit. brot. 25th.				
„ Sept. 9.	Mrs. Mary Acton, of p. of Stourbridge, co. Worcester	...	...	...	bur.
	Affit. brot. 14th.				
„ Jan. 23.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Overton	...			bap.
„ Feb. 27.	George, s. of Richard Evans & Elizabeth				bap.

1743, June	8. Joyce, w. of Richard Bateman...	...	bur.
	Afft. brot. 12th.		
„ July	3. George, s. of William & Rebecca Farr ...	bap.	
„ Sept. 14.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Williams...	bur.	
	Afft. brot. 16th.		
1744, April	8. Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Corbett	bap.	
„ May	13. Jane, d. of Benjamin & Ann Caswell ...	bap.	
„ Aug. 26.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Bateman ...	bap.	
„ Nov. 11.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Thomas ...	bap.	
„ Dec. 1.	Mr. James Mosley, of ye Meer, in ye p. of Enfield, & Mrs. Ann Sprott, of ye Marsh, in ye p. of Barrow, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.	
1745, June	3. Richard Guy, p. of Monk Hopton, & Ann Longmore	mar.	
„ Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of Samuel Shaw & Mary ...	bap.	
„ Nov. 10.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Caswell ...	bap.	
1745-6, Jan. 21.	Mary, w. of Moses Thomas ...	bur.	
	Afft. brot. 26th.		
„ Jan. 24.	John Lewis & Elizabeth Allcock, <i>lic.</i> ...	mar.	
1746, May 18.	Richard Shaw & Elizabeth Rowe, both of ys. p.	mar.	
1747, Nov. 15.	Martha, d. of Beniamen & Ann Casall ...	bap.	
„ Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Mary Shaw ...	bap.	
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Thomas	bap.	
1748, June 5.	Edward Jones, p. of Tasley, & Elizabeth Bishop, p. of Olbury	mar.	
1749, April 23.	Hannah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.	
„ Aug. 13.	Beniamine, s. of Beniamine & Ann Casall	bap.	
„ Sept. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Hammond ...	bap.	
„ Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Beniamine & Ann Casall	bur.	
	Afft. brot. 21st.		
1750, April 1.	Adda, d. of Samuell & Mary Shawe ...	bap.	
„ Sept. 2.	Aaron, s. of William & Sarah Thomas ...	bap.	
„ Sept. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.	
„ Oct. 1.	John Wood & Jane Mason	mar.	
„ Oct. 15.	Mr. James Acton, of p. of Wolveramton	bur.	
„ Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Jane Wood... ...	bap.	
„ Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Hammond	bap.	
„ Jan. 14.	John Bateman	bur.	
	Afft. brot. 20th.		

1750, Jan. 20.	Adda, d. of Samuell & Mary Shawe	...	bur.
	Afft. made.		
1750-1, Jan. 28.	Thomas Geuthing, p. Linley, & Martha Pell, p. Asley Abuts	...	mar.
,, Feb. 3.	Ann Corfeld, wid.	...	bur.
	Afft. brot. 10.		
,, Feb. 24.	Robut, s. of John Litelforde & Sarah	...	bap.
1751, Sept. 1.	Isabell, d. of Bengiam & Ann Casall	...	bap.
,, Oct. 20.	Jane, d. of Francis & Jane Medereth	...	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Mary Shaw	...	bap.
1751-2, Mar. 8.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
1752, Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Ann Pipper	...	bap.
,, April 27.	George, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Evans	...	bur.
	Afft. brot. 29th.		
,, May 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Lucia Child	...	bap.
,, May 27.	William Prees	...	bur.
	Affit. brot. June 5th.		
1753, Sept. [?] 6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Shaw	...	bap.

According to an Act of Parliament the Old Style ceased Sept. 2nd,
 1752, And the New Style took place the day following, wch.
 was therefore called the fourteenth, all the intermediate
 nominal days being omitted.

1752, Sept. 22.	John Littlehales, esq., p. Broseley, & Mary Lee, of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
,, Oct. 9.	Richard Williams, p. Bishop's Castle, & Mary Taylor, p. Whistenstow, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	mar.
1753, April 23.	William, s. of Benjamin & Anne Cassal	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	John, s. of John & Jane Hammond	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	John, s. of John & Lucia Child	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
1754, May 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Wood	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 12.	John, s. of William & Sarah Thomas	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 12.	Frances, d. of Francis & Jane Meredith	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, July 29.	Mary, w. of William Jones	...	...	...	...	...	bur.
,, Sept. 22.	John, s. of Benjamin & Anne Cassal	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
1755, Feb. 16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Esther Whitehouse	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, May 1.	Cornelius, base s. of Anne Barnes	...	...	...	...	...	bap.
,, July 23.	Mary, d. of John & Lucia Child	...	...	...	...	...	bap.

1755, July	28.	Joseph Horton, p. Darlaston, co. Stafford, & Violetta Hickin, p. of Tarsley, co. Salop, were mar. in the p. ch. of Tarsley by lic., by me, JN. WHITEHOUSE. Wit. Edwd. Hickin & Elis. Jones.	...	
1756, June	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Shaw	...	bap.
" Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Hammonds	...	bap.
" Oct.	25.	James, s. of Beniamine & Ann Casall	...	bap.
1757, Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Wood	...	bap.
" Mar.	27.	James, s. of William Thomas & Sarah	...	bap.
" April	29.	Martha, w. of Mr. Geust	...	bur.
" May	2.	Elizabeth Plimley	...	bur.
" May	24.	Rachel, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
" Dec.	26.	Beniamin, s. of William & Hannah Cocksay	...	bap.
1758, Jan.	5.	Mary Mills, wid.	...	bur.
" Jan.	29.	Ann, w. of Joseph Shawe	...	bur.
" Mar.	19.	John, s. of Francis & Jane Meredith	...	bap.
" Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Hardwick	...	bap.
1759, Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of John & Lucia Child	...	bap.
" Feb.	13.	William Lloyd, of Bridgnorth	...	bur.
" Sept.	2.	Sarah, d. of John & Jane Wood	...	bap.
1760, Feb.	3.	Robert, s. of John & Archisadella Langford	...	bap.
" April	6.	William, s. of William & Hannah Cooksey	...	bap.
" May	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Jane Meredith	...	bur.
" July	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Hardwick	...	bap.
" Oct.	15.	William, s. of John & Lucy Child	...	bap.
1761, Jan.	18.	Richard Ward, of p. of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth	...	bur.
" Jan.	22.	Grizel Corbet	...	bur.
" Jan.	22.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Williams	...	bap.
" May	24.	Joseph, s. of Francis & Jane Meredith	...	bap.
" Aug.	16.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	...	bap.
" Oct.	20.	Eve, d. of Joseph Shaw	...	bur.
" Nov.	8.	Archisadella, d. of John & Archisadella Langford	...	bap.
1762, May	3.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Williams	...	bap.
" Dec.	13.	Mary, w. of Peter Habberly	...	bur.
1763, Feb.	3.	Mary, d. of Mr. Peter Habberly	...	bur.
" Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Cooksey & Hannah	...	bap.
" April	10.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Hardwick & Jane	...	bap.

1763, May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth, born Ap. 30	... ... ...	bap.
, June	12.	John, s. of John Langford & Archisadella, born 4	... ... ...	bap.
, Aug.	14.	John, s. of Edward Butcher & Mary, born Aug. 2	... ... ...	bap.
, Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Jane	... ...	bap.
, Dec.	9.	John, s. of Edward Butcher & Mary	... ...	bur.
1764, Feb.	9.	Mr. Clemman Acton, p. of Alsouen [sic]	...	bur.
, April	24.	Ester, d. of John & Sarah Williams	... ...	bap.
, Sept.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Raynalls	... ...	bap.
, Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bateman	... ... ...	bap.
1765, Mar.	10.	Margaret, d. of Humphry Longmore, of p. of Astley Abbots, and Mary Harley, of this p.	... ... ...	bap.
1766, Feb.	26.	Richard Bateman, widower	... ...	bur.
		An Affidavit not made, nor delivered within the time limited by the Act of Parliament, whereof Notice was given to the Overseers on the Ninth day of March, 1766, by me, JOHN REYNOLDS. The Affidavit was delivered to me afterwards, bearing date the twelfth day March, 1766.		
, June	28.	Mary, d. of John Williams & Sarah, priv.	... ...	bap.
, Aug.	27.	Maria, d. of Mr. William Pratt and Mrs. Annie, his wife, priv.	... ...	bap.
, Oct.	4.	John, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth, born Aug. 22	... ... ...	bap.
, Dec.	6.	Mr. Joseph Shaw, aged 76	... ...	bur.
		And an Affidavit, bearing date the thirteenth day of December, was delivered the same day.		
, Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cooksey & Hannah, born Nov. 16	... ...	bap.
		JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate. [blank] Churchwarden.		
1767, Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Bateman & Elizabeth, of the Leasows, born Dec. 14, 1766	... ... ...	bap.

- | | | | |
|------------|-----|--|------|
| 1767, Jan. | 19. | John, s. of Richard Reynolds & Anne,
born 18th, priv. | bap. |
| , April | 26. | Jane, d. of John Weaver & Elizabeth ... | bap. |
| , Aug. | 13. | Francis Williams, by age 72 yrs. ... | bur. |
| | | Affit. made & delivered 15th. | |
| , Sept. | 18. | Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas Hardwick and
Jane, born 8th, priv. bap., and was
publickly incorporated in the Church
on the 27th. | |
| , Nov. | 22. | Edward Acton, esq., of the Park, in the
p. of Claverley | bur. |
| | | An Affidavit was made, and a Certificate
thereof delivered according to Law. | |
| , Dec. | 26. | Thomas Ward | bur. |
| | | JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate. | |
| 1768, Mar. | 6. | Margaret, d. of Mr. William Pratt & Mrs.
Anne, priv., bap. in the 1768th year of
Christ. | |
| , Mar. | 13. | Mary, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth,
born Mar. 10th, priv. | bap. |
| , Mar. | 29. | William Lloyd, b., of the p. of St. Leonard's
in Bridgnorth, aged 55 | bur. |
| | | An Affidavit was made thereof on the
5th Ap., and the Certificate was delivered
on the same day. | |
| , Aug. | 3. | Mary Williams, a widow | bur. |
| | | An Affidavit was made of the burial
thereof on 8 Aug., and a Certificate was
delivered on the same day. | |
| | | JOHN REYNOLDS, the Curate. | |
| 1769, Mar. | 20. | Samuel Shaw, of the Boar's Head ... | bur. |
| | | Affidavit made and Certificate delivered
25th. | |
| , May | 2. | Mary, d. of Thomas Bateman &
Elizabeth, now of p. of St. Leonard's
in Bridgnorth | bur. |
| | | Affidavit made 8th May, and Certificate
delivered the same day. | |
| , June | 1. | Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Jones ... | bur. |
| | | Aftt. made & Certif. delivered 14th. | |

- 1769, July 12. Sarah, w. of John Page, of lower Holicote in
 p. of Chetton, aged 30 bur.
 Afft. made & Certif. delivered 13th.
- , Sept. 6. Mary Mason, by age 24 years bur.
 There was not an Affidavit made within
 the time allowed, of which I left a
 written notice at the Overseer's House
 on the 17th Sept.
- , Dec. 25. Anne, d. of William Pratt & Anne, priv.... bap.
 JOHN REYNOLDS, the Curate.
- 1770, Jan. 2. Isabella, d. of Thomas Wheelwright &
 Anne bap.
- , Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Weaver & Elizabeth bap.
- , Oct. 28. Benjamin, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth bap.
- , Oct. 28. William, s. of Joseph Caswell & Martha... bap.
- 1771, Mar. 9. Mr. Peter Haberly bur.
 And an Afft. was made as the Law
 required.
- , Mar. 15. John Hardwick bur.
 And an Afft. was made as the Law
 requireth.
- 1772, Feb. 3. Samuel Jones bur.
 Afft. made & delivered 6th.
- , Feb. 11. Jane, d. of William Pratt & Anne, priv.... bap.
- 1773, Mar. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth bur.
 Afft. made 27th.
- , May 31. Thomas Cooper, p. of Kinlett bur.
 And an Afft. was made and delivered
 as the Law directeth.
- , Dec. 1. Mr. George Guest bur.
 JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate.
- 1774, April 3. John, s. of William & Mary Fowler ... bap.
 , April 20. Frances Acton, d. of George & Anne Ford bap.
 , May 21. Mr. John Lacon bur.
 , Dec. 12. Elizabeth, w. of William Rowley ... bur.
 And Afft. made and delivered as the
 Law directs.
- 1775, Jan. 6. Letitia, d. of Edward & Elizabeth
 Breakwell... bap.
 , Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Butcher... bur.

1775, July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Ness	...	bap.
1776, July	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ester Moress...		bap.
" Sept.	17.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Breakwell	...	bap.
1777, Feb.	9.	Henery Morris & Hannah Jones	...	mar.
" Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Marey Neecs	...	bap.
" June	1.	Will'm, s. of William & Mary Fowler	...	bap.
" July	5.	Lancet, s. of Hannah Jones	...	bur.
" July	30.	Shusana, d. of Samuel & Joyce Hangel...		bur.
" Sept.	5.	Elizebath, d. of Joseph & Ester Morris...		bur.
" Nov.	6.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Breckal		bap.
<i>[The above seven entries have afterwards been erased.]</i>				
" Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Ness	...	bap.
" June	1.	William, s. of William & Mary Fowler	...	bap.
" Nov.	6.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Brekwell		bap.
" Feb.	9.	Henry Morris & Hannah Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.
" July	5.	Lancet, s. of Hannah Jones	...	bur.
" July	30.	Shusannah, d. of Samuel & Joyce Angel		bur.
" Sept.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Hester Morris		bur.

JOHN PRYCE, Curate.

1778, Feb.	12.	Samuel Bache	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	18.	Edward Wheeler	...	...	...	bur.
" Aug.	9.	Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Lukeus				bap.
" Sept.	1.	Isabella Lloyd	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	27.	Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Lukus				bur.

Jos. MORRIS, Rector.

1779, April	22.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Taylor	...	bap.		
1780, Jan.	18.	William Thomas	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	27.	John, base s. of Ann Morris	...	...		bap.
" Mar.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Breakwell				bap.
" Mar.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Breakwell				bur.
" Mar.	19.	Charls, s. of Wm. & Mary Fowler				bap.
" May	23.	Roland Hill, of Bewdly	...	...	...	bur.
" June	5.	Ann Hardwick	...	...	...	bur.
1781, Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Taylor				bap.
" Sept.	16.	John Mellow	...	...	...	bur.
1782, Jan.	6.	George, s. of Richard & Isabella Morris...				bap.
" Jan.	6.	Mariah, base d. of Sarah Wood				bap.
" Sept.	22.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Taylor				bap.
1783, June	1.	Richard, illegitimate s. of Sarah Edwards				bap.

1783,	Oct.	26.	Avice, d. of Richard & Isabella Morris ...	bap.
"	Oct.	26.	John Nevettes	bur.
1784,	May	4.	William Rowley	bur.
"	July	4.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Ann Morris ...	bap.
"	July	25.	William, illegitimate s. of Mary Child ...	bap.
"	July	27.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Traunter ...	bap.
"	Aug.	8.	William, s. of William & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
			<i>Exd. W. H.</i>	
"	Nov.	26.	Goodwin Zouch	bur.
1785,	Mar.	27.	John, s. of John & Margaret Evans ...	bap.
"	April	12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Isabella Morris	bap.
"	Sept.	12.	Ann, w. of Benj ⁿ Casuall	bur.
"	Oct.	25.	Thomas Bateman	bur.
1786,	Feb.	19.	Robert, s. of William & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
"	June	8.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Cartewrite	bap.
"	Dec.	1.	Mary Bateman	bur.
1787,	May	6.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Ann Beaman ...	bap.
"	May	18.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Ann Beaman ...	bur.
"	Oct.	28.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Cassuall	bap.
1788,	April	5.	William, s. of John & Mary Tranter ...	bap.
"	Feb.	17.	Petronella, d. of William & Mary Taylor	bap.
"	Mar.	18.	William Taylor	bur.
"	Dec.	21.	Benj ⁿ , s. of Ann Morris	bap.
"	Dec.	21.	Joyce, w. of Samuel Angell	bur.
"	Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of [Ann erased] Aaron & Sarah Thomas	bap.
"	Dec.	30.	Mary, w. of Thomas Milward	bur.
1789,	Mar.	20.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Casuall	bap.
1790,	Jan.	24.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Thomason ...	bap.
"	Feb.	14.	Jane, w. of Francis Meredith	bur.
"	Feb.	15.	John, s. of John & Margret Jones ...	bap.
"	April	8.	John, s. of Thos. & Ann Wheeright ...	bur.
"	May	23.	John, s. of Jhon & Mary Tranter ...	bap.
"	June	14.	Richard Morris	bur.
"	Dec.	5.	Thos. Hardwick	bur.
1791,	Jan.	2.	John Rogers, s. of Ann Fowler ...	bap.
"	Jan.	14.	John, s. of Ann Fowler	bur.
"	Feb.	21.	Benj ⁿ Cassuall	bur.
"	Feb.	27.	Francis Maredith	bur.
"	April	14.	Francis Beaman	bur.

1791, June 26. Maria Matilda, d. of Reuben & Esther Joynour	bap.
, June 26. Esther Carolina, d. of Reuben & Esther Joynour	bap.
1792, Mar. 25. Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Thomason ...	bap.
, April 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Milner ...	bap.
, May 31. Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Thomason ...	bur.
, Oct. 14. John, s. of John & Mary Crudginton ...	bap.
1793, Jan. 6. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Tranter ...	bap.
, Feb. 19. Mary Shaw	bur.
, May 14. Hannah, d. of John & Mary Tranter ...	bur.
, Nov. 10. Jane, d. of Francis & Sarah Eveson ...	bap.
, Dec. 30. Richard Douty	bur.
1794, Feb. 25. Thos., s. of William & Margt Leek ...	bap.
, Mar. 17. Jane Hardwick	bur.
, Mar. 23. Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Moore ...	bap.
, June 4. Elizabeth Hooper	bur.
, Aug. 30. William, s. of William & Christian Diana Nicholess	bur.
, Oct. 12. Mary, base d. of Maria Taylor ...	bap.
, Dec. 26. Edward Vicarage	bur.
, Dec. 26. Charles, base s. of Tryphena Heys ...	bap.
, Dec. 29. Ann Acton, of Gatacher Park ...	bur.
1795, Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of Aaron and Sarah Thomason ...	bap.
, Jan. 23. Ann, d. of William & Mary Taylor ...	bur.
, Mar. 8. Melena, bace d. of Ann Jones ...	bap.
, Mar. 8. Mary, d. of William & Mary Taylor ...	bur.
, Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Crudginton	bap.
, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of John & Mary Tranter ...	bap.
1796, Nov. 11. Thos., s. of Aaron & Sarah Thomason ...	bap.
1797, Jan. 21. Elizabeth Bateman	bur.
, Mar. 26. Jane, w. of John Wood	bur.
, July 23. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Viceridge	bap.
, Sept. 24. Andrew Leak, s. of John & Mary Tranter	bap.
1798, Jan. 28. Mary, d. of John & Mary Crudginton ...	bap.
, May 2. Andrew Leek, s. of John & Mary Tranter	bur.
, May 6. Marth, d. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
, Dec. 7. Ann, d. of Edward & Sarah Jeffris ...	bur.
1799, Jan. 13. John Wood	bur.

1799, April 14.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Tranter	...	bap.
" April 11.	Ann Field ...	...	bur.
" May 30.	Margaret, w. of Wm. Benbow ...	...	bur.
" Oct. 12.	Christianna, d. of John & Frances Rowley	bap.	
" Oct. 17.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Sarah Benbow ...	bap.	
1800, Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of James & Suzanna Page	...	bap.
" Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Sarah Thomason	...	bap.
" Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Crudginton	...	bap.
" June 29.	Hanna, d. of John & Martha Pugh	...	bap.
" Aug. 23.	Samuel Angel ...	...	bur.
1801, Jan. 18.	Sarah Thomason ...	...	bur.
" Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Susanna Page	bap.	
1802, May 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Abigail Bateman	bap.	
" June 6.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Lawley ...	bap.	
" Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Esther Barker	bap.	
" Nov. 28.	Jane Hardwick ...	...	bur.
1803, Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane Powel	...	bap.
" Jan. 14.	Martha Pugh ...	...	bur.
" Jan. 14.	Hanna, d. of John & Martha Pugh	...	bur.
" April 7.	Sarah, d. of Mary Lamb ...	...	bap.
" April 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Esther Barker	...	bur.
" April 14.	Wm. Benbow ...	...	bur.
" April 24.	Mrs. Fraces Zouche ...	...	bur.
" Sept. 25.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Esther Barker	...	bap.
" Sept. 30.	Richd. Corbett ...	...	bur.
1804, Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Aaron & Sarah Thomason	bap.	
" Mar. 4.	William, s. of John & Martha Pugh	...	bap.
" June 29.	Jane, d. of Maria Wood ...	...	bap.
" Aug. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Abigale Bateman	bap.	
1805, Mar. 24.	Thos., s. of Charles & Sarah Prees	...	bap.
1806, Feb. 27.	Mary Hardwick ...	...	bur.
" Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of William & Esther Barker	...	bap.
" May 25.	William, s. of John & Frances Rowley	...	bap.
1807, Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Jones	...	bur.
" Mar. 23.	Isabella Morris ...	...	bur.
" April 23.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of Richard & Abigale Bateman ...	...	bap.
" June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Pugh	...	bap.
1808, April 7.	Edward Jones, clerk of this Church	...	bur.

JOSH. MORRIS, Rector.

1809, Mar.	14.	Ruth Perry	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Sarah, d. of John & Francis Rowley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of John & Francis Rowley	...	...	...	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Ann, d. of Richard & Abigale Bateman	...	...	...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	William Massey & Jane Bailey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
1810, Jan.	21.	Richard Bateman	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Roger & Mary Atcherley	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonh & Sarah Edwards	...	...	...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Mary Anne, d. of William & Jane Massey	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Thos. Preece Hughes, born Dec. 7th, 1793	...	...	...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	William Hughes, born 25 Ap., 1795	...	...	...	bap.
1811, Feb.	21.	William Taylor	...	...	...	...	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Jones	...	...	...	bap.
„	July	21.	John Jones	...	...	...	bur.
1812, July	25.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Jones, base born	...	...	...	...	bap.
1813, July	19.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Evans	...	...	...	...	bap.

Jos. MORRIS, Rector.



The Register of
Sidbury.



Sidbury Registers.

SIDBURY is a parish 6 miles south-west of Bridgnorth, in the diocese of Hereford, and rural deanery and hundred of Stottesdon. Its area is 1,272 acres, and the population in 1891 was 73. In 1676 there were at Sidbury 63 'Conformists' above the age of 16, which shows there has been a considerable decrease in the population in 200 years. Charles Richard Estcourt Cresswell, Esq., is lord of the manor, and the patronage of the rectory is vested in Lord Barnard.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Sidbury registers:—"Sidbury R., No. I Register, 1731, 1735-1740, 1748-1804, 1806-1809, 1811-1812. No. II, Bap. 1811-1812. No. III, Marr. 17541-812."

Fortunately, since 1831 an earlier register has been recovered, which extends from 1560 to 1717. This is an early eighteenth-century copy of the original register, and is written in a good engrossing hand, evidently by one person. It consists of 16 leaves of parchment, measuring 14 inches by 6 inches, in a parchment cover, and is in excellent condition and very legible. A few of the entries are in Latin. Unfortunately the entries from 1623 to 1658, which probably filled four leaves, are missing, and all entries after 1717. This lost register was found in a box at Middleton Scriven in 1852, and was restored to the parish.

The second volume is a small square book, 9 inches by 7½ inches, containing 15 parchment leaves in a parchment cover, which is lettered "Sidbury Register, 175—." On the flyleaf at the end of the book are seven entries. It extends from 1731 to 1811, and is in various handwritings, and mostly legible.

Vol. III contains only seven entries for the years 1811 and 1812; it is a paper book in a brown leather cover, which is lettered "Christening Register," and measures 15 inches by 9½ inches. It contains forms to be filled up, stating when the child was "Born," "Christened," and "Registered."

Vol. IV contains 45 entries of marriages from 1754 to 1811. It is a paper book in the usual printed form, in a parchment cover lettered "Sidbury Register, 1754." Only 15 pages of this register are filled.

The principal families that occur in the register are those of Purslowe and Creswell, who are styled "esq.," as also is Scrope. The families of Hotchkis (formerly of Hawkswood), Smith, Wredenhall, Berkly, Winwood, Browne, Lowe, and Page are styled "gent." or "Mr." The entries relating to the families of Okely, Jenkin, Fosbrooke, and Broughton are also of interest.

The patronage of the rectory has frequently changed hands. In 1689, the Earl of Shrewsbury was patron; in 1753, Edward Hale; in 1770, John Purcell; in 1819, Thomas Wood; in 1851, Walter Stubbs; in 1875, the Earl of Shrewsbury. By an Order in Council dated 12 December, 1874, the benefices of Sidbury and Billingsley were united, and have since been held together.

The rectors and curates named in the register are as follows :—

- 1565-73. John Hamond, clerk.
- 1604-21. John Piper, parson.
- 1631. Randle Hyde, rector ; M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge.
- 1662. William Corfield, curate.
- 16—. John Bury, rector ; buried 20 June, 1668.
- 1668. William Broughton, M.A., rector.
- 1670-75. Joseph Woolley, curate.
- 1679. Ralph Woolley, curate ; rector 1689.
- 1740. John Jandrell, rector.
- 1753. William Hale, rector.
- 1754. John Reynolds, curate.
- 1758. William Hale, M.A., rector.
- 1758-59. Edmund Pryce, curate.
- 1760. John Purcell, curate.
- 1770. John Purcell, rector.
- 1819. Robert Maddocks, rector ; B.A. Pembroke College, Oxford ; also vicar of Leighton ; died 2 August, 1851.
- 18—. W. H. Awdrey, curate. [? M.A. Magdalen Hall, Oxford.]
- 1851. Richard Periam Thursfield, rector.
- 1872. George Edison Morris, M.A. Worcester College, Oxford.
- 1875-94. William Lewis Jones, B.A. Jesus College, Oxford ; also rector of Billingsley.
- 1894. John Lewis Williams, also rector of Billingsley.

The Church, which is dedicated to the Holy Trinity, is an Early English stone building, and consists of chancel, nave, south porch, and western bell-turret, and was restored in the year 1878. Its ancient font is figured in Eyton's *Antiquities* (vol. iii, p. 61).

At Domesday, Sudburie (i.e. South-borough) was held of Earl Roger de Montgomery by Ralph de Mortimer. A family who took their name from the place were Mortimer's tenants here. Before 1240 it came to Ralph d'Arraz, possibly through his wife Joan, and continued in his descendants, who also were lords of Neenton. The manor was afterwards long held by the Purslowe family. Rowland Purslow, in the seventeenth century, devised it to his half-sister Anne, the wife of Richard Cresswell, of Barnehurst, who was High Sheriff of Shropshire in 1670, and in whose descendants it has remained for upwards of 200 years.

The present transcript of the register was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and has since been collated with the original registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also seen the proofs through the press. It is here printed by kind permission of the Rev. John Lewis Williams, the present rector.

Sidbury Parish Registers.

VOLUME I.

[*On the cover.*]

THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF SIDBURY.

ANNO DÑI M.D.LX.

The Register of the parish Church of Sidbury
of the Christenings, Weddings, & Burials,
begining in the year of our Lord One thousand
five hundred & sixty.

Impris. Thomas ffarner & Mary Heriots were wedded the
sixteenth day of June.

Margaret Jeffres, the daughter of William Jeffres, was christened
the twelfth day of July.

Margaret ffoyle, the daughter of William ffoyle, was buried the
twentieth day of September.

Margaret aforesaid was buried the two & twentieth day of
September.

Anne Jennyts, the daughter of Humfrey Jennyts, was christened
the nine & twentieth day of September.

Anne Burnell, the daughter of John Burnell, was christened the
three & twentieth day of October.

Anne Bransell, the daughter of Ralph Bransell, was christened
the eighth of March.

Nicholas Briscowe, the son of Thomas Briscowe, was christened
the twentieth day of March.

The yeare of our Lord God 1561.

1561,	April 14.	<i>Impris.</i> William [blank] & Joyce Purslow	mar.
"	April 20.	Humfrey Idwenes	bur.
"	May 27.	Joyce, d. of Edward Purslowe ...	chr.
"	Aug. 20.	Margaret, d. of William Jeffres	chr.
"	Aug. 31.	Humfrey, s. of Richard Wynne, <i>als.</i> Hankyne	chr.
"	Nov. 29.	John Burnell	bur.
"	Jan. 21.	Roger Northwoode	chr.
"	Mar. 13.	Nicholas, s. of Richard Foyle ...	chr.
1562,	May 5.	Humfrey, s. of Humfrey Jenets	chr.
"	Aug. 7.	The aforesaid Humfrey Jenets	bur.
"	Aug. 16.	Margaret, d. of Richard Walker	chr.
"	Nov. 23.	Francis Brace & Mary Newport	mar.
1563,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burnell	chr.
"	June 1.	The same Elizabeth was ...	bur.
"	June 17.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Jenets ...	chr.
"	Aug. 24.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Briscowe	chr.
1564,	June 25.	Agnes, d. of William Burnell ...	chr.
"	July 4.	John Heaycocks, a base son ...	chr.
"	July 8.	John, s. of Edward Purslowe ...	chr.
"	Sept. 10.	Edward, s. of Ralph Bransell ...	chr.
"	Oct. 20.	Jerrom, d. of William Jeffres ...	chr.
"	Oct. 25.	John Hamond & Bridget Rea	mar.
1565,	May 8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Briscowe	chr.
"	June 24.	Frances, d. of Richard Foyle ...	chr.
"	June 25.	Thomas Jeffres & Johan Walker	mar.
"	Sept. 30.	Anne, d. of Richard Wynne, <i>alias</i> Hankyne	chr.
"	Nov. 4.	Thomas Streford & Margaret Purslowe ...	mar.
"	Nov. 7.	Anne, d. of John Hamond, clerke	chr.
"	Nov. 10.	Richard Wall & Elizabeth Boilton	mar.
"	Feb. 9.	Richard Holland & Alice Loughton	mar.
1566,	May 6.	John Purslowe, esq., & Constance Newporte	mar.
"	Sept. 22.	Richard Grettan & Elizabeth Weaver	mar.
"	Nov. 19.	Constance, d. of William Burnell	chr.
"	Dec. 1.	Humfrey, s. of Richard Walker	chr.
"	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Briscowe	[blank]
"	Dec. 26.	Thomas, a base s. of James Briscowe	chr.
"	Jan. 23.	John Smythe & Anne Purslowe	mar.
"	Mar. 20.	Constance, d. of Edward Purslowe	chr.
1567,	June 10.	John Wheler & Anne Purslowe	mar.

1567,	June	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Purslowe ...	...	bur.
"	July	2.	Constance, d. of William Jeffres	...	chr.
"	July	10.	The aforesaid Constance was ...	...	bur.
"	Dec.	14.	John, s. of William Burnell ...	...	chr.
"	Dec.	17.	Margaret, d. of John Hamond, clerke	...	chr.
"	Jan.	12.	Robert, s. of John Purslowe ...	...	chr.
"	Jan.	15.	John, s. of Richard Foyle ...	...	chr.
"	Feb.	17.	Thomas Backer & Anne Tyndell	...	mar.
1568,	April	26.	Humfrey Dallowe & Abowe Sowthall	...	mar.
"	Oct.	21.	Thomas Dodson & Elizabeth Croft	...	mar.
"	Mar.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Briscowe	...	chr.
"	June	10.	John, s. of William Jeffres ...	...	chr.
"	June	14.	The aforesaid John ...	...	bur.
1569,	May	22.	Mary, d. of William Burnell ...	...	chr.
"	May	29.	Thomas, s. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	chr.
"	July	25.	Johan, d. of John Hamond, clerke	...	chr.
"	Oct.	17.	Robert Glase & Margery Colyer	...	mar.
1570,	June	5.	William, s. of Thomas Briscowe	...	bur.
"	June	16.	John, s. of Richard Wynne, <i>alias Hankyne</i>	...	chr.
"	Aug.	20.	Anne, d. of Richard Wynne, <i>alias Hankyne</i>	...	bur.
"	Sept.	21.	Anne, d. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	chr.
"	Oct.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Purslowe	...	chr.
1571,	Aug.	5.	Jane, d. of Richard Foyle ...	...	chr.
"	Dec.	31.	Robert Purslowe, esq.	...	bur.
1572,	April	30.	John, s. of John Hamond, clerke	...	chr.
"	July	3.	Francs Burnell ...	...	chr. & bur.
"	Nov.	5.	William Burnell ...	...	bur.
"	Nov.	23.	Thomas Symones & Elizabeth Hamond	...	mar.
"	Nov.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Briscowe ...	...	chr.
"	Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Jeffres ...	...	chr.
"	Jan.	6.	The aforesaid Thomas Jeffres was	...	bur.
"	Jan.	27.	Edward Purslowe ...	...	bur.
1573,	May	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Purslowe	...	chr.
"	July	6.	Ursula, d. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	chr.
"	Aug.	16.	Constance, d. of Richard Wynne	...	chr.
"	Sept.	4.	The aforesaid Ursula Purslowe	...	bur.
"	Sept.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Walker	...	chr.
"	Nov.	24.	Sarah, d. of John Hamond, clerke	...	chr.
1574,	July	21.	Richard, s. of Reynold Bawghe	...	chr.
"	July	25.	James Barret, <i>alias Jeffres</i> ...	...	chr.

1574, Aug.	8.	The aforesaid James was	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	24.	Walter, s. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	...	chr.
1575, Jan.	24.	Walter Purslowe, above named	...	...	bur.
" Jan.	27.	Constance, w. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	4.	Thomas Lawe	...	...	bur.
1576, Sept.	14.	William, s. of William Jeffres	...	...	chr.
" Sept.	25.	Johan, d. of Reynold Bawgh	...	...	chr.
" Feb.	14.	John Purslowe, esq., and Dorothy Blunt	...	...	mar.
" Mar.	12.	Robert, s. of Richard Wynne, alias Hankyne	...	...	chr.
1577, Jan.	2.	Joyce Walker	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	12.	William Backer, a base son	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Robet Hamon	...	...	bur.
1578, April	28.	Thomas Piper	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Smethes	...	...	chr.
" Dec.	21.	Constance Barret	...	...	chr.
" Dec.	29.	The same Constance	...	...	bur.
1579, Aug.	14.	Edward, s. of Reynold Bawgh	...	...	chr.
" Nov.	10.	Margaret Hardy	...	...	bur.
1580, May	15.	<i>Impris.</i> here was buried a poor man.	...	...
" July	10.	William Hall & Anne Bishopp	...	...	mar.
" Aug.	14.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Percks	...	...	chr.
" Oct.	25.	Edward Morgan & Eleanor Higgynson	...	...	mar.
" Jan.	29.	John Walbridg & Margaret Broocke	...	...	mar.
1581, June	26.	William Estopp & Johan Elcoke	...	...	mar.
" Oct.	8.	Robert, s. of Reynold Bawgh	...	...	chr.
" Feb.	5.	Rowland, s. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	...	chr.
1582, Jan.	6.	Maurice Olyver & Johan Gyles	...	...	mar.
" Mar.	5.	Katharine, d. of John Purslowe, esq.	...	...	chr.
1583, Mar.	25.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Raignoldes	...	...	chr.
" Sept.	22.	Thomas Nicollson & Frances Dovy	...	...	mar.
" Jan.	31.	John Rogerson & Anne Percks	...	...	mar.
1584, June	6.	Richard Walker	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	13.	Jerrom, d. of Reynold Bawgh	...	...	chr.
" Nov.	27.	Joyce Briscowe	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	21.	Richard, s. of John Rogerson	...	...	chr.
1585, May	9.	Robert, s. of William Levington	...	...	chr.
" Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Richard Raignoldes	...	...	chr.
1586, Dec.	1.	Margery, w. of Richard Walker	...	...	bur.
1587, April	4.	Anne Abbats	...	...	bur.

1587, April 27.	Rowland, s. of James Willmes...	... chr.
„ July 16.	John Malpassé ...	... bur.
„ Nov. 26.	Jerome, s. of Robert Briscowe	... bur.
„ Mar. 8.	Isabel, w. of Thomas Piper ...	... bur.
1588, May 6.	John Gamon & Margery Jeffres	... mar.
„ Sept. 11.	Nicolas, s. of Robert Briscowe	... chr.
„ Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Edward Rea ...	... chr.
1589, Mar. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Humfrey Walker	... chr.
„ July 21.	Katharine, d. of Francis Overton	... chr.
„ Oct. 12.	Robert Abbots & Eleanor ap Rece	... mar.
„ Nov. 23.	Margaret, d. of Reynold Bawgh	... chr.
1590, July 25.	Johan, d. of Richard Raignolds	... chr.
1591, April 22.	William James & Joyce Purslowe	... mar.
„ May 5.	Thomas, s. of William Wyer ...	... chr.
„ May 26.	Thomas, s. of Robert Purslowe	... bur.
„ Sept. 8.	Franc. Westwood ...	... bap.
„ Sept. 29.	Robert Daye & Sibyll Webbe ...	... mar.
„ Oct. 10.	Robert, s. of William James ...	... chr.
„ Nov. 28.	Jane, d. of Humfrey Walker ...	... chr.
1592, Sept. 27.	Margaret Purslowe, widow ...	... bur.
„ Mar. 9.	Isabel, d. of Richard Raignolds	... chr.
1593, Mar. 29.	John, s. of Edward Purslowe ...	... bur.
„ April 21.	John Woss, servant to Mr. Purslowe	... bur.
„ June 1.	John, s. of Richard ffoyle ...	... bur.
„ July 9.	Richard Mantell & Johan Tumkys	... mar.
„ Oct. 8.	Henry Malpas & Elizabeth Raignolds	... mar.
„ Dec. 4.	Anne, w. of Robert Purslowe, gent.	... bur.
„ Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert Purslowe	... bur.
„ Feb. 17.	Nicolas, s. of Henry Malpas ...	... chr.
„ Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of Humfrey Walker	... chr.
„ Mar. 13.	John Purslowe, esq. ...	... bur.
1594, May 25.	Eleanor Lawe ...	... bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Humfrey Dale & Mary Piggott	... mar.
1595, April 6.	Jane ffoyle ...	... chr.
„ July 13.	Anne, d. of Walter Nicolles ...	... chr.
„ Aug. 9.	William Cocke ...	... bur.
„ Sept. 21.	Jane, d. of Henry Vawghan ...	... chr.
1596, Mar. 28.	Jane, d. of John Cocke	... bap.
„ April 9.	Robert, s. of John Rea ...	... chr.
„ July 5.	Francis, s. of James Willmes ...	... chr.

1596, Aug. 24.	Mary, a poor child	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 23.	Joan, d. of Thomas Briscowe	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 6.	Margery, d. of Humfrey Walker	...	...	chr.
„ Mar. 24.	Edward, s. of Richard Farmer	...	...	chr.
1597, April 17.	Mary, d. of Robert Purslowe, esq.	...	...	chr.
„ April 25.	George, s. of William Wyer	...	...	chr.
„ April 27.	John, a base s. of one Anne Fyrking	...	...	chr.
„ June 9.	George, s. of William Wyer	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 6.	John Gryffes & Frances Pigott	...	...	mar.
„ Dec. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cocke	...	...	chr.
„ Feb. 12.	Sarah Lawes	...	...	chr.
1598, April 12.	Nicolas, s. of Thomas Smythe	...	...	bap.
„ April 18.	Jerrom, d. of James Willmes	...	...	bap.
„ July 15.	Elizabeth Powell, a poor woman	...	...	bur.
„ July 18.	Richard, s. of Nicolas Voyle	...	...	chr.
„ July 20.	Jerrom Willmes	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of Robert Purslowe, esq.	...	...	chr.
„ Jan. 6.	<i>Item</i> , the same Margaret	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 12.	Thomas, a poor boy	...	...	bur.
1599, April 1.	John, s. of John Rea	...	...	bap.
„ April 4.	Jane, d. of John Cocke	...	...	bap.
„ April 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Gefferis	...	...	bap.
„ July 4.	Humfrey Wynne, <i>alias</i> Hankin	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Walker	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 16.	Margaret, d. of Richard Purslow	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 23.	Katharine, d. of Edward Pakeman	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 5.	Dorothy, d. of George Rowland, <i>alias</i> Stedman	...	...	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Edward Pakeman	...	...	bur.
1600, April 6.	Richard, s. of William Wyer	...	...	bap.
„ April 13.	Roger, s. of James Williams	...	...	bap.
„ May 7.	Jane, d. of John Smith, gent.	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Edmund Grove	...	...	bap.
„ Oct. 1.	Francis Voyle, s. of Nicolas Voile	...	...	bap.
1601, April 5.	Arthur, s. of Robert Purslowe, esq.	...	...	bap.
„ July 20.	Margaret, w. of Richard Wynne	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 8.	Anne, w. of Richard Foile	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	John Wotmor & Mary Briscoe	...	...	mar.
1602, April 22.	Isabel, w. of John Allen	...	...	bur.
„ May 15.	Edward Benbowe	...	...	bur.

1602, May 23.	William, s. of Roger Jefferes	...	chr.
„ Aug. 1.	Anne, d. of Robert Purslowe, esq.	...	bap.
„ Aug. 16.	William Gower	...	bur.
„ Oct. 3.	Edward, s. of Richard Purslowe	...	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Anne Benwin	...	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of Roger Botfield	...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Joyce, d. of John Wotmor	...	bap.
1603, May 16.	William Comber & Frances Foile	...	mar.
„ June 10.	Arthur, s. of Nicolas Foile	...	bap.
„ July 10.	Helen, d. of William Bruce	...	bap.
„ Nov. 22.	William Lewes	...	bur.
„ Jan. 16.	John Wynne, <i>alias</i> Hankin	...	bur.
„ Feb. 18.	Jane, w. of Robert Purslow, esq.	...	bur.
1604, May 13.	Isaac, s. of Richard Purslow	...	bap.
„ July 1.	Sarah, d. of William Waters	...	bap.
„ Oct. 21.	John, s. of James Wheler	...	bap.
„ Jan. 8.	Thomas Briskowe	...	bur.
„ Jan. 11.	Jane Briskowe	...	bur.
„ Jan. 13.	Richard Foile	...	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Alice, d. of John Wotmor	...	bap.
„ Jan. 27.	Alice, d. of Roger Jefferes	...	bap.

JOHN PIPER, Parson.

RICHARD PURSLOW, ROGER JEFFERES, Churchwardens.

1605, April 15.	John Wyer, <i>alias</i> Gilbert, & Anne Lane	...	mar.
„ Aug. 19.	Thomas Bradshawe & Alice Lewes	...	mar.
„ Sept. 25.	Walter, s. of Richard Purslow	...	bap.
„ Dec. 22.	Sarah, d. of William Jefferes	...	bap.
„ Feb. 16.	Nathaniel, s. of John Piper, clerke	...	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Dorothya, based.of Margery Pakeman,wid.	...	bap.
1606, Mar. 25.	John, s. of Nicolas Foile	...	bap.
„ July 7.	Francis Pakeman & Elizabeth Holland	...	mar.
„ July 27.	Eudocia, d. of John Wynne	...	bap.
„ Dec. 17.	William Jefferes	...	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	John Walker	...	bur.
1607, May 20.	William, s. of William Wyer	...	bap.
„ June 4.	The aforesaid William Wyer, the younger	...	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	Samuel, s. of John Piper, clerke	...	bap.
„ Jan. 1.	Philip, s. of William Davies	...	bap.
„ Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Wotmor	...	bap.
„ Feb. 21.	Josias, s. of William Jefferes	...	bap.

1607, Mar.	8. Richard Wynne	...	...	...	bur.
1608, April	2. Edward Hulet & Susan Northwod...	...	...	...	mar.
, April	11. John, s. of Roger Jefferes	...	...	...	bap.
, May	25. German Bateman & Katharine Davies	...	...	...	mar.
, May	25. James Grove & Anne Hodgkis	...	...	...	mar.
, June	5. Susan, d. of John Wynne	...	...	...	bap.
, July	1. Joan Levington	...	...	...	bur.
, Sept.	14. The aforesaid Susan Wynne	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan.	20. Margaret Jefferes	...	...	...	bur.
1609, Nov.	5. Susan, d. of John Wynne	...	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	18. Joyce, d. of Thomas Price	...	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	12. John Whistones	...	...	...	bur.

JOHN PIPER, parson.

JOHN WYNNE, JOHN WOTMOR, Churchwardens.

1610, June	21. A base s. of Joan Dawley	...	...	...	bur.
, July	11. Dorothy Rainolds	...	...	...	bur.
, July	15. Judith, d. of William Jefferes	...	...	...	bap.
, July	29. Anne, d. of John Piper, clerke...	...	...	...	bap.
, Sept.	16. Jane, d. of John Wotmor	...	...	...	bap.
, Oct.	2. Roger Jefferes & Anne Wyer	...	...	...	mar.
, Oct.	7. Elizabeth, d. of William Davies	...	...	...	bap.
, Dec.	28. William Talbot	...	...	...	bur.
1612, April	26. Francis, s. of John Overton	...	...	...	bap.
, April	27. David, a base s. of Joan Lowe	...	...	...	bur.
, May	29. Francis Overton, aforesaid	...	...	...	bur.
, Oct.	11. Elizabeth, d. of John Wynne	...	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	19. Richard Purslowe, esq.	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar.	3. James Wynne	...	...	...	bur.
1613, May	10. Jane Foile	...	...	...	bur.
, May	13. Timothy, s. of John Piper, clerke	...	...	...	bap.
, June	24. Anne, d. of John Overton	...	...	...	bap.
, Dec.	10. Alice, a poor woman...	...	...	...	bur.
, Mar.	13. Francis, s. of John Wotmor	...	...	...	bap.
1614, May	3. [blank] Rainolds	...	...	...	bur.
, Jan.	15. Richard, s. of Richard Walker	...	...	...	bap.
, Feb.	19. Mary, d. of Thomas Rainolds	...	...	...	bap.
, Mar.	19. Gressam, s. of Rowland Williams	...	...	...	bap.
1615, July	18. Alice Cooke	...	...	...	bur.
, July	27. Margaret Jefferes	...	...	...	bur.

1615, Sept. 17.	John, s. of William Jefferes	...	bap.
„ Nov. 13.	Lewes Howell & Eleanor Falles	...	mar.
„ Jan. 14.	Richard, s. of John Wynne	...	bap.
„ Jan. 16.	Thomas Jenkin & Joan Rainolds	...	mar.
„ Feb. 25.	Theophilus, s. of John Piper, clerke	...	bap.
1616, Aug. 8.	Edward Overton	...	bur.
„ Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jenkin	...	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Richard, a base s. of Mary Hemming	...	bap.
„ Jan. 13.	John Wynne	...	bur.
1617, Mar. 27.	Joan Bright	...	bur.
„ April 3.	Elizabeth Martin	...	bur.
„ Aug. 17.	Frances, d. of John Wynne	...	bap.
„ Aug. 24.	Joan, d. of John Overton	...	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of John Higley	...	bap.
1618, May 7.	Hugh Davies & Dorothy Cocke	...	mar.
„ May 10.	Susan, a base d. of Anne Farmer	...	bap.
„ Sept. 28.	Anne Overton	...	bur.
1619, Mar. 30.	Beniamin, s. of John Piper, clerke	...	bap.
„ April 20.	Anne Jefferes	...	bur.
„ May 27.	Richard Sommer	...	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Richard Rainolds	...	bur.
„ Dec. 14.	Dorothy Purslow	...	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Alice Jefferes	...	bur.
1620, Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Robert Wynne	...	bap.
„ Feb. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jenkin	...	bap.
1621, Aug. 6.	Elizabeth Walker	...	bur.
„ Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of John Higley	...	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	John, s. of John Piper, clerke	...	bap.
1622, Nov. 5.	Samuel Dunne	...	bur.
„ Jan. 19.	George, s. of Robert Wynne	...	bap.
1623, [blank].	Rowland, s. of Rowland Williams	...	[?]

[From this entry until May 23, 1658, several leaves from the Register are missing.]

1658, May 23.	[missing] wife was	...	...	born
„ Aug. 16.	Roger Jefferes	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	William Benbowe & Margaret Milman	...	...	mar.
„ Mar. 6.	Joseph Churchman	...	...	bur.
1659, May [blank].	Frances Dudlik & Elizabeth Piper	...	...	mar.
„ May 1.	Richard Walker, the elder	...	...	bur.

1659, May 11.	Mrs. Anne Wredenhall, widow	...	died
" Aug. 24.	Purslowe, s. of Richard Creswell, esq., &		
	Mrs. Anne his wife	...	bap.
" Mar. 24.	John, s. of John Westwood & Elizabeth...	...	born
1660, June 15.	Margaret Wynne, wid.	...	bur.
" Sept. 18.	Joan, d. of Richard Walker & Joan	...	bap.
" [blank] 20.	Bridget Jefferis	...	bur.
1662, June 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Creswell, esq., &		
	Anne	...	bap.
" July 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Wredenhall &		
	Elizabeth...	...	bap.
" Sept. 15.	John, s. of John Yorke & Anne	...	bap.
" Nov. 9.	Richard, s. of Francis Watmore & Sarah...	...	bap.
" Dec. 26.	George, s. of George Hotchkis & Jane ...	...	bap.
	WILL. CORFIELD, Curate.		
	TIMOTHY CHILDE, Churchwarden.		
1663, April 7.	William, s. of William Rea & Hannah	...	bap.
" May 11.	Humfrey Farmer & Margaret Walker	...	mar.
" July 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Creswell, esq., &		
	Anne	...	bap.
" Nov. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Walker & Joan	...	bap.
" Jan. 30.	Michael, s. of Richard Wredenhall &		
	Elizabeth	...	bap.
" Feb. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Walker & Joan	...	bur.
" Mar. 9.	Isabel, w. of Josias Jeffris	...	bur.
1664, June 18.	Thomas Squire & Dorothy Simons	...	mar.
" June 20.	Nicolas, s. of Richard Voyle	...	bur.
" Jan. 4.	Edward, s. of William Rea & Hannah	...	bap.
" Feb. 20.	Jane, d. of Richard Walker & Joan	...	bap.
1665, April 7.	Elinor Churchman, wid.	...	bur.
" April 20.	William, s. of Josias Jeffris	...	bur.
" April 25.	Richard Reynolds & Jane, d. of Richard		
	Voyle, of the p. of Sidbury	...	mar.
" April 28.	Beniamin Child, p. Sidbury, & Mary		
	Grove, p. Stottesdon	...	mar.
" April 29.	Josias Jeffris & Mary Davies, both p. of		
	Sidbury	...	mar.
" May 12.	James Simms	...	bur.
" July 20.	Richard Bateman & Jane Moor, both		
	p. of Tasley, <i>lic.</i>	...	mar.

1665, Sept. 4.	Mrs Elianor Hanmer...	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wredenhall & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 5.	Robert Hewes & Susan Barker	...	...	mar.
1666, April 16.	A poor travelling man's child was	...	...	bap.
„ May 2.	Hugh Morris & Elizabeth Price, both of p. Sidbury	...	...	mar.
„ June 9.	Mrs Margaret Hanmer	...	...	bur.
„ July 24.	Mary, d. of John Westwood & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Aug. 21.	Michael, s. of Richard Wredenhall & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ Oct. 12.	Anne Walker, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Jane, w. of John Sherring	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 3.	John, s. of John Child & Elizabeth and buried Feb. 3.	...	...	chr.
„ Feb. 21.	Richard Voyle	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 15.	David Thomas	...	...	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Jane, d. of John Yorke & Anne	...	...	bap.
1667, May 4.	Michael Dunne	...	...	bur.
„ Sept. 10.	George, s. of Josua Jefferies & Mary	...	...	bap.
„ Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of George Hotchkis, gent., & Jane	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Walker & Joan	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Anthony Surrill	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Richard Wredenhall, s. of Richard	...	...	bur.
„ Jan. 26.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Wall & Gertrude	...	...	bap.
1668,	Georgius Wynne & Martha Ball, intro- vicerum sanctum matrimonij vinculum vicesimo sexto die Martij apud Quatford per CHRISTOPHERUM LAWSON, Artium Magistrum, presbyterum.			
„ April 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wredenhall, gent., & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ April 20.	Anne, d. of Richard Wredenhall, gent., & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ May 20.	Thomas, s. of John Childe & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ June 13.	William Rea & Elizabeth Jeffris, both of p. of Sidbury	...	...	mar.
„ June 20.	John Bursey, Rector of Sidbury	...	...	bur.
	R. EATON, Curate.			

1668, Oct. 5. Anne, d. of John Sherwin & Anne ... bap.

Guilielmus Broughton, Clericus, in
Artibus Magister, inductus fuit in realem
& corporalem possessionem Ecclesiae
de Sudbury, Dicecise Hereford', per
Edwardum Gouldney, Clericum, Rec-
torem de Billingsley, primo die
Decembris. Testibus Richardo Eaton,
Clerico, Johanne Sherwin.

1669, April	2.	Priscilla, filia Georgij Wynne & Marthae uxoris eius	...	...	...	bap.
,, May	19.	Arthurus Voyle, senior	...	...	...	sep.
,, June	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wredenhall, gent., & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap. & bur. July 15.
,, Oct.	28.	Thomas Walker	...	...	...	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Alice, d. of John Sherwin & Anne	...	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Martha, an illegitimate child, the d. of Mary Wilde	...	...	...	bap.
1670, May	4.	Rice Thomas & Anne Potter	...	...	...	mar.
,, June	21.	William, s. of John Child & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, July	9.	Joseph Jeffris	...	...	...	bur.
,, July	10.	Francis, s. of Robert Hare & Joyce	...	...	...	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	Deborah, d. of Richard Wredenhall, gent., & Elizabeth	...	...	...	bap.
,, Sept.	11.	Francis, s. of Francis Jenkin & Joan	...	...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	Francis, s. of Robert Hare & Joyce	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	Mrs. Priscilla Maunsell, wid.	...	...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	30.	Drusilla, d. of George Wynne & Martha...	...	...	...	bap.

JOSEPH WOOLLEY, Curate.

ROWLAND WILLIAMS, Churchwarden.

1671, July	18.	Robert, s. of John Wynne & Margaret	...	...	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Francis, s. of Robert Hare & Joyce	...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Robert, s. of John Sherwin & Anne	...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	John, s. of Francis Jenkin & Joan	...	...	bap.

1672, Jan.	28.	Joyce, w. of Robert Hare	...	...	bur.
1673, May	25.	Robertus, f. Georgij Wynne & Martha	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	5.	Jane, d. of John Sherwin & Anne	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	22.	Richard, s. of John Wynne & Margaret	...	...	bap.
1674, April	22.	Nathaniel Donne	...	...	died
" June	14.	Richardus Owen	...	...	sep.
" Sept.	19.	Martha Baynam	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	23.	Mary, d. of Joseph Woolley, clerke, & Mary	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	10.	Mr. John Potter & Mrs. Joyce Berkly	...	...	mar.
" Jan.	17.	John, s. of Humfrey Butler & Anne	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Robert Hare & Frances	...	...	bap.
1675, Oct.	3.	Ursula, d. of George Wynne & Martha	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	29.	Maria, f. Josephi Woolley & Mariæ	...	...	sep.
" Dec.	14.	Arthur Winwood, late of Ludlowe, co. Salop, gent., was buried in the Chauncell at Sidbury.	...	...
" Dec.	29.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Woolley, clerke, & Mary	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	13.	Alice, d. of Francis Jenkin & Joan	...	...	bap.
" Mar.	14.	Hannah, d. of John Ockly & Eleanor	...	...	bap.

JOSEPH WOOLLEY, Curate.

MICHAEL BOLT, Churchwarden.

1676, July	3.	Ursula, d. of George Wynne & Martha	...	...	bur.
" July [blank].	Margery, w. of Thomas Lowe, late of Higley, gent.	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	19.	Edward, s. of John Wynne & Margaret	...	...	bap.
" Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Butler & Anne	...	...	bap.
1677, May	17.	John Morrise & Rebecca Reice	...	...	mar.
" July	1.	William Shipman & Mary Voyle	...	...	mar.
" Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Oakeley & Eleanor	...	...	bap.
" Oct.	22.	Sarah, d. of Robert Hare & Frances	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	7.	Mrs. Anne Purslowe, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Jenkin & Joan	...	...	bap.
1678, Sept.	22.	George, s. of John Wynne & Margaret	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	16.	Elizabeth Jenkin	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	16.	Roger Wheler & Mary Griffen	...	...	mar.
1679, April	8.	William, s. of John Okely & Eleanor	...	...	bap.
" May	23.	John Browne, gent.	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	1.	Frances, w. of Robert Hare	...	...	bur.

1679, Dec. 3. Joshua, s. of Benjamin Baxter & Elianor... bap.
 , Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Richard Creswell, esq. ... bur.

RALPH WOOLLEY, Curate.

ROWLAND WILLIAMS, Churchwarden.

1680, Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of Francis Jenkin & Joan ... bap.
 , Jan. 1. Elianor Owens bur.

, Jan. 11. Eleanor, d. of John Okely & Elianor ... bap.

1681, Sept. 29. Robert Hare bur.

, Jan. 22. Joshua, s. of Benjamin Baxter... ... bur.

, Mar. 4. Anna, d. of Benjamin Baxter & Elianor... born

1682, Dec. 14. Purslowe, s. of Richard Creswell, esq. ... bur.

1683, May 27. Josias Jefferies bur.

, Aug. 30. John Okeley bur.

, Oct. 16. Jane, d. of John Okeley bur.

1685, Sept. 8. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Baxter & Elianor bap.

1687, Jan. 29. Frances, w. of George Hill bur.

, Feb. 1. John Vaughan, gent., & Ellen Hotchkis mar.

, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Baxter & Elianor bap.

RALPH WOOLLEY, Curat.

BENIAMIN BAXTER, ARTHUR VOILE, Churchwardens.

1688, Oct. 7. Richard Garbet, of Heighton in the p. of
 Stanton Lacy, & Anne Hotchkis, of
 p. of Sidbury mar.

, Mar. 7. William [*written over "Thomas"*] Lane
 & Elizabeth Pugh, both of p. of
 Chelmarsh. mar.

1689, Sept. 24. John, s. of John Jones & Margaret ... bap.

, Oct. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Garbet & Anne ... bap.
 Rodulphus Woolley, Clericus, inductus fuit
 in realem & corporalem possessionem
 Ecclesiae de Sidbury, per Johannem
 Burton, Vicarium de Higley, vicesimo
 septimo die Novembris. Testibus
 Josepho Woolley, Johanne Wynn, &
 Michaele Bolt.

Memorandum. That on the first day of
 December Ralph Woolley, Rector of
 Sidbury, read the Common Prayer
 according to the use of the Church

of England; And in the presence of the Congregation did testify & give his unfeigned assent & consent thereunto in the form & words according to Law in that case provided. Also on the said first day of December, he the said Ralph Woolley, after the reading of the said Common Prayer, &c., in the parish Church of Sidbury, did read the whole book of Articles, commonly called the Articles of Religion, in the presence of the whole Congregation.

Witnesses: John Wynn, Christopher Moore, Robert Wynn.

1689, Feb.	11.	John, s. of William Reynolds & Jane	...	bap.
1690, Oct.	30.	Jane Jefferis, wid.	...	...
"	Nov. 30.	Francis Watmore	...	...
"	Feb. 1.	James Smith	...	...
1691, April	21.	Thomas Reynolds & Dorothy Williams	...	mar.
"	April 26.	Susanna, d. of John Jones & Margaret	...	bap.
"	Feb. 4.	Richardus Smith, de Brewood, in Comitatu Staffordiae, generosus, & Katharina Kettilby, de parochia de Neene Savage in Comitatu Salopiæ, in sancto matrimonij vinculo coniuncti sunt.		
"	Mar. 1.	Dorothea, f. Thomæ Reynolds & Dorotheæ	...	bap.
"	Mar. 7.	Mary Voile, wid.	...	...
1692, Aug.	15.	Richard Hamms, a wandering person	...	bur.
"	Aug. 18.	Mr ^s Frances Winwood, spinster	...	bur.
1693, Dec.	10.	Amy, d. of John Jones & Margaret	...	bap.
"	Dec. 28.	Jane, d. of John Wall & Mary	...	bap.
"	Jan. 17.	Mary, w. of John Wall	...	bur.
"	Jan. 22.	Thomas Jones, p. Stottesdon, & Dorothy Seamore	...	...
"	Feb. 21.	Joan, w. of Francis Jenkin	...	...
1695, April	11.	Humfrey Poulter, p. Stottesdon, & Alice Jenken, p. Sidbury	...	...
"	April 25.	Francis Holland, p. Stottesdon, & Anne Sherwin, p. Sidbury	...	...

1695, May	13.	Sarah, d. of Edward Hotchkis & Jane	...	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	John, s. of Francis Holland & Anne	...	bap.
1696, May	3.	Edward Pinches, p. Stottesdon, & Alice Powell, p. Sidbury	...	...
„ May	29.	Jane, d. of John Wall	...	...
„ June	14.	William, s. of John Jones & Anne	...	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Jane Simms, spinster	...	bur.
1697, June	10.	Christopher Moore & Sarah Grove	...	mar.
„ Sept.	14.	Richard, s. of Edward Hotchkis & Jane	...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas Burgess	...	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Joan, w. of Michael Bolt	...	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Anne	...	bap.
1698, Nov.	6.	Susanna Browne, an infant, of the p. of St. [blank] in Bridgnorth	...	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	Jane Walker, sp.	...	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Sarah Walker, sp.	...	bur.
1699, May	7.	Richard Tolley, p. Stottesdon, & Mary Hall, p. Sidbury	...	...
1700, April	24.	Edward Barret, a wandering person, bur. in Woollen. Affidavit was made the same day according to the Law in that case provided.		mar.
„ June	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis & Jane	...	bap.
„ June	10.	The same Edward	...	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Margaret, d. of John Jones & Anne	...	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabeth Dewxell	...	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Christopher Moore	...	bur.
1701, May	22.	Richardus Starie, de parochia de Neene Sollers, & Drusilla Wynn, de parochia de Sidbury, introivere sanctum matri- monij vinculum.		
„ Feb.	1.	Thomas, a base s. of Mary Owen	...	bap.
1702, Sept.	4.	Martha, w. of George Wynne	...	bur.
„ Sept.	24.	Thomas Bromley	...	bur.
„ Sept.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Milward & Elianor	...	bap.
„ Mar.	24.	David James	...	bur.
1703, April	17.	Edward Millward & Mary Butler	...	mar.
„ Jan.	30.	Ursula, a base d. of Bridget Townsend	...	bap.
1704, May	5.	Samuel Clemson	...	bur.
„ May	29.	Mary Nash, of p. of Cainham, widow	...	bur.

1704, June 30.	William & Mary, s. & d. of William Broughton & Mary	...	...	bap.
" July 22.	Charles Hinksman, Rector of Aston Botterell, clerke, & Margaret Kyn- nersley, of p. of Stottesdon...	...	...	mar.
" July 31.	George Wynne	...	...	bur.
" Aug. 7.	Jane Bolt	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 11.	Mary, d. of Edward Millward & Mary	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 27.	Michael Bolt	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Millward & Elianor	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 18.	Mary, a naturall d. of Anne Doughty	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 21.	The same Mary was	...	...	bur.
1705, June 16.	Thomas Thomas	...	...	bur.
" Oct. 5.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Anne	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 27.	Margaret, w. of John Wynne	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 28.	Margaret, d. of William Hayward & Anne	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 21.	Edward Morris	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 16.	Anne Sowthall	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 4.	Anne, w. of Richard Creswell, esq.	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of William Reynolds & Joyce	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Millward & Mary	...	...	bap.
1706, Mar. 31.	John, s. of William Broughton & Mary	...	...	bap.
" June 16.	Mary, d. of Richard Shrawley & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
1707, Sept. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Shrawley	...	...	bur.
" Sept. 17.	Elianor, d. of John Jones & Anne	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 25.	Richard Creswell, esq.	...	...	bur.
" Mar. 12.	Elianor, d. of William Hayward & Anne	...	...	bap.
1708, Sept. 17.	Lucy Williams, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Jan. 21.	Jane Hare, wid.	...	...	bur.
" Feb. 21.	John, s. of Francis Fosbrook & Mary	...	...	bap.
" Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Edward Beaumont & Mary	...	...	bap.
1709, Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of George Jeffries & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Aug. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward Milward & Mary	...	...	bap.
" Oct. 22.	John Thomas	...	...	bur.
1710, Aug. 9.	Gervase Scrope, of Cockrington, co. Lincoln, esquire, & Elizabeth Creswell, of Sudbury, co. Salop, spinster	...	...	mar.
" Oct. 24.	Richard E[blank], s. of Richard Creswell, the younger, esquire, & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
" Dec. 14.	John Jones...	...	...	bur.

1710, Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Williams, the younger, & Elizabeth	...	...	bur.
„ Dec. 28.	Anne Jones, wid.	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Semor & Anne			bap.
„ Feb. 4.	The same Elizabeth was	...	...	bur.
1711, April 29.	Mary, d. of William Hayward & Anne	...		bap.
„ June 4.	Adrian, s. of Gervase Scrope, esquire, & Elizabeth	...	...	bap.
„ Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of William Semor & Anne	...		bur.
„ Jan. 26.	John, s. of Edward Milward & Mary	...		bap.
1712, June 8.	Mary, d. of George Jeffries & Elizabeth			bap.
„ June 12.	Richard Walker	...	...	bur.
„ June 27.	Martha Reynolds	...	...	bur.
„ Aug. 10.	Martha, d. of John Reynolds & Margaret			bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Thomas Palmer, p. of Wheathill, & Elizabeth Hawkins, p. of Sudbury	...		mar.
„ Jan. 1.	Joseph, s. of William Semor & Anne	...		bap.
„ Feb. 19.	Joan Walker, wid.	...	...	bur.
1713, Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Amias & Elizabeth			bap.
„ Nov. 12.	Mary Williams, of Overton, in the p. of Stottesdon	...	...	bur.
1714, June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hayward & Anne			bap.
„ Dec. 18.	John Reynolds	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 17.	John Wynn	...	...	bur.
1715, Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of George Jeffries & Elizabeth			bap.
„ June 5.	Arthur Voyle	...	...	bur.
„ June 6.	John, s. of John Reynolds, deceased, & Margaret	...	...	bap.
„ Feb. 2.	Francis Jenkin	...	...	bur.
„ Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Amias & Elizabeth			bap.
1716, April 26.	Edward Reynolds, p. Stottesdon, & Mary Francis, p. Sudbury	...	...	mar.
„ July 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Amias, aforesaid			bur.
„ Sept. 16.	Sarah, a natural d. of Mary Higs	...		bap.
„ Sept. 25.	John, s. of Rowland Williams & Elizabeth			bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Richard Hammond & Elizabeth Jenkin			mar.
1717, June 23.	George Vaughan & Theophila Jones, both of the p. of Ludlow	...	...	mar.
„ June 23.	John Wilden, p. Chetton, & Helena Vaughan, p. Aston Botterell	...		mar.

1717, July 4.	Helena, w. of Ralph Woolley, clerk, Rector of Sudbury...	... ...	bur.
„ Sept. 20.	William, s. of William Perry & Margaret	bap.	
„ Nov. 24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Kirkham & Susanna ...	... ...	bap.

[On the inside of the cover is written the following.]

This Copy of the Old Register of the Parish of Sidbury was given to me in the year 1852 by Dr. Rowley, then Rector of Middleton Scriven, and formerly Curate of this Parish, who said it was found not long previous in his house, in an old box, and that he had no recollection of having seen it until it was so found. It is evidently a Copy of the Old Original Register, and contained when delivered to me only sixteen leaves, or thirty-two pages. I immediately, on seeing it, pointed out the deficiency of four leaves between 1623 & 1659, and again another deficiency after 1717 at the end, and have since endeavoured, but without success, to recover the lost portions. Of the Original nothing is known. August 12, 1853.

R. P. THURSFIELD.

VOLUME II.

[On cover.] SIDBURY REGISTER, 1752.

William Hale, A M., Chaplain to the Right Hon^{ble} Richard Earle of Anglesey, was inducted into the reall actuall and corporall possession of the Rectory of the Parish Church of Sidbury, with all its rights, members, & appertenances, this tenth day of June, 1758, by me
ANDREW BALDWIN, Rector of Coreley & Sylvington, in the presence of JACOB SMITH, Wm. BARKER, Wm. BARKER, Churchwardens.

1731, Sept. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Forsbrook	born
1735, Sept. 22.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Forsbrook	... born
1737, Jan. 15.	Susanah, d. of William & Elizabeth Barker	born
1738,	[blank]	

1739, April 22.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Barker	born
„ Nov. 24.	John, s. of John & Sarah Forsbrook	born
1740,	[blank]	
1741, Feb. 17.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Barker...	born
1742, Mar. 19.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Pugh	born
„ June 9.	Richard, s. of John Lewis & Martha	bur.
„ June 25.	Elizabeth Baylis, wid., of p. of Stottesdon	bur.
„ Nov. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Russell & Abigail	bap.
„ Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar. 20.	William, s. of Thomas Pugh & Margarett	bap.
1743, Mar. 27.	Thomas Dunstan, of p. of Middleton Scriven	bur.
„ July 13.	George, s. of George & Sarah Cole	bap.
„ Oct. 10.	Edward Hitchcott & Dorothy Wood	mar.
„ Oct. 15.	Joan Sheward, wid., of p. of Stottesdon, aged 92	bur.
„ Jan. 20.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Powell	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	Francis Tomkiss, wid.	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	Phebe, w. of Robert Lawley	bur.
1744, June 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Pugh	born
„ April 29.	Allen, s. of Thomas Hammond & Eliza...	bap.
	& bur. May 3.	
„ Aug. 22.	Eliza Wood, of p. of Sharhill, co. Stafford	bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Rowland Williams, p. of Stottesden [?]	bur.
„ Feb. 25.	John Keen, of p. of ye Rock, & Elizabeth Lewis, of this p.	mar.
1745, April 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammons	bap.
„ July 23.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Pugh & Margarett	bap.
„ Aug. 23.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Baylis & Elisa, born Sept. 11 [sic]...	bap.
„ Sept. 29.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. Rowley & Elisa	bap.
„ Nov. 26.	John Fowler & Mary Choloner	mar.
„ Dec. 11.	Ann Southall	bur.
„ Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hircombe & Sarah	bap.
„ Feb. 10.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Russell & Abigail	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Elisa., d. of Thomas & Eliza. Wyer	bap.
1746, Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Kirkham	born
1747.	[blank.]	
1748, Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Amies...	born

1748, Sept. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds	... ... ...	bap.
1749, Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kirkham	...	born
,, Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of Jacob & Margery Smith	...	bap.
1750, June 5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowley	... ... ...	bap.
,, June 22.	Anne, d. of Solomon & Mary Wilks	...	bap.
,, June 26.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Pugh	... ...	bur.
1751, Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Jacob & Margery Smith	...	bap.
,, Sept. 15.	Margery, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammond	... ... ...	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Jane, d. of Solomon & Mary Wilks	...	bap.
<i>According to the Act of Parliament, 1752, New Style.</i>			
1752, N.S., Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Reece	...	bap.
,, May 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wier	...	bap.
,, May 31.	Jacob, s. of Jacob & Margery Smith	...	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	Thomas Powell	... ... ...	bur.
,, Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kirkham	...	bap.
,, Dec. 14.	Jacob, s. of Jacob & Margery Smith	...	bur.
1753, N.S., Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Francis	... ... ...	bap.
,, Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Solomon & Mary Wilks	...	bap.
,, June 22.	Edward Wynne	... ... ...	bur.
1754, July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Reece	...	bap.
,, Aug. 18.	Jacob Child, s. of Jacob & Margery Smith	...	bap.
,, Sept. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Child	...	bap.
,, Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Child	...	bur.
,, Aug. 26.	Susannah, d. of John & Mary Elcock	...	bap.

JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate.

THOMAS CHILD & JOHN ELCOCK, Churchwardens.

1755, Feb. 11.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Edwards	...	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Edwards	...	bur.
,, Mar. 16.	John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Francis	...	bap.
,, July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Solomon & Mary Wilks	...	bap.
,, Dec. 25.	John & Mary, s. & d. of Samuel & Martha Kirkham	... ... ...	bap.
1756, Mar. 7.	Mrs Catherine Farmer, of Bridgnorth	...	bur.
,, May 2.	Mrs Smith, from Warwick	...	bur.
,, June 5.	Amia Jones	... ... ...	bur.

1756, Sept. 11. Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Elcock ... bap.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Pugh ... bap.

WILLIAM HALE, Rector.

[*blank*], Churchwardens.

1757, May 28. Richard Wynne, of p. of Stoddesdon ... bur.
,, June 3. Eliz. Hammond bur.
,, June 11. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Forsbrook ... bur.
,, June 12. William, s. of Wm. Davis & Martha ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of Arthur Trow & Mary ... bap.
1758, Jan. 8. Mary, base born d. of Jane Filpot ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Eliz., d. of Tho. Pugh & Eliz. ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Fosbrook ... bur.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas Booten bur.
,, April 21. Elizabeth Hanmons bur.
,, May 18. Thomas Scoltock, senr. bur.
,, May 22. Sarah, d. of Jacob & Margery Smith ... bap.
,, June 28. John Harris bur.
,, Nov. 19. Richard, s. of Samuel & Martha Kirkham bap.
,, Nov. 26. Mary Millard bur.

WM. HALE, Rector.

THOS. CHILD & JOHN FOSBROKE, Churchwardens.

1759, April 22. Robert, s. of Robt. & Mary Rees ... bap.
,, June 17. Susan, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kirkham ... bap.
,, Aug. 8. Thos., s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Richard, s. of Mary Downton, illegitimate bap.

EDM. PRYCE, Curate.

JACOB SMITH, Ch:wardens.

1760, May 26. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Kirkham, a base child bap.
,, May 19. William Owens, *otherwise* Roberts, & Mary
Jones, both of this p. mar.
,, June 24. Margaret, d. of Thomas Pugh bur.
,, July 6. Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Martha Kirkham bap.
1761, Feb. 2. Richard Wheeler, p. Kinlet, & Elizabeth
Barker, of the p., *lic.* mar.
,, Mar. 3. William, s. of William & Mary Owens,
otherwise Roberts bap.
,, Mar. 10. George, s. of Jacob & Margaret Smith ... bap.
,, Aug. 9. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh ... bap.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, w. of Thomas Childe bur.

1761, Nov.	9.	Edward Smith, p. Aston Bottrell, & Mary Wall, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
JOHN PURCELL, curate. [Signs to 1772.]						
1762, Feb.	14.	Edward Milward	...	...	...	bur.
" July	16.	Elizabeth, w. of William Longmore, of p. of Alveley	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	24.	Ann, d. of William & Isabel Barker	...	...	...	bap.
" Dec.	29.	William, s. of Joseph & Eleanor Jukes, of p. of Stotesdon	...	...	...	bap.
1763, Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of Hercules & Sarah Lane	...	...	...	bap.
" June	29.	Benjomin, s. of Samuel & Martha Kirkham	...	...	...	bur.
" July	6.	Martha, w. of Samuel Kirkham	...	...	...	bur.
" July	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jone Massey	...	...	...	bap.
" Aug.	4.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Kirkham	...	...	...	bur.
" Sept.	26.	Thomas Childe & Amy Ryder, both of this p., <i>lie.</i>	...	...	...	mar.
" Oct.	19.	John Fostbrook	...	...	...	bur.
1764, Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Fostbrook	...	...	...	bur.
" May	8.	John Jones & Sarah Butcher, both of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
" May	9.	James Cartwright, p. Much Wenlock, & Sarah Hand, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
" July	31.	George, s. of Thomas & Amy Childs	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	23.	John, s. of William & Mary Owens, otherwise Roberts	...	...	...	bap.
" Nov.	21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh	...	...	...	bap.
1765, Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of William & Isabell Barker	...	...	...	bap.
" April	21.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Kirkham	...	...	...	bap.
" July	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Jones	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Amy Childs	...	...	...	bap.
1766, Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Owens, otherwise Robertts	...	...	...	bap.
" Jan.	20.	John Brown	...	...	...	bur.
" Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Kirkham	...	...	...	bap.
" April	13.	James, son of Thomas & Jone Massey	...	...	...	bap.
" Sept.	29.	William Gough, p. Chelmarsh, & Martha Bagley, of this p.	...	...	...	mar.
" Oct.	2.	Thomas Pugh	...	...	...	bur.
" Oct.	19.	William, s. of Thomas & Amy Childe	...	...	...	bap.

1766, Nov. 16.	Richard Yates, of this p., & Elizabeth Wainwright, p. of Middleton Scrivens, <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,, Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Fostbrook	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Pugh, wid.	bap.
1767, Jan. 27.	Sarah, d. of William & Isabel Barker	bap.
,, May 7.	Samuel Filpot, p. Morvel, & Ann Williams, of this parish	mar.
,, July 26.	William, s. of Mr. Jacob & Margaret Smith	bap.
1768, Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Kirkham	bur.
,, May 31.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Amy Childe	bap.
,, Aug. 14.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Jones	bap.
,, Nov. 14.	Thomas, the base s. of Catherine Powel and was bur. Nov. 25.	bap.
1769, Feb. 21.	William, s. of William & Isabel Barker	bap.
,, Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Sarah Fostbrook	bap.
1770, Sept. 29.	Samuel Kirkham & Dorothy Williams, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec. 2.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Kirkham	bap.
JOHN PURCELL, Rector.		
1771, Jan. 22.	John, s. of William & Isabel Barker	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Richard, base s. of Catherine Powel and was bur. April 7.	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Fostbrook	bur.
,, Sept. 29.	John, s. of John & Sarah Jones	bap.
1772, Jan. 5.	John, s. of John & Sarah Fostbrook	bap.
,, Jan. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Powel and bur. Jan. 12.	bap.
,, April 30.	Mr. Thomas Childs	bur.
,, May 6.	Shusan Kirkham	bur.
,, Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Isabel Barker	bap.
,, Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Powel and bur. ye 3rd.	bap.
1773, Jan. 31.	Edward Hitchcock	bur.
,, April 4.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Lawley	bap.
,, Aug. 9.	Benjamin Wellings & Elizabeth Wyer, both of this p., <i>lic.</i>	mar.
,, Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Martha Davies, of p. of Stottesdon	bap.
,, Sept. 5.	George, s. of Samuel & Dorothy Kirkham, of p. of Middleton Scrivens	bap.

1773, Nov. 7. Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Owens ... bap.
 „ Nov. 7. Wm. Pugh & Eleanor Rowley, both of
 this p. mar.

JOHN PURCELL, Rector.

1774, Jan. 30. Jane Scaddock bur.
 „ Mar. 20. Margerery, w. of Mr. Jacob Smith ... bur.
 „ April 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Powel ... bap.
 „ April 19. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Jane Massey ... bap.
 „ Aug. 9. Elizabeth Kirkham bur.
 „ Aug. 9. Betty, d. of the above Elizabeth Kirkham ... bap.
 „ Aug. 31. Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Pugh ... bap.
 „ Sept. 11. Nancy, d. of John & Elizabeth Tedstil ... bap.
 „ Sept. 18. Jane, d. of Richd. & Ann Cox bap.
 „ Sept. 25. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jones ... bap.

[The last ten entries are repeated on the next page,
 and afterwards erased.]

1775, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William & Isabel Barker... bap.
 „ April 23. Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Lawley ... bap.
 „ May 4. Mary, w. of Thomas Reece, of p. of
 Stotesdon bur.

1776, May 19. Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Powel ... bap.

1777, Feb. 25. William, s. of John & Sarah Fosbrook ... bap.

„ Mar. 5. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Tedstil ... bap.

„ Mar. 31. Richd. Radnor & Ann Reynold, both of
 this p. mar.

„ May 25. John, s. of John & Mary Lawley ... bap.

„ May 29. Henry Page & Amy Childe, both of this
 p., lic. mar.

„ Oct. 5. Thomas, s. of Henry & Amy Page ... bap.

„ Nov. 9. John, s. of John & Sarah Jones ... bap.

JOHN PURCELL, Rector.

1778, Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Powel ... bap.
 „ Sept. 28. Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Pugh ... bap.
 „ Oct. 25. Thomas, s. of William & Isabel Barker... bap.

JOHN PURCELL, Curate.

1779, Jan. 31. John, s. of Richard & Shusan Jones ... bap.
 „ April 24. Thomas Scoddock bur.
 „ Nov. 12. John, s. of John & Sara Jones ... bur.
 „ Dec. 20. Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Tedstil ... bap.

JOHN PURCELL, Curate.

1780, May	14.	William, s. of John & Mary Lawley	...	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Powel	...	bap.
„ Aug.	30.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Fosbrook	...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Henry & Amy Page	...	bap.

JOHN PURCELL, Rector.

1781, Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Allen & Mary Rowley	...	bap.
„ May	2.	John Morgan	...	bur.
1782, Feb.	25.	Elizabeth Barker	...	bur.
„ July	7.	Thomas, s. of David & Susan Jones	...	bap.
„ Sept.	17.	Catharine Mumford	...	bur.
„ Sept.	22.	Elizabeth Pugh	...	bur.
„ Dec.	1.	John, s. of Sarah Guest, a base childe	...	bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Letitia, d. of Richard & Susanna Jones	...	bap.
1783, Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Amy Childe	...	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Brown	...	bur.
„ April	5.	Mary Lucas	...	bur.
„ April	6.	Mary, d. of Mary Lucas	...	bap.
„ July	6.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Lawley	...	bap.
1784, April	9.	Mary, d. of Sarah Painter, a base child, paupr.	...	bap.
„ April	18.	William Barker	...	bur.
„ April	25.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Botwood	...	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Milward, paupr.	...	bur.

Exd. W. H.

1785, Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Hooper, a base child, pr.	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Sarah Hooper, pr.	...	...	...	bur.
„ April	10.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Berry	...	...	...	bap.
1786, Feb.	12.	Sarah Fosbrook	...	...	...	bur.
„ June	4.	George, s. of John & Mary Lawley	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	9.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Botwood	...	...	...	bap.
„ Sept.	17.	John, s. of Sarah Painter, a base childe	...	...	...	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	John, s. of Allain & Mary Rowley	...	...	...	bap.
1787, Feb.	25.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Berry	...	...	...	bap.
1788, Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Fosbrook & Ann	...	...	...	bap.
„ July	6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Preese	...	...	...	bap.
1789, Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of Joice Powel, a base child	...	...	...	bap.
„ Feb.	22.	William, s. of William & Mary Botwood	...	...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	...	bap.
„ May	10.	George, s. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	...	...	bap.

1789, July	19.	Drusilla, d. of Edward & Martha Berry	...	bap.
1790, Aug.	1.	Elizabeth Watts, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
" Nov.	7.	John, s. of Richard & Martha Hammond	...	bap.
" Nov.	15.	John, s. of Richd. & Martha Hammond	...	bur.
" Dec.	9.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Martha Hammond	...	bur.
1791, May	5.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugh	...	bap.
" May	15.	Wm., s. of Thos. & Susanna Massey	...	bap.
" June	12.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomkis	...	bap.
" Sept.	13.	Sarah Barker	...	bur.
" Oct.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis & Ann Preese	...	bap.
" Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
1792, Feb.	14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Lawley	...	bur.
" April	22.	Harriet, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
" Sept.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Heywood	...	bap.
1793, Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugh	...	bap.
" Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Botwood	...	bap.
" April	21.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
" May	5.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Massey	...	bap.
" May	24.	Sarah Painter	...	bur.
1794, Sept.	13.	John, s. of John & Mary Barker	...	bap.
" Jan.	5.	William Haycox Massey, a base childe	...	bap.
" Jan.	11.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
" July	13.	Thomas Hammond	...	bur.
" Aug.	17.	Charlotte, d. of Geo. & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
1795, Feb.	2.	John, s. of William Badger & Sarah	...	bap.
" April	16.	Jacob Smith	...	bur.
" April	19.	Charlotte, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bur.
" May	31.	Benjamin Caldwell	...	bur.
" Dec.	13.	Edward, s. of Willm. & Mary Botwood	...	bap.
1796, Jan.	3.	Sophia, d. of Geo. & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
" May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rea, of Wrickton, in the p. of Stotesdon	...	bur.
" June	19.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Barker	...	bap.
" Aug.	27.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
1797, Feb.	16.	Sarah Kirkham	...	bur.
1798, Feb.	25.	Thomas Jacob, s. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
" April	1.	George, s. of Geo. & Elizabeth Smith	...	bur.
" June	26.	William Owens	...	bur.

1798, July	8. Thomas Pugh, of p. of Neen-Savage	...	bur.
„ Nov.	18. William, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.	
1799, Jan.	13. Harriet, d. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
„ Feb.	9. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugh	...	bur.
„ June	23. Maria, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
1800, April	20. Edward, s. of James & Jane Snow	...	bap.
„ June	4. Thos., s. of Thos. & Sarah Page	...	bap.
„ June	24. Henry Page	...	bur.
„ Oct.	10. William Childe	...	bur.
„ Nov.	23. Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Tomkis	...	bap.
1801, Feb.	3. Edward Page	...	bur.
„ Feb.	8. Caroline, d. of George & Elizabeth Smith	...	bap.
„ Mar.	31. Richard, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Reynolds	...	bap.
„ Oct.	6. Alice, d. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
„ Oct.	21. Thomas Reece, of p. of Stotesdon	...	bur.
„ Nov.	8. Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Botwood	...	bap.
„ Nov.	20. Thomas Kirkham	...	bur.
1802, Feb.	17. Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Page	...	bap.
„ Feb.	27. Mr. George Smith	...	bur.
„ May	24. Willm. Barker	...	bur.
„ Aug.	8. Fanny, d. of John & Hannah Lane	...	bap.
„ Aug.	31. Thomas Page	...	bur.
1803, Jan.	2. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Fanny Brewer	...	bap.
„ Jan.	25. Catharine Powel	...	bur.
1804, Feb.	11. Elizabeth Pugh, of p. of Stotesdon	...	bur.
„ June	3. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
„ Sept.	2. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susanna Sheward	...	bap.
„ Sept.	9. Sally, d. of John & Mary Higgins	...	bap.
„ Oct.	7. Elenor, d. of John & Hannah Lane	...	bap.
„ April	30. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Davies	...	bap.
1805, Aug.	1. Thos., s. of William & Mary Botwood	...	bur.
„ Nov.	16. John, s. of Thos. & Susanna Sheward	...	bap.
1807, Feb.	22. James, s. of John & Mary Harris	...	bap.
„ Oct.	19. Jemima, natural d. of Martha Monday	...	bap.
1808, April	9. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Higgins	...	bap.
„ April	13. Mary Ann, d. of George & Margaret Corfield	...	bap.
„ Nov.	7. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Monday	...	bap.
„ Dec.	26. Mary Owens	...	bur.
1809, Feb.	21. Elizabeth Pugh, wid.	...	bur.

1809, Mar. 23.	Joice Powel	...	...	...	bur.
" April 9.	Joice, d. of John & Sarah Deverel	...	...	...	bap.
" April 30.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Harris	...	...	...	bap.
1810, Mar. 5.	Sarah, d. of George & Margaret Corfield	...	...	...	bap.
" June 23.	Thomas Reese	...	...	...	bur.
" Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Angel	...	...	...	bap.
1811, April 25.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Fowler	...	...	...	bap.
" Feb. 25.	Mrs. Amy Page	...	...	...	bur.
" May 21.	John, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Rowley	...	...	...	bap.
" June 20.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Oakley	...	...	...	bap.
" July 15.	Edward Smith, illegitimate s. of Hannah Richards	...	...	...	bap.

See Christening Register in Brown Leather Cover. R.P.T.

VOLUME III.

CHRISTENING REGISTER.

(The year 1811.)

Mary, illegitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Ann Peach,
was Born the first and Christened the eighth of December.

Registered the 8th of December by me, JOHN PURCELL, Rector.

1811, Dec. 9.	George, s. of George & Margaret Corfield,	Regd. Dec. 9th.
" Dec. 3.	chr. Regd. Dec. 9th.	
1812, Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Harris, b. Feb. 4,	
" May 7.	chr. Regd. Feb. 20th.	
" May 5,	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Sarah Price, b. May	
" May 22.	chr. Regd. May 7th.	
" April 24,	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Deverel, b. April	
" Sept. 20.	chr. Regd. May 23rd.	
" Oct. 11.	John, s. of William & Ann Peters, b. Sept. 16,	
" Sept. 29,	chr. Regd. Sept. 20th.	
" Sept. 29,	William, illegitimate s. of Ann Bristow, b.	
" Sept. 29,	chr. Regd. Oct. 11th.	

VOLUME IV.

SIDBURY REGISTER, 1754. MARRIAGES, 1754-1811.

[*The parties are of Sidbury unless otherwise stated.*]

- 1754, June 3. Richard Downton, p. Aston Botterell, paperman, & Sarah Rea, sp.
By JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate.
- 1755, May 26. William Longmore, p. Alvely, husbandman, & Elizabeth Forsbrooke, sp.
- 1759, May 4. John Ingly, p. Stotesdon, servant, & Hannah Parsons, sp.
By EDMUND PRICE, Curate.
- , Dec. 16. John Barker, p. Stotesdon, & Anne Barker, *lic.*
- 1760, May 19. William Owens, *otherwise* Roberts, & Mary Jones.
By JOHN PURCELL, Curate.
- 1761, Feb. 2. Richard Wheeler, p. Kinlet, & Elizabeth Barker, *lic.*
- , Nov. 9. Edward Smith, p. Aston Bottrell, & Mary Wall.
- 1763, Sept. 26. Thos. Childs & Amy Dyor, *lic.*
By JOHN BELL, Vicar of Stottesdon.
- 1764, May 8. John Jones & Sarah Butcher.
By JOHN PURCELL, Curate [*signs as curate to 1781*].
- , May 9. James Cartwright, p. Much Wenlock, & Sarah Hand.
- 1766, Sept. 29. William Goff, p. Chelmarsh, & Martha Bagley.
, Nov. 16. Richard Yates & Elizabeth Wainwright, p. of Scrivens Midleton, *lic.*
- 1767, May 8. Samuel Filpot, p. Morvil, & Ann Williams.
- 1770, Aug. 29. Samuel Kirkham & Dorothy Williams.
- 1771, Dec. 30. Edward Powel & Mary Pugh, *lic.*
By JOHN PURCELL, Rector [*signs to 1811*].
- 1773, Aug. 9. Benjamin Wellings & Elizabeth Wyer, *lic.*
, Nov. 17. William Pugh & Eleanor Rowley.
- 1777, Mar. 31. Richard Radnor & Ann Reynolds.
, May 29. Henry Page & Amy Childe, *lic.*
- 1781, Feb. 27. John Cole, p. Stotesdon, & Hannah Clinton.

- 1781, Nov. 26. George White, p. Upper Neen, & Ann Farmer,
lic.
- 1782, Oct. 20. William Botwood & Mary Painter.
- 1783, April 14. James Shepley, p. Old Swinford, & Ann Reynolds,
lic.
- „ July 24. Joseph Smith, p. St. Leonard's in Bridgenorth,
& Sarah Smith, *lic.*
- 1784, June 28. Joseph Munday & Mary Roberts.
- „ Dec. 20. Edward Crump, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Barker, *lic.*
- 1785, Feb. 7. Edward Bury & Martha Rowley.
- 1788, Feb. 14. Thomas Lawley, p. Chetton, & Ann Pugh, *lic.*
- „ April 24. Thomas Preese & Ann Davies.
- 1792, Oct. 14. Francis Bache & Mary Lane.
- 1794, Feb. 23. Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Edwards.
- „ Feb. 26. John Barker & Mary Pugh, *lic.*
- „ April 21. William Badger & Sarah Roberts.
- „ Sept. 24. Thomas Ray, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Barker,
lic.
- 1798, May 14. William Humphries & Mary Jones.
- „ Sept. 24. John Baker & Frances Bache.
- 1799, Feb. 4. William Barker & Sarah Corser, p. St. Leonard's
in Bridgnorth, *lic.*
- „ Aug. 26. Thomas Page & Sarah Purcell, *lic.*
By T. G. JOHNSTONE, Recr. of Aston Botterel.
- 1800, Jan. 13. John Corser, p. Stockton, & Mary Barker, *lic.*
- 1808, Feb. 23. James Jones, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Pugh, *lic.*
- 1809, Jan. 2. John Pratt & Elizabeth Lane.
- „ June 19. Thomas Farmer & Sarah Preece.
- 1811, May 7. William Pritchard, p. Middleton Scriven, & Mary
Giles.
- „ May 8. Francis Price & Sarah Page, wid., *lic.*
- „ July 28. William Peters & Ann Stokes.



SHIPTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Abberly (co. Worcester), 59
Abdon, 46
Astley Abbots, 59
Aston, 19, 58
Atterley (? Atherley), 8, 15

Barrow, 37
Baudy yarde, 21
Baydon, 19
Berriew (Montg.), 36
Bourton (Borton), 45
Bridgnorth (Bridgenorthe, Brydgnerth),
20, 25, 38, 47; Low Church (*i.e.* St.
Mary Magdalene), 39; St. Leonard's,
(*i.e.* High Church), 45
Broadstone (Bradstone, Brodston), p.
of Monslow, 17, 21*, 44
Brocton (Brockton, Brockerton), 7, 10,
11*, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 21*,
23, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 30*, 31*, 35*,
40*, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52,
53, 57*, 58*

Brocton (p. of Longstanton), 40
Brookhampton (Brochampton), 19
Burford, 41
Bush (the), 46

Cardington, 46, 47
Chelmarsh, 60
Chetton, 15
Clee Stanton, p. of Stoke, St. Mil-
borough (Mylberew), 17
Cleobury, 49
Cleobury, North, 47, 51

Cleobury, Mortimer, 52
Cold Weston, 42
Corve (Salop), 14, 27

Diddlebury, 25, 37
Ditton, 43*
Ditton Priors, 61

Easthope (Eastop, Estoppes), 17, 29
Eaton, 24, 37, 48

Frankton (Fraunton), 6

Handsworth (co. Staffs.), 60
Harley, 5
Holdgate (Holgate), 38, 45, 54, 61
Hope Bowdler, 36
Hopton, 37
Hungerford (Hongerford), 15, 17

Kenley, 45
Kilmescott (Kelmescott, Kylmescote,
Kylmescot, Kylmescott, Kylmescott,
Kymscote), 8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20*,
21*, 22, 24. (This is probably Skim-
blescott, see below)

-
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Larden, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 26*, 36, 43*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52
 Larden Hall, 57
 Long Stanton, 43, 46*, 50
 Low Church (<i>see</i> Bridgnorth), 39
 Ludlow, 20, 38, 49</p> <p>Monkweston (? Weston in p. of Monk Hopton), 39
 Moor-House (Moorehouse, Morehouse, Morehowse), 7, 15, 18*, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 42, 43, 47, 49, 54, 56, 57
 Moril (Morville), 38
 Munckeforest (Muncforeste, Munke foreste, ? Monktree Forest, p. of Easthope, or ? Mogg), 18*
 Munslow (Monslow, Mounslow), 25*, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 58, 60*</p> <p>Newnham (co. Gloucester), 17, 18</p> <p>Oxford, 54</p> <p>Plaish (Plashe, Cardington), 6, 37
 Prees, 45</p> <p>Round Acton, 35
 Rushbury (Rusbury), 22, 25, 36, 40, 51</p> | <p>Shipton (S. Shepton, Shypton), 3, 5, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 24, 27*, 29, 30, 35, 37, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 47, 53, 54, 56, 59*, 60*, 61*
 Shrewsbury, 43 ; St. Chad, 56, 59
 Skimblescott (Scymscott, Scimscoth, Skimscott, Skymscote), 22, 25*, 27, 32, 39, 43, 58. <i>See also</i> Kilmescott above.
 Stanton, 43, 51
 Stanway (p. of Rushbury, Stanwey), 13, 49*
 Stanway, Lower, 51</p> <p>Tenbury (Worcester), 43, 59, 60
 Trewerne, 21
 Tugford, 59</p> <p>Upton, 16</p> <p>Wellington, 20
 Wenlock, 43, 44
 Wenlock, Much, 45, 46, 52, 61
 Weston, 20 ; p. of Monk Hopton, 38, 40
 Wilderhope, 57, 58
 Wistanston (co. Salop), 60
 Wittington (Whinton), 16
 Worcester, St. Martin, 38</p> |
|--|---|
-

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—Crepulus mendicus, 17; mendica decrupulis, 20; mendicus cuius, 13; strange child, 36; vagrant woman, 43; W. H., 53. *Surnames omitted: . . . , Chas., 35; . . . , Edw., 50; . . . , Eliz., 35; . . . , Eliz.-Edw. and My., 35; . . . , Henry, 22; . . . , Rich., 36; . . . , Thos., 36; . . . , Wm., 36; Welshwoman, Marg., 7].*

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Ackly, als. Dewpell, Jn., 36
 Acton, Edw., 11, 46, 58; Eliz., 31*, 46, 48*, 49, 59; Jn., 46, 48*, 49, 52; Margy., 11; Mrs., 49; Sar., 48; Thos., 31, 44; Wm., 49
 Adams (Adames), Ann, 20; Cath., 19; Hen., 27
 Akeley, Rog., 33
 Amias (Amyas, Amies, Amyes), Ann, 18*, 35; Eliz., 15, 22; Jane, 18; Jn., 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 27; Lutwich, 16; Mariam, 18; Rog., 18; Sus., 16; Wm., 17
 Anson, Eliz., 45
 Ap Davyd, Edw., 17
 Ap Edward, Thos., 15, 25
 Ap Evan, Jocosam, 13; Wm., 13
 Ap Hughe, Joan, 19; Jn., 19
 Ap Morise (Morries, Morris, Morize, Morrise), Bridg., 25; Jn., 10, 12; Margt., 10, 26; Maria, 12; Mariam, 20; My., 41*; Moses, 41; Nich., 26
 Ap Morize Ap Griffiths, Edw., 14; Margy., 14
 Apper (Appres), Dan., 10; Thos., 10
 Ap Powell (Appowell, Powell), Frances, 19; Jane, 11; Margt., 19; Robt., 11; Thos., 16, 19
 Arundell, Dor., 8; Thos., 8
 Ashley, Jn., 43; Margt., 43; Moses, 43
 Astley, Jn., 43; Margt., 43; My., 47; Theoph., 43
 Aston, Eliz., 45, 47; Han., 45; Jn., 45, 47; My., 47
 Austin, Francis, 37
 Awyer, <i>see</i> Wyer

 Bache (Bach), Eliz., 54; Jn., 10, 53; Mariam, 10; My., 47; Sam., 47; Wm., 51
 Baddycott (Badicott), Edw., 8; Thos., 17

 Baker, Margt., 21
 Barker, Ann, 57; Jn., 46*, 47*, 57; Martha, 46*, 47, 49; Thos., 46
 Barne, Wm., 13
 Baul (Bawll), Anna, 13; Bridg., 14; Jane, 13; Jn., 13*, 14
 Bawldwin, Francis, 6; Margt., 5; Rich., 5, 6
 Baylie, Alice, 12
 Bayton (Baydon, Badydon), Charles, 8; Diana, 9, 14; Eliz., 9, 14, 22*; Jocosa, 7; Jn., 7, 8*, 9, 14, 16, 22; Thos., 8, 9
 Beache, Eliz., 53; Han., 53
 Beard, Jn., 47; My., 47
 Beaumont (Beamon), Ann, 53; Francis, 53; My., 58; Rich., 58
 Beayne, Eliz., 47; Wm., 47
 Beddo, Carolus, 24; Jane, 24
 Beffield, Maud, 24
 Benion (Benyan), Eliz., 3; Jn., 11; Thos., 11
 Bennet, Eliz., 23; My., 37
 Bent, Eliz., 23; Rich., 23
 Berry, Sam., 52*
 Bevans, Jn., 23
 Bickley, My., 58, 60; Wm., 58, 60
 Bitterley, Eliz., 53, 54*, 58, 61; Jn., 53, 54, 55; My., 53, 58; Penelope, 54
 Blachfield, Hen., 20; Margt., 20
 Blakemoore (Blakemore), Francis, 11; Margt., 11
 Blakeway (Blakewey, Blakway, Blakwey), Alice, 3, 16; Cec., 7; Dorothy, 25, 26; Edw., 3, 9*, 26; Elian., 24*; Eliz., 3, 5, 16, 17, 18, 30, 32, 41, 42; Francis, 23; Jane, 10, 22, 23*, 25*, 26*, 30, 36, 37, 42; Jn., 6*, 7, 26; Lawr., 6, 7; Margt., 20; Margy., 9, 14; Maria, 22; Martha, 25; My., 37, 57, 61; Rich., 3, 5, 15, 20, 36, 37,</p> | |
|--|--|

- 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 57, 61; Thos., 17, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 28, 30, 36, 42, 57; Wm., 3, 5*, 6*, 11, 17
 Blakwey, Bradley *als.*, *see* Bradley, Blakwey *als.*
 Blower, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42
 Boothe (Bothe, Bathe), Anto., 23; Eliz., 5; Mariam, 10
 Botwood, Ann., 53; Eliz., 53; Han., 52, 60; Thos., 52*, 53, 60
 Bould, Francis, 9; Rich., 9
 Boulter, Eliz., 30; Wm., 30
 Bourn, Eliz., 46
 Bowen, Eliz., 38; Frances, 24; Francis, 24
 Bradley, Ann, 8; Jn., 8; Margt., 17; Rich., 8, 17*
 Bradley, *als.* Blakwey, Jn., 16
 Brecknocke, Edw., 12; Jacob, 12
 Brigge, Jacob, 15; Maud, 15
 Bright, Ann, 47; Benj., 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43; Jn., 47, 48; Joseph, 42, 47, 48*; Joyce, 47; Martha, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 52; My., 39; Rich., 41; Sar., 47, 48; Thos., 40; Wm., 40, 43
 Brimhil (Brimmell), Ann, 54; Dav., 45, 54; Elin., 54; Martha, 56; My., 45*, 56*
 Brooke, Alice, 5
 Broom, Lancel., 37*
 Browne (Brown), Ell., 3; Jane, 7; Sar., 60
 Bullock, Elean., 43; Rich., 25, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
 Burgess, Amy, 51, 61; Ann, 46, 47*, 60; Chas., 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*; Eliz., 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 57; Jane, 50; Jn., 49, 60; Margt., 48; My., 47*, 48*, 49*; Rich., 47, 50; Sar., 48*; Wm., 48
 Burnyeat, J., 53*, 54*, 60*; Jn., 61
 Bushopp, Dor., 17; Jn., 17
 Butler, Eliz., 42
 Byrde, —, 20; Margy., 20
 By-water (Bywaters), Abig., 40, 47; Benj., 41*; Eliz., 39, 40*, 41*; Francis, 44; Jn., 39, 40*, 41*, 44*, 45; Luke, 41; My., 40; Sar., 44*, 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 39, 44
 Cadwallader (Cadwallade, Cadwalder), D., 56, 61*; Eliz., 12; Jane, 10, 21; Jn. Ap. Thomas, 10; Walt., 12, 16
 Callecote, Ann, 7
 Carter, Ann 40
 Cartwright, Jas., 60; Martha, 60
 Castle (Castell), Agn., 5; Ann, 10; Cath., 4, 6, 10; Edw., 12; Eliz., 3, 8; Jane, 7, 8; Jn., 6, 7*; Jul., 3, 11; Marg., 5; Rich., 4, 7; Thos., 4, 13*; Wm., 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 11, 12, 13
 Chalesworthe (Chalseworth), Geo., 13; Margy., 13
 Chapman, Joan, 21; Jn., 21
 Charles, Morgan, 25
 Chelmicke (Chelwick), Edw., 23; Frances, 19; Thos., 19; Ursu., 22
 Child (Childe, Childs), Charlot, 56; Edw., 26*; Humph., 30; Jas., 13; My., 30; Sus., 30, 56; Thos., 26
 Churchman, Agn., 4; Ann, 9; Cec., 11; Edw., 10; Eliz., 15; Francis, 10; Jane, 10, 11, 13, 14; Jn., 4, 5*, 6, 7; Matth., 7; Rich., 5, 27*, 28*; Thos., 10, 15, 16, 27
 Clearke, Agn., 4; Jn., 4
 Clee (Clea), Alice, 10; Ann, 29; Eliz., 32; Geo., 32, 35
 Clevely, My., 52
 Collier, Jn., 48*, 49, 59*, 60*
 Collings (Collins), —, 35; Alice, 32; Ann, 35, 36, 40, 43; Benj., 31, 50; Dike, 26; Edm., 26, 27*, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 35; Edw., 26*; Eliz., 26, 43*; Joan, 26*, 27; Jn., 29, 30, 32, 40; Margt., 32; My., 47; Sam., 30, 35, 36, 41; Sus., 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 38; Thos., 29, 30; Wm., 32, 43
 Constable, Ann, 18; Joan, 15, 19; Wm., 15, 18*
 Conwey, Jane, 13
 Cooke, Ann, 4
 Cooper, Eliz., 46
 Coote (Cootes), Edw., 7; Eliz., 7, 9; Humph., 8; Jane, 8, 15; Jn., 8, 14; Margt., 9; Rowl., 15; Sar., 16; Thos., 15, 16; Wm., 7*, 8*, 9*, 14
 Coote *als.* Tylley, Wm., 14
 Corfield, Eliz., 46; Han., 41; Thos., 46; Wm., 41
 Corsell, Hen., 8; Jn., 8
 Corser, Eliz., 57, 58; Geo., 58*; Jn., 57; Rich., 57, 58
 Cotton, Ralphe, 18
 Cowper, David, 13; Guen., 13; Jocosa, 4*
 Coxe (Cocks), Ann, 57; Benj., 57; Elean., 61; Eliz., 8; Jacob, 60; Jn., 8; My., 60; Sar., 57; Wm., 61
 Cross, Eliz., 42; My., 41, 42, 51; Rich., 41*, 42; Wm., 41
 Crowther, Jn., 8
 Crumpe, Margt., 19
 Dallow (Dallawe), Ann, 9; Edw., 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 14; Jane, 7, 8, 20; Jocos., 15; Rich., 13; Thos., 7, 15, 23, 28

- Davies (Daviss), Abig., 42; Ann, 41, 48, 58, 60, 61; Cath., 37; Edw., 45; Elean., 42; Eliz., 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 56; Harriet, 49, 53; Isab., 35, 37; Jas., 45; Joan, 38, 41; Jn., 35, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*; Margt., 31, 45; My., 39, 50, 59, 60, 61; Rich., 35*, 37, 41, 53; Thos., 51*; Wm., 38, 48, 49, 50*, 51*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61
 Davyes, Moore *als.*, see Moore, *als.*
 Davyes
- Deacon, —, 43; Thos., 43
- Dewpell, —, 34; Agn., 4; Alice, 18; Eliz., 34; Francis, 17; Jn., 17*, 18, 19; Lancell., 14; Maria, 3, 17; Robt., 19; Thos., 3, 4, 14*
- Dewpell, Ackly *als.*, see Ackley, *als.*
 Dewpell
- Deyes, Doroth., 12; Joan, 9; Margt., 12; Rich., 9*, 12*; Thos., 9
- Dike (Dicke, Dyke), Benj., 44; Edw., 45; Elean., 43, 46; Joan, 26; Joseph, 43; My., 42; Rich., 41, 42, 44, 46, 48; Sar., 43
- Ditcher, Cath., 33; Eliz., 32*
- Dixon, Ann, 20; Rich., 20, 25, 28
- Doncaster, Jn., 14; Marian, 14
- Downs (Downes), Ann, 52*, 53*, 55; Betty, 53; Jerem., 52, 53*, 55, 58; My., 53; Millie., 55; Sar., 53; Thos., 53; Wm., 53
- Edwards, Ann, 35, 49; Eliz., 42, 48, 61; Jn., 53; Margt., 48; Martha, 50, 59; My., 47*, 48*, 49, 50*, 53; Moses, 47*, 48*, 49, 50*; Rich., 50
- Elcock, Ann, 60
- Elson, Eliz., 55*, 61; Jcs., 55*, 61; Martha, 55
- Emboss, Ann, 60
- Enshmarsh (Ensmarsh), Ann, 36, 37, 38; Eliz., 33*, 34, 36, 37, 41; Jane, 33, 37*; My., 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*; Pris., 38; Rich., 33*, 34*, 37, 41; Sam., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 41; Sar., 37
- Evans, Alice, 26, 30*; Ann, 25, 31; Cath., 60; Dav., 25, 26, 30, 31; Eliz., 30, 31, 32, 35, 40; Fellis, 31; Jane, 52*, 53; Jn., 26, 30, 31, 32*, 35, 40*; My., 35, 37; Rich., 39; Sam., 52*, 53; Sar., 52; Thos., 53
- Flooyde, Evan, 30; Sus., 30
- Fludd, Alice, 7; Eliz., 7; Jn., 7
- Foster, Alex., 48, 49, 50*; Eliz., 48, 49, 50*; Margt., 49; Rich., 50*; Thos., 48; Wm., 50*
- Franks, My., 59; Rich., 59
- Garbett, Wm., 9
- Gething (Geathen), Eliz., 27, 38; Hen., 27; Jn., 33*, 39; My., 33; Thos., 27
- Glaze, Alice, 31; My., 46
- Glouv., Eliz., 6
- Godins, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38
- Gosnell, Geo., 25
- Gough (Gonghe), Elean-Martha, 60; Elian., 24; Jn., 24*, 26, 60; Mary, 24*
- Gould, My., 57*; Wm., 57
- Gower, Edw., 4, 17; Frances, 24; Lawr., 11*; Mariam, 17; Marth., 20; Phil., 20, 21; Thos., 4; Wm., 8, 21
- Greene, Ann, 20; Mariam, 14
- Gregg, Bridg., 19; Francis, 19; Jane, 19
- Greke, Ell., 4
- Griffiths (Griffit), Alice, 25; Hugo, 13; Joan, 13; Lancel., 37*; My., 37*, 52, 55; Rich., 14*, 55; Sus., 59; Thos., 52; Wm., 52
- Griffiths, *als.* Phanella, —, 35
- Grove (Groves), Ann, 43; Eliz., 60; Jn., 55; Margt., 58; My., 58; Sar., 55; Wm., 43
- Gwyn, My., 59
- Hacket (Hackett), Eliz., 9; Thos., 13; Wm., 13
- Haines (Haynes, Hayns), Ann, 55*, 56; Edw., 58*; Eliz., 55, 58*; Jn., 58; My., 58; Reb., 58*; Thos., 56; Wm., 55, 56, 58
- Hall, Ethel, 59; Joan, 14; Jonas, 27
- Hamond (Hamonde, Hamondes), Ann, 9; Jane, 10; Joan, 10; Jn., 12; Maria, 9, 11, 15; Wm., 9*, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17
- Hancocks, Ann, 43
- Hand, Eliz., 58; Han., 57, 58; Jn., 57; Wm., 57, 58
- Hansdon, My., 37; Thos., 37
- Harley, Ann, 42; Eliz., 42; Thos., 42
- Harnage, Barb., 31
- Harper, Cath., 31; Elian., 30, 31; Joan, 22; Marie, 22; Thos., 22, 30, 31, 45; Win., 30

- Harriots (Harryote, Herriott), Ann, 33; Bridg., 25, 26; Eliz., 41; Jn., 26; Ralph, 25, 26, 29, 37, 41, 42
 Harris (Harries), Ann, 58*; Benj., 55; Eliz., 58; Martha, 59; Rich., 58*; Sam., 58*; Sar., 57, 58
 Hartley, Elean., 58*; Wm., 58*
 Harwood, Harriet, 59; Sam., 59
 Hasellwood (Haselwood, Hasellwoodd, Haselwoodd), Dor., 4, 8; Ell., 3, 8; My., 26; Thos., 3, 4, 8*
 Hawkins, Joan, 24; Steph., 24
 Haycocks, Elin., 45; Jn., 45
 Headley, Margt., 20, 33*; Thos., 20; Wm., 33
 Henstock, Geo., 59; Jn., 53; My., 52*, 53, 59
 Hicks, Chas., 44*, 45*
 Higgins, Dorothy, 33; Eliz., 32*, 33; Mariam, 17; Wm., 32*, 33
 Hill, Alice, 51; Cath., 10; Eliz., 17, 18; Jn., 17, 18; Sar., 51; Thos., 10, 51
 Hinton (Hynton), Ann, 20; Jn., 20; My., 52
 Holgate, Eliz., 14
 Holland, Frances, 30; Margt., 30; My. Eliz., 60; Sam., 60
 Holloway, Tim., 35
 Hooper, *see* Whoper
 Hotchkiss, Aun., 44; Isaac, 44; My., 44, 59
 Howells (Howells, Hawwells, Howelli), Eliz., 26, 34*; Joan, 13, 24; Jn., 31; Margy., 26; My., 26, 30, 31; Mrs. Frances, 36; Thos., 17*, 26*, 31*, 34
 Hudson, Edw., 14; Eliz., 13; Francis, 50, 51*; Jn., 15; My., 50, 51*; Rich., 51; Rowl., 13, 14, 15; Thos., 50
 Hughes (Hughes), Blastus, 45; Edw., 56; Eliz., 43, 46*, 56; Jane, 20, 27; Jn., 46; Joseph, 55; My., 55; Rich., 20, 27, 32
 Humphreys, Ann, 50; Francis, 51; Jn., 50, 51*, 53, 59; My., 50, 51*, 53*, 59; My.-Eliz., 51
 Ikins, Maud, 15
 Ingram, Jas., 49, 50*, 59
 Instance, —, 51; Martha, 51; My., 59; Rich., 51; Sam., 59
 James, Maria, 18; Wm., 18
 Jeffryes, Geo., 38, 39; Sam., 41
 Jones (Johnes), Ann, 8, 15, 18; Edw., 33; Eliz., 16; Francis, 12; Joan, 13, 15, 47; Jn., 47; Joseph, 47; Marg., 11*; Martha, 59; My., 47; Mor., 53, 54*, 56, 57*, 60*, 61*; Owen, 42*, 48; Radulph., 16; Rich., 9, 11, 15; Rog., 10; Sam., 43*; Sar., 42, 48; Thos., 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 15*
 Jurden (Jorden, Jordan), Abig., 47; Agn., 5; Ann, 10, 23; Edw., 5*, 12*; Eliz., 8, 21*; Joan, 5, 17; Jocastam, 5; Jocosa, 12*, 13; Jn., 5, 8, 9, 26; Margy., 14; Rich., 10, 18; Rog., 12*, 14, 15; Thos., 5, 12, 21*, 47; Wm., 5, 10*, 12*, 18, 21, 27, 28
 Jurden, *als.* Lawley, *als.* Walters, Eliz., 18; Rog., 18
 Kidson (Kitson), Eliz., 61; Jn., 45, 54*, 55; Sar., 54; Wm., 61
 Kinnersley, Edw., 34, 37; My., 34, 37
 Knott (Knot), —, 36; Cath., 38*, 39*, 40; Edw., 33; Eliz., 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 37, 39; Jane, 36; Jn., 35; My., 34, 40; Rich., 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40; Wm., 39
 Lacon, Eliz., 18; Pet., 16
 Lane, Eliz., 8
 Langford (Longford), Joan, 23; Maurice, 23*; Pamela, 23; Rich., 23
 Latwart, Margt., 9; Thos., 9
 Law, Jane, 24
 Lawley, Alice, 23; Edw., 12, 16, 17, 18, 52; Han., 52; Jane, 12, 16; Margt., 10, 18; My., 52; Rich., 17
 Lawley *als.* Watters, Edw., 21
 Lawley, Watters *als.*, *see* Watters
 Lawley *als.*
 Lee (Leigh, Ley, Lie, Ligh, Lye), —, 27; Ann, 20; Elian., 16; Eliz., 16, 22; Isab., 22; Joan, 22, 23; Jn., 21*, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27; Lawr., 16*; Margt., 18, 19; Maria, 23; Rich., 16, 25; Walter, 16, 18, 19, 20*, 21*
 Leeke, Eliz., 60
 Lewes, *als.* Vahan, Eliz., 10; Margt., 10; Robt., 10*
 Lewis, Ann, 43; Cath., 38; Eliz., 42; Jn., 42, 43; Martha, 42, 43; My., 59; Thos., 59
 Light, Joan, 24; Jn., 24
 Like (Lyke), —, 36; Ann, 35*, 36*, 37; Eliz., 26, 29, 31*; Hester, 36; Joan, 26; Jn., 26, 30*, 31, 35*, 36*, 37*; Margt., 29, 30*, 31*, 32; Rich., 26; Sar., 32, 36*; Thos., 26, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 35
 Linley, Jane, 33

- Littleton, My., 42 ; Wm., 36
 Longden (Longdon), Alice, 12, 21 ;
 Ann, 40 ; Eliz., 9, 11 ; Joan, 13* ;
 Margt., 7, 33 ; Ralph, 33, 36 ; Rich.,
 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 21
 Longfeld, Howell, 15
 Longe, Ann, 4 ; Hen., 4
 Lovett, Fellis, 31 ; Mariam, 18 ; Wm.,
 31
 Low, Cath., 33 ; Wm., 33
 Lucas, Abig., 39 ; Han., 39 ; Martha,
 60 ; My., 51* ; Thos., 39, 49
 Ludlow (Ludlowe), —, 23 ; Abig., 24 ;
 Adam, 29 ; Alathia, 23 ; Ann, 7*, 22,
 24*, 25, 29 ; Benj., 24 ; Cath., 22*,
 23*, 24*, 25*, 30 ; Dorothy, 23, 29 ;
 Eliz., 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29 ; Ester,
 29*, 30, 31* ; Frances, 31 ; Geo., 21,
 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 29*, 30, 31*,
 32 ; Han., 25 ; Hen., 29 ; Law., 25,
 29 ; Margt., 5 ; My., 29 ; Morice, 15 ;
 Mr., 25* ; Sus., 22 ; Thos., 22, 25
 Lutwich (Lutwyche), Jn., 19, 21
- Mallard (Malward, Mullard), Ann, 56,
 59 ; Edw., 59 ; Elin., 45 ; Humph.,
 50 ; Joyce, 46
 Mannox (Monax, Manax), Ann, 49 ; Jn.,
 46 ; Joseph, 48 ; My., 46*, 47, 48,
 49, 59 ; Sar., 47 ; Wm., 46*, 47, 48,
 49
 Mansell (Mancel, Mancell, Maunsell,
 Mansel), Ann, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 50,
 53, 54, 55 ; Benj., 50, 56 ; Cath., 54*,
 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 60 ; Edw., 55 ;
 Jn., 48, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 60 ;
 Joseph, 57 ; Margt., 26 ; My., 56 ;
 Sar., 58 ; Thos., 46*, 49 ; Wm., 46*,
 47, 48*, 49, 50, 54, 55
 Mapp, Ann, 41 ; Jn., 41 ; Rich., 41
 Martin, Ann, 56 ; Joseph, 56 ; Sus., 56
 Mason, Maud, 26
 Matthews (Mathewes), Cath., 19 ; Edw.,
 51, 57*, 58* ; Eliz., 16 ; Esth., 55 ;
 Han., 51, 52, 60 ; Isaiah, 51, 52 ;
 Jane, 57*, 58* ; Martha, 52, 61 ;
 My., 58 ; Sus., 55, 58 ; Thos., 16, 19 ;
 Wm., 57
 Meredith, Rich., 14 ; Thos., 36*
 Millichap (Millechamp, Millichop), Ann,
 42*, 43, 44, 46 ; Eliz., 42 ; Jn., 42 ;
 My., 60 ; Rich., 42*, 43, 44, 46 ;
 Sara., 44 ; Thos., 53, 60 ; Wm., 43
 Milman, Jn., 59 ; Sus., 59
 Milner (Miner), Edw., 50*, 51*, 52*,
 57, 59 ; Corbet-Thos., 52 ; Eliz., 52 ;
 Ethel, 50*, 51*, 52*, 59 ; Geo.-Hen-
 stock, 51 ; Margt.-Ethel, 30 ; My.,
 51 ; Rich., 51 ; Wm., 50
- Mitton (Mytton, Mitten), Amie, 39, 49,
 56 ; Ann, 30, 38, 44, 45*, 46, 52, 54 ;
 Benj., 50*, 54* ; Chas. Jordan, 49 ;
 Deighton, 29* ; Edw., 22, 30*, 50 ;
 Elean.-Martha, 49, 60 ; Elin., 54, 61 ;
 Eliz., 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 40, 46 ;
 Francis, 21, 22 ; Francis-Snell, 50, 58 ;
 Harriet, 51, 59, 61 ; Hel., 24 ; Hen., 21,
 22*, 23*, 24, 26*, 29*, 30*, 31, 34*,
 36, 40, 43, 45*, 46, 48 ; Hen.-Edwards,
 49, 57 ; Jn., 26* ; Maria, 22, 23 ;
 Martha, 22, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 44, 45,
 46 ; My., 22, 24, 26, 34, 46, 49*,
 50*, 51*, 52, 53* ; My.-Eliz., 49, 60 ;
 Rich., 51 ; Sar., 49, 53 ; Sus., 26* ;
 Thos., 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 36, 37*,
 38, 39*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 49*, 50*,
 51*, 52, 53*, 54*, 56*, 57, 58* ;
 Walter-Gough, 50, 56 ; Widow, 51
 Moore (More), Benj., 57 ; Bridg., 13 ;
 Cath., 14, 19, 21 ; Dorcas, 39 ; E. T.,
 40 ; Edw., 4, 7, 13 ; Eliz., 4*, 12, 17 ;
 Ell., 6, 11, 16, 20 ; Francis, 8 ;
 Harriett, 56, 61 ; Jasp., 5, 11*, 12*,
 13*, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20* ; Joan, 5, 12 ;
 Jn., 12, 18, 57 ; Maria, 13, 15, 21 ;
 Mrs. 49 ; Margt., 7 ; Rich., 6, 11, 13,
 19, 20 ; Robt.-Hen.-Gayer, 56 ; Sam.,
 19, 20*, 21 ; Sar., 57 ; Thos., 5*, 6*,
 7*, 8, 9, 37, 43, 56, 57, 61 ; Walter,
 15 ; Wm., 4
 Moore, als. Davyes, Maria, 20
 Morgan, Edw., 51 ; Jone, 51 ; Sar., 51
 Morless, My., 59*
 Morrall, Theo., 54, 60
 Mountford, Jane, 45
 Munslow (Mounslow), Ann, 6 ; Edw., 3,
 14 ; Elian., 15 ; Francis, 6 ; Jn., 3,
 4*, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 42 ; Laur., 14 ;
 Margt., 23 ; Margy., 12, 14 ; My., 37 ;
 Moses, 6 ; Rich., 14*, 15 ; Thos., 5*,
 7, 23, 37 ; Wm., 4
 Murton, Christop., 12 ; Eliz., 12
 Myton, Radolph, 4
- Nagington, Chas., 61 ; Martha, 61
 Newyde, Rog., 5 ; Thos., 5
 Nixe, Ell., 4 ; Hugo, 4
 Nomen, Margt., 14
 Nyxon, Dor., 5 ; Hugo, 5
- Oliver, Eliz., 46 ; Wm., 45, 46
 Ould, Hen., 9 ; Jn., 7 ; Eliz., 9
 Outon, Ann, 15 ; Thos., 15
 Overton, —, 36
 Owen (Owens), Eliz., 45 ; the "Culled,"
 12 ; Thos., 45

- Page, Ann, 47; Jn., 52; My., 52*, 59; Rich., 52; Thos., 52*, 59
 Palmer, Frances, 46; Wm., 46
 P'amore (P'amooore, Paramore, Paramor), Alice, 6, 20*, 21, 26; Ann, 12, 20; Edw., 10, 14, 17; Elian., 23; Eliz., 6, 18, 61; Francis, 19; Jocastam, 5, 21; Jn., 3, 5; Joyce, 3; Margt., 6, 10; Rich., 3, 10, 13, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 26, 27, 28; Thos., 7; Wm., 6*, 7, 12, 13, 17
 Parsons, Amy, 61; Geo., 61
 Perkes, Thos., 22
 P(er)kins, Ellian, 15
 Pewes, Jane, 11; Rich., 11
 Perse, Margy., 10; Rich., 10
 Phewtrell, Adam, 15; Alice, 15
 Phillips, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45; Octavia, 45; Sar., 38; Thos., 23*, 25
 Philpot, Amy, 40, 41*; Eliz., 40; Ma., 41*; Wm., 40, 41*
 Pigg, Edw., 32
 Piggot, Eliz., 59; Francis, 59
 Pinches (Pynches), Eliz., 21; Jane, 21, 26; Thos., 21
 Pitt, Eliz., 61; Rich., 61
 Pope, Jn., 56, 60; Margt., 56, 60; My.-Maria, 56
 Pountney, Ann, 46
 Powell (Powel), Ann, 57; Dor., 35; Edw., 51; Eliz., 42*; Francis, 39, 41*; Jn., 39, 42; Margt., 57; My., 39, 59; Mercy, 41; Rich., 60; Sam., 59; Thos., 42*
 Power, Ann, 43; Edw., 44; Francis, 43*, 44*; Isab., 43*, 44*; Martha, 43; Wm., 44*
 Powis (Powes), Alice, 10; Ann, 4; Edw., 9; Eliz., 5, 7, 8, 9; Jul., 3; Rich., 10; Sam., 38; Sar., 38; Thos., 7, 8*, 9*; Wm., 5, 11
 Preece, Ann, 58; Eliz., 58; Ell., 57; Frances, 49; Joan, 49; Jn., 56, 58; Rich., 49, 51
 Price, Elian., 25; My., 60
 Prynne, Dav., 20; Mariam, 20
 Pugh, Jn., 45, 46
- Quoke, Diana, 10, 12; Edw., 11; Joan-Cook, 10; Jn., 11, 12; Thos., 10*, 11, 12*
- Rawlins (Rawlings), —, 34; Edw., 32, 33*, 34*, 39; Eliz., 38, 39; Geo., 33; Humph., 34*; Margt., 32, 33, 34*; Margy., 33; Rich., 32, 35; Thos., 38, 39*
- Read, H. J., 59
 Rees ap Edward ap John, 29
 Reinolds, Edw., 36
 Richards, Wm., 36
 Ridge (Ridge, Rudge), Ann, 25; Const., 30; Eliz., 25; Frances, 26; Geo., 26; Jane, 26, 35; Jn., 26, 30*; Maud, 24, 25*, 26*, 33; Rich., 24, 25*, 26*, 32; Thos., 25, 30
 Roberts, Ann, 31, 54; Eliz., 54, 55; Han., 46; Joan, 45, 53; Jn., 31, 45, 53; Judith, 45; Margt., 48; Rich., 55; Thos., 31
 Rogers, Jn., 37*, 38*, 39*, 40
 Rose, Jn., 59; Martha, 59
 Russel, Alice, 23; Ann, 13; Eliz., 23, 35; Hen., 10; Jn., 13, 33, 34; Joyce, 33, 34; Maria, 3; Marth., 36; My., 33, 34, 35*; Rich., 23; Thos., 35*, 36; Wm., 10
 Ryder, Margt., 12
- Sallman, Ell., 29; Hen., 29; Jn., 29; Jane, 47
 Sanford, Jn., 6
 Sankey, Jn., 55; Han., 40*, 48; Hen., 40*, 41; Margt., 48; Rich., 40, 48, 56; Thos., 48
 Sawyer, Wm., 41
 Scaltocke, Geo., 15
 Sergent (Serjeant), Jn., 53, 59; My., 59
 Shepherd, Eliz., 45; Thos., 45
 Skelding, Ellis, 52
 Smarte, Robt., 6*
 Smith (Smyth, Smythe, Smithes), —, 34; Alice, 4, 38; Ann, 4, 39, 31*, 32, 33, 58; Cath., 31; Edw., 48, 52; Eliz., 4, 30, 52, 58*; Francis, 31; Han., 55, 56, 58*; Hester, 32, 33; Isab., 31; Jerem., 52; Joan, 40; Jn., 40, 48, 52, 55, 57; Joseph, 55; Lucy, 31; My., 44*, 48, 52, 59, 60; Philip, 44*; Rog., 4; Sam., 60; Sar., 58; Thos., 4, 5, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 40, 43, 44, 49; Wm., 4, 5, 43
 Speak (Speake), Ann, 47; Eliz., 60; My., 60; Rich., 47; Thos., 47; Wm., 60
 Speede (Speade), Wm., 19, 22, 27; Jane, 22
 Spragges, Thos., 23
 Steedman (Stedman, Steadman), Ann, 52; Arth., 31; Dor., 29, 33*; Frances, 31, 32; Han., 25; Hen., 25; Jn., 52*; My., 33; Sam., 29; Thos., 33; Wm., 31, 33*, 35

- Stephens, Han., 38* ; Jas., 38* ; Jud., 38*
 Stocks, Eliz., 16
 Stokin, Joan, 24
 Street (Streett), Ann, 44 ; Chas., 34 ;
 Edm., 44 ; Edw., 36 ; Eliz., 33*, 36 ;
 Francis, 32 ; Jn., 33, 34, 35 ; Wm.,
 33*
 Suger (Sugeri), Rich., 17 ; Thos., 17
 Swanwick (Swanswick), Elean., 56 ;
 Emma, 56* ; Geo., 56*, 57 ; Jn., 55,
 56 ; Maria, 57 ; Sar., 56*, 57 ; Thos.,
 56*
- Tasker, —, 51 ; Ann, 46 ; Francis, 51,
 52* ; My., 51, 52* ; Thos., 52
 Taylor (Tylor, Tayler, Tylar, Tyller,
 Tylor), —, 17 ; Adam, 24 ; Alice, 6,
 9 ; Ann, 43, 44, 54 ; Eliz., 5, 6, 35,
 37, 41 ; Frances, 47, 48* ; Francisca,
 17, 37 ; Jasp., 19 ; Joan, 11 ; Jn., 19,
 21, 43, 47 ; Margt., 21, 60 ; Martha,
 35 ; Robt., 5 ; Rog., 43, 44 ; Thos.,
 6, 39, 40, 42, 43 ; Wm., 5, 6, 42, 44,
 47, 48, 54
 Tazle (?), Ellian., 15 ; Jn., 15
 Teale (?), My., 44 ; Sar., 44
 Tedstill, Ann, 46 ; Thos., 48
 Temmes, Anne, 23
 Tew, Jn., 7
 Thomas, Oliver, 25
 Tilley (Tylley), Agn., 4 : Alice, 8 ;
 Bridg., 21 ; Diana, 9 ; Edw., 11, 24 ;
 Hen., 24 ; Jasp., 24*, 25 ; Joan, 5 ;
 Jn., 4*, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 24, 27*, 29* ;
 Joyce, 25, 29 ; Lawr., 10*, 11*, 12*,
 16, 21 ; Lucy, 24 ; Marg., 11 ; Maria,
 12, 24* ; My., 24, 25 ; Rich., 5 ; Thos.,
 10 ; Wm., 12
 Tinsley, My., 60
 Tipton, Edw., 44 ; Francis, 43, 44* ;
 Geo., 43 ; Margt., 43, 44*
 Trowte, Francis, 18 ; Jn., 19 ; Mariam,
 15, 18 ; Thos., 15, 18*, 19
 Tudor, Ann, 43 ; Hen., 43, 44* ; Jn.,
 44 ; Margt., 43, 44* ; My., 44
 Tybbotte, Edw., 13 ; Ell., 7 ; Joan, 13 ;
 Margt., 7*, 9 ; Wm., 7
 Tylley, Coote *als.*, *see* Coote, *als.* Tylley
- Vahan, Lewes, *als.*, *see* Lewes, *als.*
 Vahan
 Vignols (?), Eliz., 36
- Wall, Ann, 9 ; Chas., 60 ; Eliz., 60 ;
 Jn., 51 ; Margt., 51 ; Martha, 38 ;
 Rich., 38, 40, 51 ; Thos., 9, 22
 Ward, Alice, 55, 56*, 57 ; Eliz., 56 ;
 Hest., 57 ; Jn., 55, 56*, 57 ; Jos.,
 55 ; Thos., 56
 Warton, Eliz., 15
 Watters (Warters, Worter), Eliz., 8 ;
 Francis, 21 ; Margt., 13 ; Reyn., 21 ;
 Thos., 60 ; Wm., 8
 Watters, *als.* Lawley, Eliz., 8 ; Wm., 8
 Wedgwood (Wedgwood), Ann, 13 ;
 Crisogena, 23 ; Dor., 10, 17 ; Edw.,
 7, 8, 9*, 10, 15, 16*, 18, 21* ; Eliz.,
 8 ; Jocosa, 21 ; Jn., 9, 16*, 18, 21,
 28* ; Maria, 9, 15 ; Thos., 7
 Wedowes, Isab., 14, Thos., 14
 Wellings (Wellins), Ann, 29 ; Eliz.,
 29*, 30*, 32, 38 ; Jane, 33* ; Thos.,
 33 ; Wm., 29*, 30, 33*
 Wescott, Rich., 11*
 Whick Eliz., 36 ; My., 36
 White, Frances, 46
 Whitefoot, —, 35 ; Ann, 58 ; Edw.,
 40*, 41*, 42* ; Jn., 58 ; Thos., 58
 Whoper (Whop'), Ann, 9 ; Eliz., 4*, 5,
 21 ; Francis, 11 ; Geo., 4, 11*, 13, 14 ;
 Jane, 11, 19 ; Jn., 4 ; Margt., 4 ;
 Margy., 11, 13* ; Thos., 4, 5 ; Wm.,
 4*, 5
 Wilcocke, Jn., 11*
 Wild, Jn., 16*
 Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 37 ; Christoph.,
 27*, 29 ; Edw., 32 ; Eliz., 27, 31, 32,
 37, 38 ; Han., 37*, 38*, 39, 40 ; Jane,
 12, 27 ; Jn., 37 ; Martha, 38 ; My.,
 38, 39 ; Rich., 27 ; Sam., 37 ; Thos.,
 32, 37*, 38*, 39*
 Williams, Ann, 60 ; Chas., 47 ; David,
 60 ; Dor., 7 ; Jn., 60 ; Margt., 43 ;
 My., 47*, 59 ; Sar., 60 ; Thos., 7
 Wilson, Han., 35
 Withers (Wythers), Ann, 25 ; Dor., 26 ;
 Edw., 25*, 26* ; Frances, 26 ; Jn.,
 26* ; Margy., 25, 26* ; My., 25* ;
 Thos., 25, 26
 Withington (Wythington), Eliz., 3 ;
 Wm., 4
 Woodd, Agnes, 6* ; Hen., 5 ; Joan, 7 ;
 Marg., 5 ; Margt., 6 ; Robt., 6*, 7
 Woold, Alice, 10 ; Hen., 10
- Uppington, Jn., 11
 Usgate, Jn., 31 ; Sar., 30, 31, 37 ;
 Thos., 30*, 31, 34

Woosall (Wossald), Thos., 22, 24, 26;
Ursu., 22, 24
Wostuld (Wastulde, Wosould), Agn.,
8; Alice, 9; Diana, 10, 11; Edw.,
6; Francis, 9; Jane, 11; Joan, 4,
8, 13, 16, 22; Jn., 4*, 6; Rich.,
8*, 9*, 10*, 16; Thos., 8, 13, 22*,
27, 28*; Wm., 10
Wrednall, Ann, 22; Rich., 22
Wrighte, Alice, 8; Thos., 8

Wyer (Awyer), Alice, 13; Hen., 13*,
14*; Isab., 14*; Joan, 12; Jn., 38;
Margy., 13; Thos., 14; Wm., 12
Yates (Yeates), Ann, 43, 45; Margy.,
40, 43, 51; My., 58; Sam., 40, 41;
Sar., 58; Thos., 40, 43, 51, 52
Yeomans, Margt., 19; Wm., 19



F O R D .

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abberley (Aburley), co. Worcester, 50
Alberbury (Alberburye), i*, 7, 9*, 10*,
12*, 13*, 27, 33*, 34, 35*, 46, 47*,
48, 49 | Meeson, 44
Melverley, ii
Middle (Myddle), ii*
Mountford (Monfort), 37
Motheringham, co. Lincoln, 16 |
| Battlefield College, ii
Benthall, i, 35
Bolas Magna, 44
Broughton, ii | Nunton, co. Wilts, 32 |
| Calcott, 11, 44
Cambridge, St. John's College, ii
Cambridge, Trinity College, ii*
Cardeston (Carston), 13*, 36, 48*
Clee Stanton, 16
Crockton (Crocton), ii, 32 | Oxford (Christ Church), ii*
Oxford (Oriel College), ii
Oxford (University College), ii
Oxford (Worcester), ii |
| Dinethill, 36, 44 | Pontesbury (Ponstbury), i, ii, 8, 10, 26,
32, 48, 50* |
| Ford (Foard, Foord, Forde), i*, ii*, 1,
5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 13, 14, 15,
16, 17, 23*, 27, 30, 32, 33*, 43*, 44*,
45*, 46*, 47 | Red Castle, i
Ruesset, i
Ryton, 48 |
| Ford Hall, 6
Ford Heath, i | Shoot Hill, 44
Shrawardine, i, 47, 49
Shrewsbury, 9, 10, 34
Shrewsbury, (St. Alkmund's, St. Auk-
mond's, St. Awkman's), 7, 9, 32, 34,
49*, 50
Shrewsbury, St. Chads (St. Chaddes,
St. Chadds), 7, 8, 13, 32, 48* |
| Guilsfield (Giffill), co. Montgomery, 8 | Shrewsbury (St. Juliau's, i, ii*
Shrewsbury (St. Michael's) i, ii*
Staffordshire, 16 |
| Hereforde, 8
Holywell, Flint, 34 | The Red Bull, Myddle, ii |
| Ilminster, co. Somerset, 15
Ireland, 15 | Welshpool, co. Montgomery, ii
Wem, ii
Wentnor, 50
Westbury (Wesbury), 8, 9, 49
Worthin, ii |
| Leighton, ii
Lincoln, 16
Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 49
London, ii | |

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities:—*Surnames omitted* :— . . . Cath., 6 ; . . . David, 13 ; . . . Thos., 13. *Surnames and christian names omitted* :— . . . , . . . , 7.

Alivien, Edw., 15 ; Marg., 15 ; Rob., 15
 Amler (Ambler), Amy, 14 ; Ann, 15, 16,
 17*, 18, 21, 24, 25 ; Aristotle, 9, 13 ;
 Cath., 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14*, 15*,
 16*, 17*, 18 ; David, 13, 14*, 15*,
 16, 17*, 18, 21 ; Edw., 7, 10, 11, 14 ;
 Elean., 22 ; Eliz., 2, 5, 13, 14, 21*,
 22*, 27 ; Faith, 17 ; Frances, 9, 30,
 32* ; Geo., 17, 25 ; Griffith, 4, 5 ;
 Jane, 4, 8*, 16 ; Joan, 7*, 8, 10 ;
 Jn., 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*,
 14*, 16, 19, 21*, 22*, 23, 25*, 26*,
 27, 30, 32*, 33, 45, 46* ; Marjery, 3 ;
 Marg., 4, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 25*, 26* ;
 Marth., 3, 17, 18* ; My., 5, 10, 14*,
 15, 19, 21, 30, 33, 46*, 47 ; Raynold,
 10 ; Rev. Mr., 45 ; Rev. Thos., i, ii ;
 Ric., 3, 6, 14*, 17*, 22* ; Rob., 3, 5 ;
 Rog., 18 ; Sar., 8, 18*, 26, 32* ;
 Timothy, 4 ; Thos., 1*, 2, 3, 6, 7*,
 8, 10, 12, 14, 16*, 17, 18*, 26, 30,
 31, 32*, 33*, 46*, 47*, 50 ; Wm., 3,
 4*, 10, 12, 17*, 18, 19, 22, 25, 29

Andrews, Jn., 50

Antley (Anteley), Andrew, 7 ; Aristotle,
 6 ; Eliz., 5 ; Jn., 5, 6 ; My., 6, 7 ;
 Thos., 7

Ap Beavan, Cath., 7 ; Hy., 7 ; Maud,
 7

Ap David, Eliz., 2 ; Evan, 2* ; Ric., 2

Ap Evan (Appeyeavan), Christian, 10 ;
 Howell, 10 ; Jane, 10 ; Marg., 17 ;
 Rebec., 17

Ap Harry, Ann, 5 ; Hugh, 5

Ap Humffre, Ann, 4 ; Hy., 4

Ap John, Cath., 3 ; Edw., 4 ; Evan, 3 ;
 Ric., 4

Ap Richard (Aprichard), Cath., 16 ;
 Jn., 18 ; Marg., 16, 18 ; Rowland,
 15*, 16, 18

Ap Thomas, Joan, 7, 9 ; Jn., 5, 9 ;
 Marth., 7 ; Sam., 5, 7, 9

Apewes, Dorothy, 10 ; Jn., 10 ; Marth.,
 10

Applebury, Jane, 12 ; Jn., 12 ; Marth.,
 12

Appleton, Eliz., 28 ; Thos., 28

Asterley, Thos., 45*

Auden, Miss, ii ; Thos., ii, 46

Audley de, Hy., i

Bagley, Eliz., 38, 49 ; Geo., 38*, 49

Baker, Cath., 4 ; Jn., 4 ; Mary, 3 ;
 Rog., 3, 4*

Balch, Eliz., 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41 ;

Esther, 39 ; Jas., 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*,
 40*, 41 ; Jn., 36 ; Marg., 39 ; Marth.,
 40 ; My., 40, 50 ; Ric., 37, 50 ; Thos.,
 41 ; Wm., 36

Balesne de, Rob., i

Ball, Edw., 20*, 21, 23* ; Elean., 20 ;

Geo., 20 ; Jane, 9 ; Joan, 23 ; My.,
 20*, 21*, 23, 24 ; Thos., 20

Barnett, Jn., 50 ; Marg., 49

Bates, Jn., 30 ; My., 30 ; Susan, 30

Bayley, Eliz., 23 ; Jn., 23

Beaumont (Beamon, Beaman), Ann,
 29 ; Jn., 27*, 28, 29, 34, 35 ; My.,
 27*, 28, 29, 34, 48 ; Rob., 28 ; Sar.,
 34, 35*

Beavan, Francis, 9 ; Hugh, 9* ; Marg.,
 10 ; Widow, 10

Beddow, Ann, 50 ; My., 50 ; Wm., 50

Bene, Raynold, 5 ; Ric., 5

Benion (Beinion, Bennyon, Bainom),
 Ann, 4 ; Edw., 4 ; Jas., 19* ; Sar., 3,
 19 ; Timothy, 4

Bennett, Abram, 48 ; Ann, 48 ; My.,
 38* ; Rob., 38

Bent, Jn., 23 ; Marg., 23

Betchot, Amy, 4

Bishop, Jn., 38, 45, 50 ; Marg., 41, 42 ;
 Marth., 30 ; My., 30, 34, 47 ; Thos.,
 34, 41*, 42 ; Wm., 30, 34, 42, 47

Boles (Bolas), Edw., 6 ; My., 6 ; Rob.,
 5 ; Thos., 5, 6

Bowdler (Bouldler), Hy., 31* ; Marg.,
 11

Bowen, Alice, 28 ; Ann, 35, 48 ; Cath.,
 28* ; Jn., 28*, 35*, 37, 48, 49 ; Sar.,
 49 ; Wm., 28

Bowyer, Edw., 45 ; Eliz., 23 ; Jn., 44,
 45 ; Priscilla, 44, 45 ; Sar., 44

- Breeze, Eliz., 38 ; Jn., 38 ; My., 38
 Breten, Alice, 4 ; Cath., 4 ; Ric., 4
 Brombie, Ann, 1 ; Jn., 1
 Bromley (Bromlie), Blanch, 24 ; Edw., 2, 25, 31, 48 ; Eliz., 19, 27 ; Francis, 27 ; Jane, 31, 50* ; Joan, 27* ; Jn., 2, 27*, 28, 48 ; Marth., 24, 25, 27, 28, 48 ; My., 27, 28, 31, 49 ; Sar., 25 ; Wm., 24
 Bromlow, Blanch, 21 ; Wm., 21*
 Brongh, My., 47
 Browne, Geo., i
 Bull, Eliz., 24 ; Joan, 24 ; Thos., 24
 Bullock, Jn., 27 ; My., 27
 Bunner, Edw., 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40* ; Eliz., 36 ; Jane, 40 ; Jn., 38 : Jos., 39 ; My., 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 40* ; Sam., 40
 Burges, Alex., 7
 Burton, Rob. Lingen, ii
- Cadwalader (Kadwalleter), Chas., 24, 25* ; David, 25 ; Jn., 24 ; My., 24, 25*, 27 ; Ric., 25, 27*
 Calcott (Calkot, Calcot, Callcot), Alice, 5 ; Aristotle, 14 ; Cath., 12 ; Dorothy, 4, 20 ; Eliz., 20, 21* ; Francis, 15, 20, 21* ; Geo., 1, 10, 21, 27, 29 ; Hy., i, 4, 5, 10, 13 ; Jn., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15* ; My., 15 ; Ric., 14 ; Sar., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 27, 45. *See also Caucot*
 Canke (Canck), Eliz., 22 ; Geo., 21 ; Marg., 21*, 22 ; Wm., 21*, 22
 Casewell, Ann, 37 ; Francis, 37 ; Jn., 37
 Caucot, Cath., 6, 7 ; Joan, 6 ; Jn., 7 ; Hy., 6, 7. *See also Calcott*
 Chambre, Sar., 25
 Chapman, Elean., 4 ; Isabel, 2 ; Ric., 2 ; Rog., 4
 Clarke, Eliz., 51 ; Jane, 50 ; My., 50, 51
 Clempson, Eliz., 7*, 9, 11* ; Jn., 11 ; Ric., 7*, 9*, 11*, 20 ; Sar., 7
 Cole, Elisha, 41 ; Eliz., 41*
 Colley, Thos., 49
 Collins, Frances, 2 ; Joan, 1 ; Ric., 1, 2
 Cooke, Eliz., 7 ; Geo., 18
 Cope, Sar., 3 ; Wm., 3
 Corbett, David, 8 ; Elean., 8 ; Francis, 42 ; Han., 41, 42 ; Ric., 22 ; Rob., 22 ; Sar., 22 ; Thos., 41 ; Wm., 41, 42
 Cotsell, Ann, 41 ; Thos., 41
 Cotton (Coton), Ann, 37 ; Eliz., 36 ; Han., 36*, 37* ; Jn., 47 ; My., 36 ; Ric., 36*, 37* ; Thos., 36 ; Wm., 36
 Cowper (Coweper), Ann, 2 ; Marg., 21 ; My., 48 ; Sar., 48
- Croft (Craft), Eliz., 43, 44* ; Jane, 44 ; Jos., 43*, 44* ; Marth., 42*, 43 ; Morris, 44 ; Ric., 42*, 43 ; Thos., 42 ; Wm., 43
 Cross, Ann, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 ; Caesar, 10 ; Dorothy, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 19, 21 ; Elean., 7*, 10*, 11, 12, 16 ; Eliz., 15 ; Francis, 7, 17 ; Geo., 6, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 18 ; Jane, 20 ; Jn., 13, 20 ; Marg., 12, 17 ; Marth., 19 ; My., 12 ; Ric., 10 ; Sar., 11, 14, 19 ; Thos., 7, 12, 13*, 14*, 15 ; Wm., i, 6*, 7*, 10*, 11, 12*, 14, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*
 Crowther, Eliz., 29 ; Jane, 29 ; Jn., 29
 Cupper, Geo., 16
- Dane, My., 51
 Dannelly, Ann, 36 ; Jn., 36 ; Sar., 36
 Davies (Daveys, Davis), Amy, 44 ; Ann, 21, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 45*, 49 ; Cath., 4 ; Chas., 6 ; David, 29*, 36 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Edw., 6, 7, 35, 36*, 37 ; Elean., 2, 6, 7*, 17 ; Eliz., 2, 24, 25, 26*, 29, 34, 35, 41*, 44, 49 ; Evan, 17 ; Han., 7, 35, 42 ; Har., 45 ; Howell, 5, 6, 7 ; Jane, 7, 25, 43 ; Joan, 2 ; Jn., 2, 3, 21, 29, 35, 36*, 37*, 43, 50 ; Jos., 29 ; Letetia, 35 ; Margery, 17 ; Marg., 28*, 36 ; Marth., 35, 36*, 37, 40, 41* ; My., 6, 19, 28*, 29*, 30, 35, 42*, 43*, 44*, 48 ; My., Ann., 44 ; Rob., 5 ; Roger, 34*, 48, 50* ; Ric., 2, 21, 24, 25, 26, 30, 40, 41 ; Sar., 6, 7*, 34*, 43*, 44, 48, 50 ; Thos., 7*, 28, 34, 37, 41, 42*, 43*, 44*, 50 ; Thos. Morgan, 45 ; Wm., 2*, 3, 28, 29, 30, 36, 37
 Dax (Daxe), Amy, 2 ; Ann, 3*, 12 ; Edw., 4, 5, 9, 10*, 11*, 31* ; Elean., 9, 10*, 11* ; Eliz., 4, 8, 9, 10, 12 ; Ermin, 11 ; Harry, 9 ; Hy., 2 ; Isabel, 9 ; Jane, 6 ; Jn., 3*, 5, 6 ; Judith, 4, 12 ; Leo., i, 5, 6*, 7 ; Marg., 10 ; My., 6, 7, 8 ; Prudence, 12*, 13, 17 ; Ric., 5, 12*, 13*, 23 ; Rob., 4, 11 ; Sar., 7 ; Thos., i, 5, 6, 8*, 9, 10, 31* ; Timothy, 6 ; Wm., 3*, 4*, 5, 10
 Dayer, Joan, 5 ; Sam., 5
 Deacon, Elean., 18
 Dickin, Eliz., 48
 Dickes, Abigail 12 ; My., 12 ; Wm., 12
 Dixon, Wm., 48
 Dod, Elean., 49
 Doneraile, Lord Viscount, 43
 Dorricott, Eliz., 36 ; Jn., 35 ; Marg., 35*, 36*, 40 ; Marth., 35 ; My., 40, 41 ; Ric., 40, 41 ; Sar., 40 ; Susan, 40 ; Thos., 35*, 36*, 40, 41

- Doughty, Jane, 20
 Dovaston, (Doveson Douison, Dovason),
 Alice, 4, 9, 11; Cath., 6, 8, 9, 10;
 Harry, 8; Hy., 11, 12; Joan, 8, 11,
 12; Jn., i, 4*, 6, 8, 9, 10*; Marg.,
 12; Sam., 8; Thos., 4, 8; Wm., 4
 Drakewood, Marth., 40; Ric., 40; Sam.,
 40
 Dyke, My., 13; Sam., 13; Wm., 13
- Earl Edwin, i
 Earl Roger, i
 Earp, Jn., 47
 Ecking, Ann, 30; Eliz., 20; Thos., 30
 Edgerley, David, 24*; My., 24
 Edmonds, Eliz., 3
 Edwards (Edwardes), Ann, 41, 48;
 Benj., 40; Eliz., 36, 37, 39*, 40, 41*,
 49; Frances, 39*, 40; Han., 41; Hy.,
 39; Jane, 17; Jn., ii, 17*, 20, 25,
 36*, 37, 39*, 40, 41*, 49, 50*, 51*;
 Jn. Cholmondeley, 39; Jn. Thos.
 Cholmondeley, 39*, 40; Juliana, 39;
 Margery, 25; Marth., 48; My., 40;
 Susan, 35; Thos., 35, 37
 Eiton, Elean., i; Geo., i
 Elledge, Anne, 6; Ric., 6
 Ellis, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28, 29; My., 28,
 29; Thos., 29
 Englefield, *see* Inglefield
 Estoppe, Marg., 8
 Ethelston, Jn., 45, 51; Rob., 45; Sar.,
 45, 51
 Evans (Evanes), —, 29; Ann, 5, 11, 39,
 42, 44; Betty, 40; David, 22, 23;
 Dorothy, 11; Edw., 37, 49; Elean.,
 3; Eliz., 3, 39, 41; Ellen, 44; Evan,
 39, 41, 48; Geo., 39; Griffith, i, 5;
 Gwen, 10, 11*; Han., 10; Hugh, 10,
 11*; Isabel, 5; Jane, 39, 40, 49;
 Joan, i; Jn., i, ii, 3, 31*, 37, 40, 42,
 44; Lewis, 48; Lowry, 17; Marg.,
 1, 13, 22*, 44, 45; My., 37, 41, 49*;
 Ric., 22, 29; Rog., 13*, 21, 22*; Sar.,
 33*; Susan, 13, 21, 22; Thos., 3*,
 13*, 42, 44*; Wm., 29, 44
- Fakenor, My., 48; Thos., 48
 Farmer, Jn., 34, 48; Sar., 34, 48; Thos.,
 34
 Felton, Jn., 38; Marth., 38, 39, 40;
 Thos., 38, 39, 40; Wm., 39, 40
 Finch, Ann, 48
 Finley, *see* Plimley
 Flint, Jn., 25
 Foden, Jn., ii*; Philip, ii
 Folliatt, Jane 22
 Ford, Eliz., 49; My., 34; Susan, 34
- Forton, Edw., 2*
 Fowler, Chas., 32*; Frances, 32*
 Fox (Foxe), Alice i; Ann, 38*, 39*, 40,
 41*, 49; Cath., 17, 19; Elean., 7, 8,
 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 18*; Eliz., 8, 29, 39;
 Frances, 40; Griffith, i, 2, 3, 4*; Hy.,
 11, 17*, 18; Jane, 3, 7, 10, 11*; Joan,
 4*; Jn., 10, 12, 38; Jos., 41; Leo, ii,
 10, 11, 32*; Lowry, 17*, 18; Marg.,
 1, 21*, 24; Marth., 24, 28, 39, 48;
 My., 24, 28*, 29*, 38, 40*, 41, 49;
 Peter, 40*; Ric., 2, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11*,
 12*, 16, 17, 21*, 24, 28*, 29, 31, 38*,
 39*, 40*, 41*, 47, 48, 49*; Sar., 10;
 Thos., 21, 27, 29, 40, 51; Wm., 4, 10,
 11*, 19, 28
 Francis, My., 43; Rebec., 43
 Franks, Marth., 42; My., 42*; Sar.,
 42; Wm., 42*
 Freeman, Jn., 28; Sar., 28; Thos., 28
- Gardner, Cath., 7
 Garmar, Jn., 19; My., 19*
 Gassock, Han., 28; Jn., 28; Ric., 28
 Gedwin, Eliz., 41; Jas., 39, 40*, 41*;
 Marg., 39, 40*, 41*; Sar., 39; Wm.,
 40
 Gethen, Alice, 3
 Gill (Gell), Ann, 7; Joan, 2; Jn., 2;
 Jos., 42; Lydia, 42; Ric., 7; Rowland,
 7; Wm., 42
 Gittins, —, 22; Abram., 37; Cath., 15,
 45, 50*; Eliz., 34, 36, 37; Geo., 50;
 Hy., 45; Isaac, 45; Jane, 15, 22, 28,
 34*, 50; Jn., 22*, 34*, 36, 37, 50;
 Jos., 22; My., 22, 35*, 47, 48, 49;
 Ric., 28, 43; Rob., 22*, 23, 24; Rog.,
 15; Sar., 23*, 24, 28, 36, 41, 49;
 Sam., 34; Thos., 22*, 35, 49*, 50*;
 Wm., 24
 Glover, Ann, 48; Joan, 18; Hy., 17;
 Thos., 48
 Goodall, Jn., 36; My., 35, 36*; Thos.,
 35; Wm., 35, 36*
 Gough, —, ii; Alice, 11; Ann, 20*,
 38; Arthur, 14, 15; Eliz., 14; Hy.,
 11, 20; Jn., 45; Joyce, 15; Marg.,
 45; My., 15; Ric., 38, 45; Thos., 11
 Gould, Jane, 24; Thos., 24; Wm., 24
 Green, Ann, 30; Cath., 37; Eliz., 37,
 38, 39; Jn., 30, 34; Jn. Jas., 30, 34,
 48; Jos., 34; Marg., 30*, 34*;
 Marth., 30; My., 30, 34*, 39, 48;
 Rob., 30*, 34*, 48; Sar., 38; Thos.,
 30, 34, 37, 38, 39, 50
 Griffiths (Greeffs, Gryffis), Alice, 15;
 Ann, 13*, 15, 22*, 23*, 24*, 27, 37,
 42*, 43*, 44*; Carew, 12; Cath.,

- 3, 27*, 28* ; David, 12*, 13*, 25 ; Deborah, 16 ; Edw., 23, 27, 34, 35*, 42*, 43*, 44* ; Elean., 2, 3, 6, 7 ; Eliz., 13, 14, 16, 25, 36, 44 ; Ellis, 2 ; Evan, 36 ; Geo., 23, 26, 27* ; Hatt., 24*, 25 ; Hy., 2, 13, 22 ; Jane, 12*, 27 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 5, 14, 16, 22, 24, 27*, 29, 36, 43, 49 ; Jas., 24*, 25 ; Margery, 25 ; Marg., 23, 25, 28 ; Marth., 2 ; My., 5, 11, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 42, 44, 48 ; Rebec., 11 ; Ric., 5, 44 ; Sam., 22*, 23*, 24*, 27*, 28*, 34, 42 ; Sar., 26, 27*, 42, 49 ; Timothy, 15 ; Thos., 5, 12, 25, 29, 36*, 37*, 43* ; Wm., i, 3*, 4, 11
 Grout, Edw., 2 ; Ric., 2
 Guest (Geste), Ann, 13 ; Cath., 18, 19* ; My., 12*, 13, 19* ; Thos., 12, 13, 18*, 19*
 Gull, Amy, 1 ; Humph., 1
 Gwynn, Humph., 23
- H . . . , Humphrey, 7 ; Jn., 7 ; Sar., 7
 Hall, Edmund, 14* ; Jn., 14 ; My., 14
 Hamner, Mr., 37
 Harding, Francis, 1 ; Mande, 1
 Harris, Ann, 38* ; Edw., 51 ; Eliz., 51 ; Geo., 13 ; Wm., 51
 Hayward, Ann, 25 ; Geo., 25 ; My., 25*, 26* ; Thos., 25*, 26
 Heath, Ann, 24*, 30* ; Cath., 6 ; Edmund, 14, 19*, 20, 21*, 22 ; Elean., 13, 14, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 26 ; Eliz., 7, 21, 24, 30* ; Francis, 6, 7 ; Jane, 14 ; Jn., 13*, 14*, 19, 24*, 30 ; Marg., 7 ; Marth., 22, 27 ; My., 50 ; Ric., 20, 26, 30* ; Wm., 21
 Heeken, Eliz., 49* ; Sar., 49
 Higgons, Elean., 2, 8 ; Joan, 1 ; Marg., 8 ; Raynold, 8 ; Ric., 1, 2, 3*
 Higgs, Eliz., 29* ; Ric., 29
 Hincks, Ann, 13 ; Ric., 13 ; Sar., 13
 Holland, Ann, 2 ; Jn., 3* ; Kath., 3 ; Marg., 3 ; My., 21 ; Sar., 2 ; Thos., 2*, 3, 21
 Hone, Jn., 5 ; Thos., 5
 Hopkins, Wm., ii
 Hosier, Geo., i
 Hotchkiss, Eliz., 39 ; Sar., 39
 Howell (Hoelle), —, 10 ; Ann, 24 ; Eliz., 23, 24* ; Jn., 23*, 24*, 28 ; My., 28 ; Ric., 29 ; Sar., 29 ; Thos., 28, 29
 Hughes (Hewes), Amy, i ; Anu, 45 ; Charlotte, 37, 38*, 39 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Eliz., 3, 37*, 45 ; Humph., 7 ; Jas., 39 ; Jane, 38 ; Joan, i ; Jn., 1*, 7, 37* ; Maria, 9 ; My., i, 34, 37, 51 ; Ric., 9 ; Sar., 7, 37 ; Thos., 37, 38*, 39, 45 ; Wm., 34*, 51
 Humphreys, Ann, 37, 50, 51 ; Eliz., 36*, 37*, 39, 42 ; Jn., 36, 43 ; Marth., 39 ; My., 36, 44 ; Ric., 36*, 37*, 39, 43 ; Sar., 37, 42*, 43*, 44 ; Thos., 42*, 43, 44 ; Wm., 43
 Hurdley, Ann, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 50 ; David, 41 ; Jn., 41 ; Jos., 42 ; My., 42 ; Ric., 39, 40*, 41*, 42, 50 ; Wm., 39
 Husse, Drusella, 4 ; Lewes 4
- Illage, Thos., 19
 Inglefield (Englefield), Cath., 26 ; Eliz., 26*, 27, 28 ; Sar., 27 ; Wm., 26*, 27
 Ireland, David, ii, 14, 32
- Jacks, Elean., 30 ; Eliz., 30, 49 ; Joan., 30* ; Jn., 30 ; Ric., 30*
 Jellicoe, Geo., 35 ; Sar., 35 ; Thos., 35
 Jenkes (Jenckes), Ann, 16* ; Eliz., 16 ; Jos., 16* ; Wm., 16
 Johnson, Jn., 25 ; My., 25
 Jones (Jonnes, Johnes), Adam, 17 ; Alice, 8, 9 ; Ann, 6, 12, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 50 ; Ann Lewis, 40 ; David, 21 ; Dorothy, 15, 19, 20*, 21 ; Edw., 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26, 27*, 28*, 31, 49 ; Elean., 18, 27* ; Eliz., 4, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25* ; 37 ; Geo., 27 ; Gwen, 18 ; Humph., 9, 15 ; Jane 2 ; Jonah, 9 ; Jn., 12*, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26*, 27, 34, 35, 37*, 41 ; Jos., 8, 9, 21 ; Judith, 23 ; Lucy, 15 ; Margery, 26 ; Marg., 1, 26* ; Marth., 26, 36 ; My., 1, 12*, 14, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 34*, 35, 36*, 37, 40, 41, 43, 49, 50 ; Mourice, 14, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 27 ; Peter, 36 ; Priscilla, 37 ; Ric., 2, 25, 26*, 27*, 40, 41 ; Rob., 18, 26 ; Roger, 17 ; Sam., 43, 48, 49* ; Sar., 15, 18, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 49*, 50 ; Susan, 9 ; Thos., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 8, 19, 20*, 26, 36 ; Wm., 1, 9, 12, 14, 20, 21*, 22, 28, 35, 36*, 49
 Jordan, My., 51 ; Thos., 50, 51
 Jukes, Geo., 2 ; Thos., 2
- Lake (Lacke), —, 3 ; Ann, 3, 11 ; Edw., 13 ; Elean., 4, 16 ; Jn., 12 ; Launcelot, 3*, 4* ; Margery, 4 ; My., 11, 12, 13, 14 ; Milbroke, 4 ; Morgan, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14 ; Ric., 14 ; Thos., 19

Lee (Lea, Legh), —, 26; Ann, 20, 21*, 22, 26, 44; Edw., 42; Emma, 20; Geo., 21; Har., 42; Jn., 22; My., 25, 42*, 44; Moses, 42*, 44; Ric., 21, 50; Thos., 20, 21*, 23, 26*: Wm., 42

Leek, Jn., 48; Marth., 48; Ric., 49

Leighton, Baldwin Francis, ii; Edw., 10, 11; Eliz., 39; Francis, 43; Francis Knyvett, 43, 44*; Francis Knyvett Wm., 43; Jn., 20*, 39*; Louisa Ann, 43, 44*; Louisa Charlotte, 44; Marth., 10, 11; My., 20; Priscilla, 10; St. Leger, 44; Thos., 11

Lewis (Lewes, Loowis), Ann, 40; Cath., 3, 24*, 25, 26; Chas., 27; Dorothy, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11*, 12, 17; Edmund, 19; Elean., 4, 19, 20, 21; Eliz., 8, 22, 23, 25, 34; Francis, 11, 22, 26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 37; Geo., 12; Han., 31; Hy., 3, 25, 26*, 27; Jas., 42; Jane, 28, 35; Joan, 22*, 23; Jn., 11*, 6, 14, 20, 24, 28, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 48; Marg., 14*, 15, 17*, 21, 22, 25, 26*, 27, 34, 42; Marth., 27, 30, 31, 34; My., 22, 27*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37, 48; Ric., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11*, 12, 14*, 16, 21*, 22*, 25, 26, 41; Sam., 27, 30, 42; Sar., 21, 22*, 37, 42; Sinah., 37, 39*, 40*, 41; Susan, 4; Thos., 4*, 7, 14*, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24*, 25, 26, 40; Timothy, 4; Zacharias, 10, 15, 17*, 22*, 23*

Lloyd (Lloid), Cath., 3; Charlotte, 41; David, 3; Eliza Eella, 41*: Jn., 1, 32; Jos., 44; Lazarus, 4; My., 23, 41; Ric., 42*, 44; Sam., 1; Sar., 32, 42, 44; Thos., 4, 41*

Lockley, Alice, 28; Andrew, 28; Ann, 19; Eliz., 19, 20; Gwen., 24; Peter, 24; Ric., 19, 20, 24; Thos., 20

Lovell, Isabel, 2

Low, Ann, 23

Lucas, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24*

Lyster, Mr., ii

Maddox (Madoxe, Maddax), Ann, 24; Chas., 24; Joan, 1; Thos., 46

Madokey, Eliz., 6; Jn., 6

Mane, Jn., 24; Marg., 24; Ric., 24

Mansell, Eliz., 20; Rowland, 20

Marston (Marson), Abigail, 20; Ann, 19*; Ben., 25; Edw., 18, 19*, 20*, 22; Eliz., 18*, 19*, 20*, 21; Han., 24, 25*; Jane, 20; Jn., 19, 24, 25*; My., 19; Sam., 24

Mathar, Jn., 23; My., 23

Matthews (Mathewes), Alice, 4, 7; Ann, 17*, 18*; Cath., 7; Elean., 19; Eliz., 8, 9*, 10, 11, 17*; Hugh, 4, 7; Jas., 11, 41, 50*; Jn., 8, 9, 10, 11, 18*; Leonard, 10, 17*, 18*, 20; My., 11, 18, 25*; Ric., 8, 17, 25*; Thos., 11

Meynell, Jas., 15

Meyrick, Edw., 38, 41; Eliz., 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51; Jn., 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 49, 50; Marth., 41; My., 42; Ric., 39; Rob., 41, 43; Sar., 38, 41; Thos., 38, 39; Wm., 40

Mompesse (Mampass, Mempass, Mempas), Ann, 7; Elean., 7*, 8*, 9, 10; Eliz., 8; Jn., 10; Owen, 7*, 8*, 9, 10; Ric., 8; Wm., 9

Morgan, Edw., 35*; Marg., 49*; My., 35; Sar., 35*; Thos., 35

Morris (Morries), Alice, 4; Ann, 29, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 44*; Blanch, 30; Bridget, 25; Cath., 11, 18, 42; Chas., 9; Christian, 9; David, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45*, 51; Edw., 27, 48; Eliz., 11, 12, 15, 17*, 23*, 25, 27*, 28*, 29, 35, 43, 44; Griffith, 18; Hy., 38*, 49; Humph., 23*, 29; Jane, 12, 28, 42; Joan, 36; Jn., 4, 18, 28, 29*, 39, 40, 43*, 44*; Joseph, 42, 51; Marg., 15, 18; Marth., 43*, 44*; My., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 22, 30, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 51; Randol, 23; Ric., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 30, 35; Rowland, 22; Sam., 23, 27*, 28*, 29, 48; Sar., 16, 22, 38*, 44; Susan, 43; Thos., 11, 12, 16, 17, 25, 31, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45*; Wm., 34, 40, 42, 43

Muckleston, Edw., ii

Murray, Margery, 30; My., 30; Rob., 30

Needham, Thos., 48

Nevett (Nenett), Ann, 15; Eliz., 15, 16, 18; Geo., 15, 16, 18; Ric., 16; Thos., 18

Newall, My., 50

Newling, Jn., ii, 50, 51*

Nicholas, Ann, 11; Thos., 11

Oakley, Ann, 35, 37, 38, 39, 48; Eliz., 30*, 33*, 34*, 35, 39, 47; Francis, 35, 37, 39, 48; Han., 35; Jn., 34, 41; Marg., 38; My., 34, 35, 41, 50; Ric., 30*; Thos., 30*, 33, 34*, 35, 37, 38, 47, 50; Timothy, 37

- Oldaton, Marg., 8 ; Thos., 8
 Olivers, My., 26 ; Sar., 20 ; Thos., 26* ;
 Wm., 20*
 Oteley (Otley, Otlee, Oatley), Edw., 2 ;
 Francis, 1 ; Margery, 7 ; Marth., 25 ;
 Ric., 1, 2, 25 ; Thos., 25
 Owen, Arthur, 7 ; Cath., 7 ; Elean.,
 13 ; Eliz., 49 ; Evan, 40, 41 ; My.,
 40*, 41 ; Sar., 41, 50
- Parker, Chas., ii
 Parry (Perry), Ann, 29 ; Deborah, 22 ;
 Elean., 36, 37, 49 ; Eliz., 38, 39, 40 ;
 Esther, 29* ; Jane, 19, 48 ; Jn., 22,
 43, 44 ; Job., 36, 37, 49 ; Jos., 22 ;
 Marg., 48, 49 ; My., 39, 43*, 44* ;
 Ric., 19, 36, 40, 44 ; Rob., 19* ; Sam.,
 29* ; Thos., 37, 38, 39, 40, 43*, 44* ;
 Wm., 38, 48
- Pearse (Pearce), Benj., 48 ; Eliz., 42 ;
 Han., 42 ; Jane, 29* ; Marg., 41 ; My.,
 41 ; Sam., 42 ; Thos., 29 ; Wm. 41
- Peers, Rob., i
 Peet, Geo., 7* ; Milbroth, 4 ; Ric., 4* ;
 Sybel, 4
- Pemberton, Rob. Norgrave, ii
 Pennall (Pennell), Ann, 13, 14, 15* ;
 Elean., 5 ; Jn., 14 ; Reece, 1, 5* ; Ric.,
 5, 13 ; Thos., 13, 14, 15*
- Penwen, Jn., 3 ; Rees, 3
 Peplow, Marg., 20 ; Ric., 20 ; Wm., 20
 Perkin, Eliz., 34* ; Marg., 51 ; Ric., 51
 Phillips (Phellips, Phellips), Edw., 38 ;
 Eliz., 38 ; Jn., 2 ; My., 21, 38 ; Maud,
 1 ; Nicholas, 21 ; Sar., 21 ; Wm., ii, 2
 Plimley, Han., 26 ; Jane, 26* ; Ric., 26*
 Phipps, Eliz., 4
 Pickering, Eliz., 48
 Pig, Jn., 45 ; My., 44 ; Priscilla, 44, 45 ;
 Sam., 44, 45
 Pilkinton, Elean., 2 ; Wm., 2
 Pimley, Ann, 49
 Platt, Daniel, ii ; Nat., ii
 Poiner (Poienor), Jn., 3 ; Thos., 3*
 Porter, Jn., 8 ; My., 8
 Poston, Jane, 26
 Powell, Ann, 39 ; Edw., 19, 20*, 21,
 23, 30 ; Eliz., 19, 20*, 21, 30, 39 ;
 Jn., 27 ; Marg., 21, 24, 36 ; Marth.,
 27 ; My., 20, 36 ; Prudence, 20 ;
 Thos., 30 ; Wm., 36
- Preece, Eliz. Rogers, 42 ; Jane, 13 ;
 Jn., 13, 42 ; Sar., 42, 49 ; Wm., 13
 Price (Pryce), Alice, 6 ; Ann, 6 ;
 David, 6 ; Edw., 6, 7 ; Elean., 27,
 28*, 29*, 45 ; Eliz., 7, 18, 29, 49* ;
 Jane, 14, 15 ; Joan, 15 ; Jn., 27, 28*,
 29*, 35, 48 ; Lewis, 6, 7 ; Margery,
- 7 ; Marg., 28 ; My., 6, 17, 18, 29, 48,
 49, 50 ; Ric., 7 ; Rog., 6 ; Wm., 14,
 15, 17*, 18*, 28, 49*
 Prichard, Eliz., 15, 34, 36, 42, 50 ; Jane,
 15 ; Jn., 15, 34, 42* ; Marth., 36 ; My.,
 34, 42*, 50 ; Philip, 50 ; Thos., 36 ;
 42
- Pugh, Ann, 41 ; Jas., 40 ; Marth., 39*,
 40, 41* ; Thos., 39, 40, 41*
- Purcell (Purcell), Anu, 28* ; Cath., 6 ;
 Edw., 2, 6 ; Geo., 3, 28* ; Judith,
 1 ; My., 2, 3 ; Nicholas, 2 ; Ric., 2 ;
 Thos., 1, 2*, 3*, 28
- Purslow, Jn., 50 ; Sar., 50
- Ramsbottom, Wm., ii, 11, 32
 Ratcliffe, Ann, 41 ; Eliz., 42* ; Jn., 41 ;
 Sam., 41*, 42* ; Sar., 41*, 42
- Rees, Ann, 12 ; Dorothy, 12 ; Thos.,
 12
- Reeve, Jn., 19* ; Judith, 19
 Reynolds (Reynolds, Reignoldes), Cath.,
 1, 6, 15 ; Edmund, 3 ; Jn., 6 ; Marg.,
 27 ; Sar., 1 ; Thos. 1, 27
- Ridgway, Ralph, ii
 Riley, Marth., 29 ; Ric., 29
 Roberts, Ann, 41 ; Edw., 33 ; Eliz., 42 ;
 Han., 40 ; Jane, 41 ; Jn., 40*, 41*,
 42*, 43, 44 ; Jos., 41 ; Marg., 42, 43,
 44* ; Marth., 33* ; My., 29*, 40*,
 41*, 42, 51 ; R., 47 ; Rob., 29, 33* ;
 Sam., 43 ; Sar., 42, 51 ; Susan, 40* ;
 Thos., 47
- Roderick, Eliz., 40 ; Thos., 40
- Rogers, Ann, 38, 51 ; Bridget, 44 ;
 Edw., 19, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 44,
 50 ; Eliz., 19, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*,
 39*, 44, 50* ; Geo., 34* ; Han., 40 ;
 Jas., 35 ; Jane, 44 ; Jn., 35, 36, 38,
 44, 50 ; Jos., 35, 36 ; Lydia, 36 ;
 Marg., 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 49 ; Marth.,
 39*, 40, 41*, 42 ; My., 36, 37, 42 ;
 Ric., 34, 36*, 41 ; Sam., 34*, 35*,
 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 49 ; Sar., 36, 50 ;
 Thos., 19, 38, 41, 50 ; Timothy, 41 ;
 Wm., 35
- Rowele (Roweles), Amy, 1 ; Elinor, 1
 Rowton, Jn., 35 ; My., 28, 35*, 36, 49 ;
 Sar., 28* ; Thos., 28*, 33, 35, 36, 49* ;
 Wm., 36
- Russell, Jn., 12 ; Judith, 12* ; Thos.,
 12*
- Rutter, Ann, 23 ; Jn., 23
- Salter, My., 27
 Sandbroke (Sandbroke, Sanbrook),
 Ann, 2 ; Eliz., 23* ; Jn., 3 ; Marg., 1 ;
 My., 23 ; Ric., 2, 23* ; Rob., 1, 2*, 3

- Sandland, Thos., 51
 Scott (Scutt, Skutt), Andrew, 30*, 33*, 47, 49; Elean., 30*; Eliz., 49; Jn., 30; Ric., 30; Sar., 33
 Sentleger, The Right Hon., 43
 Sherry, Ann, 50
 Shiel, Jn., 50; Rev. Mr., 43
 Shingler, Ann, 27; Daniel, 27
 Sidder, —, 10; Thos., 10
 Skutt, *see* Scott
 Smith (Smyth), Jas., 29; Marth., 29; My., 36, 37; Ric., 29, 36, 37; Sar., 36, 37; Thos., i, ii, 5, 8, 9, 32; Thos. Scott, ii
 Smout, Jn., 2; Thos., 2
 Sparkes, Judith, 48
 Southern, Ann, 33; Thos. Whitehouse, 33*
 Spencer, Alice, 15; Joan, 2; Rac., 15; Ric., 2, 15
 Standbie, Elean., 2; Jn., 2
 Stretch, Jn., 38, 49; My., 38, 49; Sar., 38
 Suker, Christian, 9
- Taylor, Cath., 3; Eliz., 24, 29; Marg., 24*, 25, 26; Ric., 26, 29; Thos., 24*, 25, 26, 29, 47
 Thomas, Ann, 30; Edw., 42; Eliz., 29, 42; Jane, 42, 50; Jos., 23; Mark, 37; My., 23, 29, 30, 34, 37, 49; Rob., 29, 30, 34*, 48; Wm., 37, 49, 50
 Thorpe, My., 50; Sam., 50
 Throgmorton, Joan, 6; Jn., 6; Judea, 6
 Tipton, My., 50
 Tither (Tydder), Abel, 11*; Andrew, 11; Marg., 11
 Tompkis (Tomkiss, Tonkiss), Ann, 17, 18, 40, 42; Jane, 17; Jos. Clayton, 42; Ric., 17, 18, 40; Rog., 18; Sar., 51; Thos., 40
 Townsend, Eliz., 35; My., 34, 48*; Sar., 34*, 35*, 48, 49; Thos., 35; Wm., 34*, 35*, 48*, 49
 Treise, Edw., 15; My., 15; Wm., 15
 Trevor, Jn., 29; Marth., 29*
 Turner (Tornor, Turnor), Ann, 17; Cath., 5; Dorothy, 6; Eliz., 5; Hy., 5*, 6, 17*, 31*; Jos., 6; Marg., 51; My., 17
- Vaughan, Ann, 34*, 35*, 36; Jane, 34; Jn., 34*, 35*, 36; Lucy., 35; Marth., 35; My., 15; Ric., 34; Wm., ii
- Wale, Jane, 13; Jn., 13*
 Wall (Waull, Wawll, Woll), Ann, 6, 12, 15, 20, 34*, 35*, 36*, 48*, 49; Edw., 48; Eliz., 15*, 16*, 18, 20*, 24, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 34, 37*, 38*, 39*, 43*, 44*, 47, 49, 50, 51*; Isabel, 5, 6, 10, 20*, 23; Jane, 12, 14; Jn., 5, 12, 14*, 26*, 27*, 29*, 30, 34, 36, 38, 51; Jos., 29; Marg., 29, 30, 48, 49; Marth., 18, 23, 28, 35, 38; My., 20, 29, 35, 38*, 42, 47, 49, 50; Ric., i, 5*, 6, 10, 14, 15, 20, 24*, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 36, 42, 47, 50; Rob., 24, 29, 35*, 36*, 48*; Sar., 15, 24*, 26, 28, 30, 37, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50; Thos., 10, 14, 15*, 16, 18, 20*, 23*, 24, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 34*, 35, 37, 38*, 43, 44*, 47, 48, 49, 51*; W., 50; Wm., 37*, 38*, 39, 49*
- Walter, Jn., 6; Jane, 6; Thos., 6
 Ward, Jn., 49; Marg., 49; Thos., 49
- Waring (Waringe, Warring, Warringe), Amy, 2; Ann, 2*, 3, 5, 11, 14; Basil, 19; Cath., 6, 16; Dorothy, 5, 13*, 16; Elean., 13, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 22; Eliz., 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 13, 16*, 19*, 21; Family, i; Francis, 25*, 30*, 45, 47; Griffith, 3; Han., 14; Hy., 3; Jane, 12; Joan, 5; Jn., 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 11, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 24, 25, 31*, 47; Jonathan, 19, 26; Josiah, 26, 27; Jos., 19, 25*, 26*, 45; Leighton Sam., 30, 31; Marg., 4; Mark, 2*; My., 15, 21, 26, 30*, 47; Ric. I, 3*, 4, 6*, 12, 14, 22; Rowland, 31; Sar., 14, 16, 25*, 26*, 27, 45, 47; Thos., 5*, 6*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 25; Wm., i, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22
- Warren, Eliz., 25; My., 25; Sam., 25
 Warter (Wharter), Cath., 14, 15; Dorothy, 9; Hercules, 18; My., 14; Ric., 14, 15; Thos., 9; Wm., 15
- Wason, Jn., ii
 Waste, Ric., 2*: Joan, 2
 Waters, Ann, 26*; Marth., 26; My., 26; Thos., 26*
- Weaver (Weavers), Ann, 48; Elean., 40*, 41, 43*; Jane, 29*, 30*, 33, 34, 40, 48; Jn., 30, 43; My., 43; Thos., 33, 43; Timothy, 34, 40*, 41, 43*, 51; Ric., 29, 30*, 33, 34, 41, 43; Wm., 30*, 40, 43
- Weston, Han., 48; Jos., 48; Wm., 48
 Wheeler, Jane, 21; Thos., 21*
- White, Elean., 4
 Whitefoot, Jane, 9; Ric., 9
 Wilcox (Willcox), Cath., 19; Eliz., 18*, 19, 21; Hugh, 18; Wm., 18, 19, 23

-
- Wild, Ann, 21, 23, 48; Barnabas, 21, 23; Cath., 19; Elean., 20; Eliz., 24; Jane, 18*, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*; Jn., 24, 29; Marg., 18, 23, 48*; Marth., 22, 24*, 29; My., 19, 23; Rich., 24; Sar., 22; Thos., 18*, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 29, 48*
Wildblood, Ric., i; Wm., i
Willen, Jane, 19; Jn., 19; Thos., 19
Williams, Ann, 2, 4; Chas., 45; Eliz., 22; Geo., 21; Griffith, 3; Hy., 3; Jane, 8, 40; Jn., 8, 40*; Marth., 45; My., 48, 51; Rac., 21*, 22; Ric., 45; Sar., 21; Wm., 2, 21*, 22*
Wilson, Ann, 43, 44, 45*; Eliz., 43; Jn., 43, 44, 45; My., 44
- Windson, My., 27; Sam., 27; Thos., 27
Wingfield, Wm., ii
Wolrich, Jn., 16
Wolfe (Wolffe), Elean., 5; Eliz., 1; Ric., 1, 5
Wright, Jos., 8; Marg., 8*; My., 8; Thos., 8*
Wynn, Ann, 48; F., 47*
- Yates, Ric., 49; Sar., 49
Yeavans, Cath., 9; Gwen., 9; Hugh, 9; My., 6; Owen, 6
Yonge, Jn., 11*, Judith, 11
-



HUGHLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Burnell (Burnhill), 15, 34

Barrow, 25, 30

Baschurch, 45

Berrington, 18

Bourton, iv

Bridgnorth, 29*

Broseley, 18, 30

Bucknell, 6

Callaughton (Callauton), 9

Cardington, 9, 16, 17*, 20, 21, 31*,
32*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*,
41*, 43*

Chetton, 29

Church Preen, 18. *See also* Preen

Church Stretton, iv, 12, 35, 36

Claverley, 12

Condover, ii, iv

Cound (Cunde), 9

Coventry, 9, 35

Diddlebury, 15

Easthope, iv, 44, 51, 52

Eaton, 44, 52

Ercall (Ercoll), 20

Forton, 37

Harley, 12, 15, 24, 31, 36, 38

Hereford, iv, 35, 51

Hughley (Hughlie, Hughlye, Heweleye,
Huley, Lega, Lee), ii*, iv*, 1, 6, 7,
10, 11*, 12*, 15, 17, 18, 20*, 21*, 23,
26, 27, 28, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 44, 51*

Kenley, 6, 8*, 11, 12*, 17*, 20, 21, 22,
24, 26*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 35, 36*, 38,
39, 40*, 41, 44, 45, 50, 52*

Knockin, 52

Leebotwood (Lybotwood), 28

Lingin, co. Hereford, 28, 29

Linley, 37

Lichfield (Litchfield), 9, 35

Little Wenlock, 52

Longnor, 39

Long Stanton, 35, 52

Ludlow, 52

Madeley, 35

Monk Hopton, 52

Moorehouse, p. of Shipton, 9

Morville (Marvel, Morveille), 11, 24

Neenton, 11

Pulverbatch (Powderbatch), 11

Preen (Preene), 12, 15, 18, 20, 31, 32*,
33, 36, 38, 41

Presthope, 31

Rushbury (Rusberry), 11, 15

Sheinton (Shienton), 10

Shipton, 9, 48

Shrewsbury, 45 ; St. Chad's, 31

Staunton, 35

Stone Acton, 15

Stottesdon, 31

Sutton Maddock, 35

Upton Magna (Upton-under-Heymond),
46

Wenlock, ii*, iv, 9, 10, 12, 18, 23, 24,
26, 27, 28, 31, 34, 36*, 40*, 52

Wenlock (Wenlocke) Magna, 15

Wenlock, Little, 52

Wentnor, 11

Willey, 26, 37

Wolverhampton, 49

Yeaton, 17

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—*Surnames omitted*. . . , Marg., 1; . . . , Ric., 1.]

- | | |
|---|---|
| Abberley, Rich., 47 ; Soph., 47 ; Theodosia, 47
Adney, Ann, 22
Amies (Amyas, Amias, Amyes, Amys, Amyss, Ames, Amis, Amiss), Alicia, 5, 9 ; Dor., 17* ; Edw., 9, 20*, 40 ; Elean., 3, 18, 19, 24 ; Eliz., 5, 13, 21, 27, 40 ; Emblem, 12* ; Family, iii ; Frances, 19, 27 ; Jn., 12, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 26 ; Joyce, 4 ; Marg., 8*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 24, 27* ; Maria, 16 ; My., 17, 18 ; Rich., 5, 6, 12, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 23*, 30 ; Rog., 4, 14 ; Sam., 40 ; Sar., 21, 24 ; Simon, 6, 12*, 13, 20 ; Thos., 6, 19, 22* ; Wm., 6*, 18 ; Winifred, 6
Amlett, Ann, 48 ; Han., 48 ; Rich., 48
Andrews (Androwes), Ann, 10*, 11 ; Edw., 10*, 11 ; Eliz., 10 ; Jeremy, 11 ; Phil., 10*
Ashwood, Ann, 35 ; Esther, 36 ; My., 35*, 36 ; Wm., 35*, 36
Aston, Rich., 25
Atcherley, Rog., iv, 51 | Beamon, Ann, 52 ; Sam., 52
Beevans, Cath., 6, 7 ; Francis, 6, 7
Bell, My., 52
Bembow, Eliz., 29
Benbowe, Anna, 3 ; Joan, 11
Bennett (Bennet), Edw., 26*, 43 ; Jn., 26* ; Marg., 26*
Berrington, Marg., 7
Eishope (Bishoppe), Dor., 8 ; Eliz., 29 ; Fowck, 4 ; Geo., 35 ; Han., 40 ; Jn., 34, 35, 40* ; Martha, 34, 35 ; Wm., 29
Bitterley (Bitterly), Ann, 30 ; Eliz., 30, 33, 40 ; Han., 33 ; Rich., 30, 32, 33*, 40 ; Wm., 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41
Blakeway, Alice, 32 ; Eliz., 52 ; Jn., 44, 45, 48 ; Rich., 43, 52
Blower, Eliz., 12*, 13, 14 ; Geo., 12*, 13*, 14 ; Grace, 14 ; Jn., 12* ; My., 12, 13 ; Wm., 13
Bodfield, My., 30, 31 ; Rich., 31 ; Wm., 30*, 31
Bostock, Rich., 25
Bottfield, Ann, 41 ; My., 41 ; Wm., 41
Botwood, Jn., 1 ; My., 1
Bowdler, Eliz., 40 ; Han., 35 ; Hy., iii, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 44 ; Marg., 11 ; Rich., 35
Bowen, Ann, 21*, 49, 50*, 51* ; Edw., 41 ; Eliz., 41 ; Jane, 48 ; Jn., 21, 23, 34 ; Judith, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29 ; Marg., 52 ; My., 20, 36, 49 ; Moses, 50 ; Paul, 52 ; Rich., 24 ; Sar., 41, 48, 49, 51 ; Sus., 50 ; Thos., 51 ; Wm., 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 29*, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*
Bowles, Abig., 33 ; Wm., 33*
Bradley (Bradely), Jane, 49 ; Jn., 48 ; Luke, 28 ; Marg., 28 ; My., 49
Braim, T., iv.
Breacknot, Joyce, 15 ; Rob., 15
Bright, Thos., 16
Brodhurst, Paul, iii, 19*, 20*
Bromley (Bromleye), Geo., 21 ; Joan., 20, 23 ; Jn., 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24 ; Marg., 20*, 21*, 23, 24 ; Martha, 26 ; My., 21*, 23 ; Rich., 24 |
|---|---|

- Brooke (Broooke), Eliz., 6 ; Evey, 18 ; Isab., 10 ; Jane, 6, 3, 7 ; Marg., 6 ; Rich., 6*, 7 ; Sam., 4 ; Sar., 3, 8 ; Wm., 8
- Browne, Cath., 52 ; Martha, 29 ; My., 49 ; My.-Ann, 49* ; Wm., 26*
- Bryan, Ann, 36 ; Chas., 36 ; Eliz., 17 ; Marg., 41 ; Sar., 41 ; Thos., 41 ; Wm., 17
- Bullock (Bullocke, Bullok, Boollock), Alice, 24, 36 ; Ann, 3, 13, 39, 40, 41*, 43* ; Anna, 2, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 25* ; Beatrice, 45, 46, 52 ; Edm., 11 ; Edw., 17, 22 ; Elean., 16, 21, 22, 24, 29, 34 ; Eliz., 2, 8, 10, 14, 20, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 30, 35* ; Frances, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 23 ; Francis, 7, 12*, 13*, 14* ; Geo., 24*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47 ; Harr., 46 ; Jn., 10, 16*, 36, 40, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47*, 49, 50*, 51 ; Jos., 9 ; Lucy, 45 ; Marg., 8*, 11, 16, 20, 22 ; Maria, 46 ; Marth., 25 ; My., 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 21, 22, 23, 29*, 30*, 32*, 36, 39, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 49, 51 ; Rich., 5, 8, 15, 21*, 23, 50* ; Rob., 45 ; Rog., 3 ; Sam., 29*, 37, 45, 46, 52 ; Sar., 18, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25*, 29, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52 ; Simon, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 14, 15, 22*, 23*, 24* ; Susan, 30* ; Thos., 2, 12, 14, 43 ; Wm., 14*, 15*, 16*, 18, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 30, 32*, 39, 40, 41*
- Burnes, Ann, 50 ; Jn., 50 ; Jos., 43, 50 ; Wm., 43
- Burnis, Marg., 4
- Butler, Joyce, 15
- Bywaters, Ann, 41, 52 ; Chas., 44 ; Francis, 45, 51 ; Jn., 40*, 41, 42, 43, 48 ; My., 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46, 50, 51 ; Sam., 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46 ; Sar., 40, 42, 46, 47, 52 ; Thos., 42 ; Wm., 43, 45, 51
- Carter (Carrter), Alice, 1 ; Amy, 40 ; Ann, 12 ; Eliz., 4 ; Francis, 3, 12 ; Joan, 30 ; Jn., 5, 30*, 40 ; Marg., 12 ; Martin, 3, 4 ; Rog., 8 ; Sam., 40 ; Thos., 12 ; Wm., 3, 4
- Cartwright, Jn., 6 ; Thos., 6
- Charlton, Eliz., 23* ; Jn., 23
- Cheese, Elean., 24 ; My., 32
- Chirme, Marg., 5
- Clayton, Alice, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 40*, 44, 52 ; Edw., 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 40*, 44 ; Francis, 34, 40 ; Jn., 38 ; Marg., 42, 52 ; Rich., 35, 42 ; Sus., 32 ; Wm., 36, 42*, 52
- Clearke, Thos. Forde, 1
- Cleeton, Jn., 48 ; Marg., 49* ; My., 49* ; Rich., 44, 49 ; Sam., 49*
- Clemson, Beatrice, 52
- Cock, Edw., 26, 27* ; Eliz., 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35*, 36 ; Jasper, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 31*, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 40, 42, 43, 49 ; Jn., 25, 29, 31 ; Marg., 46 ; Martha, 37, 52 ; My., 26, 37*, 48 ; Rich., 35, 39 ; Sar., 25 ; Thos., 26, 46 ; Wm., 28
- Cole, Cath., 10* ; Edw., 24 ; Elean., 16, 17, 18 ; Gilbert, iii, 10* ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., iv, 16, 17*, 18* ; Maria, 10 ; Priscilla, 10, 16
- Colinge, Alice, 11 ; Jn., 11
- Collett, Edw., iv*
- Colley, Chas., 43 ; Eliz., 42*, 43 ; Geo., 30 ; Jn., 42*, 43* ; My., 30 ; Matt., 42
- Cond, Alice, 15 ; Thos., 15
- Cooke (Coock), Ann, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14* ; Geo., 9 ; Rich., 8 ; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 13, 14*
- Cooper, Marg., 28
- Corbett, Jn., 14
- Corfield (Corfeld, Corfeild, Corfilde, Corfields), —, 13 ; Ann, 10, 15, 43, 49 ; Cath., 22*, 23, 24, 32 ; Dor., 5, 10*, 11*, 17* ; Edw., 23, 37*, 38*, 39, 40*, 42* ; Elean., 3 ; Eliz., 3, 10*, 17, 19, 24, 36, 43, 44* ; Family, iii ; Frances, 3 ; Geo., 15* ; Han., 4, 23 ; Jane, 12, 37*, 39, 49 ; Jn., 3, 10*, 11*, 13, 15, 17*, 19*, 20*, 23, 31, 39, 46, 49* ; Jo., 27 ; Launcelet, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 31, 32*, 33, 36*, 39, 40 ; Marg., 3, 10*, 11 ; Martha, 31 ; My., 1, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 16, 21*, 32*, 52 ; Rich., 13, 17, 32, 36*, 37, 50*, 51 ; Sar., 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 36 ; Sus., 14, 15, 21 ; Thos., 13, 16, 37, 44, 52 ; Wm., iv, 3, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 23, 25*, 26*, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*
- Cornes, Edw., 39, 49 ; Eliz., 39, 49 ; My., 39
- Cornus, Edw., 39* ; Eliz., 39
- Cowlton, Alice, 5 ; Wm., 5
- Cowper, Eliz., 52 ; Jn., 52
- Crockett, Eliz., 34 ; Rich., 34 ; Wm., 34
- Cross, Rich., 34
- Crump, Eliz., 28* ; Jn., 28 ; Jo., 28 ; Sus., 50 ; Thos., 50
- Danks, Ann, 49, 50 ; Eliz., 49 ; Francis, 49, 50 ; Josiah, 50

Davis (Davies), —, 13; Abig., 39*, 43, 48; Ann, 6, 10, 13, 21, 36; Cath., 31; Eliz., 12*, 20, 31, 35; Evan, 6; Geo., 12, 13, 19*; Jane, 10; Jn., 36*, 38, 39*, 41, 43, 47; Lewis, 12, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*; Marg., 10, 11, 17, 18*, 19, 20*; My., 19, 31, 36*, 39, 43; Philip, 30, 31; Rich., 11, 22; Sar., 12, 13*, 17; Thos., 12*, 23, 39; Wm., 10, 11, 12*, 13

Detton, Jane, 37

Dewhill, Marg., 4

Dicke, Marg., 12

Dodd, Ann, 49; Fanny, 49; Frances, 49, 50; Jos., 49; Sar., 50; Thos., 49*, 50, 51

Doughty, Edw., 45*; My., 45*

Dudgg, Elean., 21; Jn., 21; Marg., 21

Dudley, Sar., 39; Wm., 39

Duke, My., 45*; Thos., 45

Dunn, Marg., 12; Rich., 12

Dykes, Ann, 45

Eaves, Alice, 33; Marg., 33; Thos., 33

Edwards, Sar., 20

Ellis, Jos., 46

Enchmarsh, Thos., 7

Enfield, My., 25; Sar., 25; Wm., 25

Evans (Evens), Ann, 48; Casiah, 44; Edw., 46*, 52; Elean., 29, 30*; Eliz., 38, 41; Jn., 38; Marg., 38*; Martha, 38, 41, 46, 48; My., 46, 48*, 49, 50*, 52*; Phil., 48*, 49, 50*, 52; Rich., 8; Rob., 29, 30*; Sam., 38*, 41; Sar., 31, 46*, 48*, 50*, 52; Thos., 38*, 46, 52; Wm., 44, 49

Fenn (Ffenn), Hy., 8, 9

Fletcher, Jn., 6; Rev. W. G. D., iv

Floyd, Eliz., 34; Joan., 31, 32; Jn., 31, 32; Sam., 31; Sar., 32

Followes, Cath., 17; Thos., 17; Winifred, 17

Forde, Thos., iii

Forrester (Fforester), Francis, iii, 18*, 19

France, Eliz., 33, 52; Francis, 30, 33, 41; Sar., 30, 33, 43

Fraunces (Frances, Ffraunsies), Ann, 6, 7, 31; Eliz., 31; Francis, 6*, 7*, 30, 31*; Jn., 6, 14; Marg., 7, 8; My., 30; Rich., 6*; Sar., 31; Wm., 30, 31

Garet, Jane, 3; Jn., 3, 5; Rich., 3, 15

Gittins, Eliz., 33, 34; Francis, 32, 39; Jn., 33*; Marg., 28, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 43; My., 29*, 31; Rich., 34; Sar., 30; Wm., 28, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 34*

Glaze, Ann, 45; Eliz., 35, 52; My., 52; Rich., 52

Gougue, Jn., iii, 9*

Gower (Gowre, Gwoer), Abigail, 30, 32, 33, 34*; Ann, 35; Dinah, 18, 21, 33; Edm., 6, 7, 16; Edw., 34; Eliz., 10, 12, 14, 15, 30, 32, 33*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39; Frances, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 16; Francis, 17, 25; Hester, 137; Jn., 13, 37, 38; Lawrence, 6, 10*, 11, 14, 22; Marg., 6*, 10*, 13, 21, 28; Maria, 24; Martha, 23, 24*, 26, 34; Rich., 5, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 23, 30*, 32*, 33, 34*; Sar., 35; Thos., 7, 18*, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 46

Granger, My., 52

Greaves, Jn., iv

Green, Ann, 24; Marg., 24

Griffiths (Greeffethes), Griffith, Ann, 46, 47*, 48, 52; Edw., 46, 47*, 48, 52; Eliz., 47; Francis, 48; Isabel, 4; My., 47*, 48*; Sar., 47; Thos., 47*, 48, 49, 51; Wm., 46

Gryffith Lewes, *als, see* Lewes

Guest, Sar., 25

Gwynn (Gwynne, Guin, Gwin, Gwyn), Alice, 7, 8, 9, 13; Edw., 35; Eliz., 13*; Gilbert, 14; Jas., 18, 21; Jane, 16, 18; Jarret, 7*, 8, 9*, 13, 15; Jn., 7, 13*, 15, 16, 18; Maria, 8; My., 14*, 15, 18*, 35; Thos., 9; Wm., 9, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 18*, 19

Habberley, Sus., 51; Wm., 51

Hall, Eliz., 49; Francis, 49; Wm., 49

Hale (Halle), Jn., 5*

Hamlett, My., 52

Hammond (Hammonds), Benj., 47, 48; Cath., 47; Hy., 38; Rich., 22, 37, 38; Sar., 37, 38; Thos., 37

Hanson, Adam, 25*, 26; Ann, 43; Eliz., 25*; Jn., 25; My., 25, 36; Thos., 43; Wm., 43

Harrington (Harrington), Dor., 12; Edw., 15; My., 15, 19

Harriots (Herriots, Harriott), Elean., 24; Hy., 24; Jn., 15; Marg., 14, 15; Rich., 14; Thos., 14

Harris, Eliz., 52; Jas., 52

Harrison, Edw., 16

Hartshorn, Wm., 50

Haynes (Heines, Heynes, Heaynes, Haines), Alice, 4, 5, 43; Ann, 49; Beatrice, 50; Benj., 39; Eliz., 4, 5, 13; Jane, 14, 28; Joan, 3; Jn., 3, 4*, 5; Martha, 30; My., 49; Rich., 50; Thos., 3, 4*, 5, 7*, 49*, 50; Wm., 3, 4, 13, 14, 16, 28*, 47, 49
 Heath, Moses, 50
 Hemes, Joan, 4; Jn., 4, 5
 Henley, Andr., 31; Cath., 31
 Heycocks, Jane, 36
 Higgins, My., 34
 Hill, —, 49; Eney, 18; Jn., 49; My., 32; Rich., 49; Sam., 32*; Wm., 18
 Hind, Jn., 42; Sar., 42*
 Hitchings, Thos., iii
 Holland, Ann, 2
 Hotchkies (Hodghekiss, Hotgkis, Hotchkiss, Hachkis, Haichkis, Hoichkis, Hodgkis, Hotchkis), Alice, 7, 10 11*; Cath., 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 16; Elean., 15*, 16*; Eliz., 7, 11, 22, 25, 26, 27*, 37; Isaac, 25; Joan, 3; Jn., 6, 20, 21*, 26, 34; Marg., 17; My., 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23; Phil., 7*, 11; Rich., 10, 15, 16*; Rog., 4, 6, 12, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23; Thos., 4, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 15, 16*, 19, 25, 26, 27, 33, 34, 37, 39; Wm., 7, 11
 Howell (Howells), Alice, 11*, 12*, 13, 15, 21; Benj., iv, 51; Eliz., 11*, 16, 17; Frances, 13, 16*, 17, 20; Jn., 13, 16*, 17*, 18, 20; Jud., 10*; Launcelot, 8*, 10*; Marg., 11, 17, 21; Maria, 8; Rich., 10; Sar., 8*, 10*; Steph., 11*, 12, 13, 16*, 18, 20
 Hughs, Hugh, 28*, 29*, 30; Joan, 27; Jn., 27; Joyce, 27, 28*, 29*; Wm., 29
 Humphreys, Jud., 28, 29; Lewis, 28, 29
 Hurcot, Joan, i
 Ives, Rich., 51
 Jackson, Dor., 8*, 9*; Geo., 8; Jaret, 7; Jn., 7, 8*, 9*; Marg., 9*; Maria, 8; Sar., 9
 James, Powell *als. see* Powell
 Jarman, Cath., 41; Edw., 39, 40*, 52; Eliz., 39*; Jane, 39, 40*, 52; Jn., 40; Wm., 38, 39, 40, 41*
 Jeffreys, Jn., 16*; Joyce, 16*
 Jenckes, Anna, 8
 Jennings, Ann, 35; Morris, 35
 Jervis, Edw., 13; My., 13; Winifred, 13

Jeffes, Ann, 31; Thos., 31
 Jevans (Jevance), Edw., 6; Frances, 6; Francis, 5
 Jones (Jone), Abig., 34, 35*, 37*, 48; Ann, 42*; Chas., 23; Edw., 17; Eliz., 28, 41; Frances, 37; Jane, 46, 52; Jn., 35; My., 31*, 52*; Morgan, iv, 49, 50*, 51*; Morgan W., iv; Reese, 34, 35*, 37*, 43, 44, 45*; Rich., 20, 37, 46, 52; Sar., 41, 42, 43, 46, 52; Steph., 52; Walt., 41, 42, 52; Wm., 35
 Kendal, Jn., 52; My., 52
 Kenricke, Marg., 15
 Kenwicke, Dor., 4; Jane, 4
 Kite, Edw., 31, 32; Eliz., 32; Marg., 32; Martha, 31; My., 31
 Lacon, Ann, 11; Christopher, 11
 Langford, Edw., 35; My., 35
 Langley, Ann, 39, 52; Ce, 9; Frances, 9; Thos., 39*, 42
 Le Lega, Lee Family, ii
 Lewes, *als. Griffith*, Jn., 5
 Lewis (Lewes), Agnes, 6; Ann, 10; Edw., 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 17*; Eliz., 3, 5, 11; Han., 9, 17*; Jane, 6; Jn., 4, 11, 12, 15*, 16, 17; Joyce, 3; Marg., 7, 11, 14; My., 4, 5, 11*, 15, 16, 17, 19; Pet., 11, 14; Rich., 3, 5; Sar., 5, 37; Thos., 2; Wm., 6, 7, 12, 37; Winnifred, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16
 Littleford, Jacob, iii, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 44*; Jane, 24, 28; Thos., iii, 21*, 22*
 Littleton (Lyttleton), Edw., 8; Family, iii; My., 8*; Thos., 8*
 Lloyd, Joan, 3; Jn., 39; Martha, 39, 43; Sam., 39, 43; Wm., 43
 Lockle, Alice, 4
 Lodge, Jane, 24; Rich., 24
 Loe, Marg., 9; Wm., 9
 Lormer, Rog., 18; Sar., 18
 Lucas, Eliz., 41; Francis, 41; Sar., 41
 Ludlow, Eliz., 9; Geo. 9
 Luxmore, Dr., 51
 Lysseman, Ann, 13*, 14; Jn., 13, 14; Sybil, 14
 Madeley (Madly, Madely), Ann, 42, 44, 47*; Benj., 47; Edw., 48; Elean., 46*, 47, 48*, 49; Eliz., 45, 48, 49*

- 51; Jas., 48; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 52; Jasper, 47; Jn., 44, 45, 46*, 49, 50*, 51, 52; Jos., 47; Joshua, 49; Marg., 46, 52; Martha, 41, 42*, 43*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 52; My., 43, 52; Rich., 47; Sam., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51; Sar., 50; Thos., 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51, 52; Wm., 41*
- Major, Martha, 25
- Malkm, Eliz., 38; Geo., 32, 36, 37, 38*, 41
- Mandlone, Wm., 26
- Mansel, Alice, 6; Jn., 6
- Mapp (Map), Ann, 27*, 28, 29*, 31, 32, 33*, 35, 36; Edw., 20; Eliz., 31, 33, 35; Han., 35; Jn., 36, 38; Jos., 38; My., 35, 36, 38; Rich., 27, 28*, 29*, 31, 32, 33*, 35, 36, 40; Sam., 29; Sar., 20, 32; Wm., 33, 36
- Marigolde (Marrigold), Alice, 7; Rob., 7
- Martyn, Rich., iii
- Mason (Masonn), Alice, 2, 6; Ann, 5; Joan, 2; Jn., 3, 5; Marg., 3, 9; Rich., 4; Rog., 2*
- Massye, Ann, 8
- Merylic, Ann, 52; Jn., 52
- Middleton, Sar., 18
- Miles, Ann, 49; Christoph., 42; Elean., 42; Frances, 49; Thos., 50; Wm., 42
- Millet, Elean., 3; Wm., 3
- Millington, My., 52
- Mirishull, Thos. Evans, iv
- Minten, Hy., 5; Marg., 5
- Molineux, Agnes, 37
- Moore (More), Alex., 2, 3; Elean., 3, 4; Ferdinand, 3; Francis, 3*; Hy., 6*; Jasper, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; Joan, 2; Jn., 5; Marg., 2, 4, 10*, 11, 12, 13*, 16; Martha, 27; Rich., 4, 6; Rog., 3; Thos., 3*, 5*, 6*, 7, 14, 27
- Morgan (Morgon), Cath., 52; Thos., 27; Wm., 52
- Moris (Morrise), Ann, 44; Elean., 28; Eliz., 52; Frances, 42; Han., 44, 48; Jas., 26, 38, 42, 52; Jos., 28; Jn., 26*, 28*, 29*, 38, 41*, 50; Maria, 2; Martha, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 35; My., 26, 27, 29, 38, 40*, 41, 42, 44*, 48; Peter, 34; Sar., 28; Thos., 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 35*, 48; Wm., 44
- Morrall, Thos., 47*
- Moumfort (Momeford), Ann, 12; Eliz., 25; Marg., 11, 12; My., 26*; Matt., 26; Sam., 25*; Thos., 11, 12
- Mullard, Edw., 27*, 29*, 44, 46; Eliz., 27*, 29*, 32; Han., 44, 46; Wm., 27, 44, 46, 48
- Noblett, Chas., 5
- Norey, Charlotte, 49; Jane, 52; My., 49
- Olivers, Eliz., 39; Han., 39; Jn., 39; Marg., 36; Thos., 36
- Omand, Ann, 52
- Owens, Ann, 8; Wm., 8
- Parsons (P'sons), Agnes, 7; Cath., 14; Edw., 36, 40*, 51; Eliz., 8; Han., 3; Jane, 24; Jn., 14*, 15*, 26; Joyce, 14*, 15*, 16; Marg., 26; My., 36; Rich., 40; Sam., 38; Thos., 15, 40; Wm., 15, 19, 21, 23
- Parten, Maria, 7; My., 10; Rich., 7
- Partridge, Jane, 24
- Piersehouse, My., 14
- Perks, Eliz., 52; Jane, 52
- Phillips, Joan, 15; Thos., 15
- Philpott, Ann, 34; Eliz., 32, 33*, 34, 35, 40; Jn., 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 38
- Pinches (Pinchis), Jn., 25, 26; Marg., 17*, 18, 26, 27; My., 18, 24; Rich., 17*, 18, 27*; Wm., 17
- Pitt, Eliz., 34; Rich., 34
- Pleenely, Ann, 11
- Posterne, Rich., 1
- Powell, Ann, 15, 20, 41*; Benj., 43; Edw., 15; Elean., 24; Eliz., 15, 33, 52; Francis, 41*; Han., 15; Hy., 31, 34, 41*, 43; Jas., 15; Jn., 39, 49*, 41, 42*, 43; Jos., 39; Marg., 42; Martha, 41; My., 15, 33, 40; Rich., 24, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40; Rob., 15*; Sar., 24, 39, 40*, 42*, 43; Sus., 51
- Powell, als. Jas. Dor., 24
- Power, Ann, 44; Edw., 44; My., 44
- Price (Preise, Preece, Prees), Ann, 14, 24; Cath., 14; Eliz., 17; Evan, 14, 17, 19*; Marg., 17*; Sar., 16; Thos., 16; Wm., 17*, 21
- Pritchard, Edw., 39
- Pursell, Ann, 52; Rob., Roberts, 52
- Reynolds (Rynaldes, Renalds, Renals), Eliz., 23, 52; Jn., 23, 24; Martha, 23; Rich., 6
- Richards, Eliz., 40, 43, 52; My., 40; Thos., 40
- Roberts, Ann, 37; Elean., 34; Eliz., 28*, 30, 32, 37; Jn., 27, 28*, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 37; Marg., 32, 33, 52;

- Marth., 30, 31; My., 27, 31; Thos., 30, 31; Wm., 28, 30
 Robinson, Edw., 30, 36; Eliz., 30, 36; Marg., 43, 45; My., 43; Sar., 45
 Rocke, Alice, 13; Eliz., 9*; Jn., 5; Launcelot, 8, 9*, 12; Lawrence, 1; Marg., 8, 9, 15; Thos., 4
 Roden (Rhoden), Han., 35; My., 30
 Rogers, Han., 38; Isaac, 11*; Jane, 11*; Jn., 11*; My., 38; Sar., 18, 30; Thos., 18, 38
 Rowley, Marg., 9
 Rudenall, Ellerton, 11
- Selman, Ann, 12
 Smallman, Rich., iv, 22*
 Smith (Smyth), Agn., 37; Amy, 33; Ann, 21, 33; Barth., 33; Thos., 37
 Smont, Alice, 22; Ann, 39; Edw., 30, 38; Elean., 37*, 38*, 39*, 40; Eliz., 32; Francis, 30, 38; Jane, 40, 48; Jn., 22, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40; My., 32; Rich., 32, 37; Sar., 38*; Wm., 48
 Sotherne, Joan, 16
 Speak, Eliz., 31; Jn., 31*
 Stedman, Marg., 7
 Stephens, Michael Pye, iv*, 44, 45*
 Stelgoe, Joan, 23
 Stenton, Isabel, 2; Joan, 2*; Matt., 2
 Stockin, Benj., 23; Marg., 27
 Stringer, Alice, 2; 4*, 5; Eliz., 5; Francis, 4, 5, 8; Han., 3; Jn., 9; Joyce, 2, 4; Marg., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; Rich., 6; Rog., 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9; Thos., 7; Wm., 3, 5
- Talbot, Eliz., 37; Jn., 37
 Taylor, Jane, 50; Jn., 51; Jn. Bishop, 46; Marg., 41, 42; My., 46, 50*, 52; Rich., 41*, 42; Sar., 50*, 51; Wm., 42, 50*, 51
 Thomas, Ann, 50, 51; Elean., 48; Eliz., 42; Francis, 42; Jn., 42, 48, 50, 51*; Jos., 50; My., 48
 Tiller, Rich., 39; Sar., 39, 40*; Thos., 40; Wm., 39, 40*
 Tillett, Edw., iv
 Tomkis, Alice, 2; Arthur, 2
 Tudge (Tuddg.), Edw., 22, 23*; Eliz., 20, 23; Jn., 20*, 23*, 24; Marg., 20*, 23*, 27; My., 23
 Turner, Ann, 46; Cath., 46, 47, 48; Jas., iv; Jane, 47, 52; My., 48; Nathan, 47*
- Underwood, Ann, 52; Marg., 38
- Venables, Ric., 37; Sar., 37
- Wakefield, Jn., iv
 Wall, Ann, 39; Francis, 39; Thos., 30
 Watkiss (Watkiss, Watkyss), Alice, 41, 42*, 43, 45, 48; Edw., 45; Eliz., 42; Jn., 41, 42*, 43*, 45, 48*, 49; Martha, 42*; Rich., 41*
- Weall (Weals), Elean., 36; Eliz., 30; Francis, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 35, 36, 37, 41; Jane, 36*, 37, 39, 44; Jn., 26, 36*, 37*, 39, 41, 42*; Joyce, 6; Rich., 39, 42; Sar., 25, 26, 27, 30*, 36, 52; Thos., 6
- Wean, Wm., 2
 Weaver, Ann, 39; Eliz., 52; Isabel, 2; Rich., 39; Thos., 52
 Wedgwood, Jn., 2
 Weelcokes, Geo., 13; My., 13; Thos., 13
 Wellings, Benj., 50
 Wen, Ann, 1
 Weston, Anthony, 7; Elean., 36; Han., 3, 8; Marg., 7; Thos., 2
 Wheelwright, Joyce, 24; My., 16*; Rowland, 16
 Whicke, Joan, 15
 Whistones, Edw., 42, 52; Jn., 36, 38; My., 36, 38; Sar., 38, 42, 52; Wm., 36
 Whitefoot, Rich., 19; Winifred, 21
 Whitikers, Jn., 5; Sam., 4; Sudwick, 4
 Whoode, Jane, 3
 Wilding, Marg., 49; My., 49
 Wilkes (Wilks), Bridget, 25; Eliz., 26*; Frances, 8; Francis, iii, 8; Rich., 25*, 26
 Williams, Ann, 44; Eliz., 44; Jn., 43, 44
 Wittingam, Milicent, 22; Wm., 22*
 Wooley, Joan, 16; Thos., 16
 Wood, Elean., 15*, 19*, 22; Eliz., 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 25; Jn., 15*, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 27; Marg., 15, 21; Martha, 21; My., 19*, 23, 24; Priscilla, 25*; Thos., 19; Wm., 15, 25*
 Wright, Marg., 12; Wm., 12
 Wyer (Wier), Alise, 7, 9, 14*, 22; Eliz., 7, 12; Frances, 11, 13; Hy., 8, 14, 19; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 11
 Wynn, W., 47
- Yates (Yate), Jn., 22; Marg., 21, 22; My., 22; Rich., 21, 22*
 Yeomans (Yeomans), Dorothy, 12; Francis, 11; Marg., 11; Silvanus, 12



HANWOOD.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities :—rase, 21 ; St—, 60 ; Wo—, 37.]

- Acton Burnell, 56
Acton Scott, 66
Alberbury, 56, 58, 60, 72
Albrighton (Abrington), 23
Arscott (Arstecote, Ars.cote, Arscot),
 24*, 35, 38, 46
Aston Rogers, 47
- Balsley, 51
Baschurch (Basechurch), 20
Benthall, 69*
Bickton (Bickton), 43, 44, 47, 48*,
 49*, 50*, 52*, 53*, 58
Bickton Heath, 38, 53*, 55*, 59*,
 60*, 61*, 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 68, 69,
 71, 74*
Brace Meole, *see* Meole Brace
Broughton, 72
Buck gate (Burkes gale, Bucks Yate,
 Buckles geate), 18, 21, 24, 39, 59
Bucks Lane (Buckles Lane), 19, 20, 21
- Cambridge (St. John's Coll.), iv
 " (Magdalen Coll.), iv
 " (Queen's Coll.), iv
Cardington, 62
Chirbury, 69
Condover (Cundover), 19, 61, 73, 76
Copthorne (Coptharn), 44, 47, 56
Cruckmeole (Cruckmeele, Cruck-
 meale, Cruckmel, Cruckmeall,
 Cruckmele, Cruckemeolle), 17*,
 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*,
 25*, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40*,
 41*, 42*, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49*, 50,
 51*, 52*, 57, 59, 60, 61, 67, 71
- Cruckton (Cructon, Crockton), 10,
 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 23, 24*, 25*,
 29*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 43, 45*,
 48, 49, 51*, 53*, 54, 60, 62*, 63,
 65, 67*
- Dinethill (Dintle), 69
Donnington, 58, 77
- Edge, 19
Edgebold (Edgbould, Eg'boult, Edge-
 bold), 18*, 34, 50*, 67
- Ford (Feord, Foord), iii, 19, 48, 70
Ford Heath, 59, 60
- Goose Hall (Goose Hill, Geoshill),
 19, 21*, 49, 51
- Habberley (Haberley), 18
Halston (Awson), 23
Hanwood, Great (Hanewde, Hey-
 wood, Hanwoodd), iii*, iv*, 1, 9,
 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 22, 24, 34*, 35*,
 36, 42, 44*, 45, 47, 49*, 50, 52,
 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*,
 64, 68*, 69*, 77, 78*
Hanwood, Little, 41, 42, 52, 53, 60,
 63*, 64
Hereford, iii, 78
 " (Diocese of), iii, 1, 42, 53
Hillhouse (Gill house, Hyllhouse), 19,
 20, 22, 23*, 34, 36, 37*

- Hissington (co. Mont.), 48
 Hook - a - Gate (Hoockroh Gate,
 Huckehey Gate, Huckey Gate),
 18, 19, 20, 39, 40, 61
 Hopesay (Hopsaye), 23
 Hopton, 52
 Horton, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 23, 29,
 37, 38*, 40, 45*, 47, 49*, 50, 51*,
 52, 53, 54*, 56, 66
 Horton (Hortone) Lane, 21, 36, 55,
 57, 61*, 63, 74, 77
- Kinnersley (Kinesley in the Moor), 25
 Knighton, 67
- Linches (Lynches), 45, 46
 Longden (Londgdon, Longdon), 17,
 58, 64, 65
 Ludlow, iii
 Lythwood (Leathwood, Lithwood),
 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 51
- Meole Brace (Brace Meele, Meol
 Brace, Meele), 17, 24, 25, 37, 52,
 58, 59, 68, 69, 70, 77*
- Minsterley, 34, 52
 Moathall (Mothall, Motehall), 10,
 18*, 19, 44*
- Morville (Marvele), 58, 62, 66
 Myndtown (Myndtoon), 23
- Newnham, 43, 53
- Oakely, 69
 Oaks (Oake), 40
 Onslow (Onneslow, Oneslowe,
 Onslow), 18*, 21, 22, 34, 40, 43,
 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 64*
- Oswestry, 17, 57
 Oxford (Balliol Coll.), iv
 " (Ch. Ch.), iv
 " (Merton Coll.), iv
 " (Pembroke Coll.), iv
- Panson (Panston, Peinson, Paynston,
 Painson, Painston), 21, 24, 38, 49,
 51, 61, 62*
- Pontesbury (Pontesbourie), iii, iv*,
 20*, 21, 24, 51, 52, 54*, 56*, 57*,
 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*,
 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 72, 73*,
 74, 77
- Ridge, 45
 Rosshall (Rossal), 60, 62, 63, 66
- Salop (county of), i, 42, 49*, 50, 52,
 53*
 Sascott (Sarsecoate, Sascot, Sarsecote),
 18*, 22, 23, 25, 38, 39, 44, 49*,
 52, 54, 60, 61*, 64
 Shelton, 47, 52*, 54, 55, 57, 63, 66*,
 68*
- Shrewsbury (Salop), iii*, iv, 18, 23*,
 37, 59, 63
 Shrewsbury (Free Library), iii, iv
 " (Liberties of), iii, iv
 " (St. Alkmon'd's), 63, 69
 " (St. Chad's, Chadd'e's,
 Cedde's), 17, 18, 22, 36, 37*, 54*,
 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*,
 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69,
 70*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 76*, 77*
 Shrewsbury (St. Julian's), 51, 58, 59*,
 63, 68, 69*, 70, 71
 Shrewsbury (St. Mary's), 58
 " (St. Giles', Gyles'), 20
- Uppington, 53, 77
 Upton Magna (Upton-under-Hamon),
 20
- Welbatch (Whilbeach, Whelbeatch,
 Wheelbach, Welbeche), 18*, 19,
 21, 22, 24, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38*,
 39, 40*, 43*, 44*, 47, 49, 51*, 53*,
 57, 61*, 62, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 74
 Wentnor, 23
 Westbury (Westbuarie), 17, 48, 49*,
 50, 52, 53, 58*, 67*, 68
 Whitley (Whatley, Whittley, Whitle),
 3, 19*, 20, 24, 26, 29, 35, 38, 39,
 40*, 45*, 46*, 50*, 54, 57, 61
 Wolverhampton (Wollerhampton), 22
 Woodcote (Wodcot, Woddcote,
 Woodcotte, Woodcott), 4, 22*, 23*,
 24, 38, 43, 48*, 49, 51, 64
 Woodhall (Woodehall), 19, 24, 34,
 43, 48, 52, 55, 57, 63, 65
 Woodhouse (Wodhouse), 18, 19, 20,
 21, 22, 24, 27
 Worthen (Worthyn, Worthin), 49*,
 58, 69
 Wroxeter, iv, 58, 77

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities :—(i) Christian names omitted : . . . Bradley, 19 ; . . . Embrise, 40 ; . . . Felton, 64 ; . . . Hosier, 41 ; . . . Medlicott, 41 ; . . . Phelipes, 2, 10 ; . . . Powell, 55. **(ii) Surnames omitted :** Adam . . . , 1 ; Ann . . . , 37 ; Bridg. . . . , 28 ; Edw. . . . , 61 ; Eliz. . . . , 2, 37*, 77 ; Eln. . . . , 2, 7, 8 ; Francis . . . , 37 ; Hum. . . . , 23 ; Joan . . . , 1, 9 ; Jn. . . . , 2, 7, 44, 77 ; Jonathan . . . , 61 ; Jos. . . . , 19* ; Lattie . . . , 15 ; Luisa . . . , 40 ; Marth. . . . , 61 ; Mg. . . . , 2, 6, 19, 26, 37 ; My. . . . , 1, 2, 61 ; Penelope . . . , 43 ; Rich. . . . , 2, 19, 20*, 23, 34, 37 ; Sar. . . . , 61, 65 ; Thos. . . . , 2, 26, 37* ; Wm. . . . , 2, 9. **(iii) Miscellaneous :** Ba, 3 ; Dna', 2 ; M, 19 ; Wm., rhley, 36 ; royd, 7 ; Mg. M., 9 ; Joan P., 9 ; Eliz., Kath., Rich. D., 8 ; Eliz., My., Wm. G., 65 ; Chas., Rich. O., 6, 44.]

Abenan, Hugh, 5 ; Mg., 5*
 Acson (Axon), Eliz., 74*, 76*, 77 ;
 Jn., 73, 74*, 76, 77 ; Thos., 77 ;
 Wm., 74
 Adams, Jn., 27, 54 ; Lowry, 54 ;
 Rich., 70
 Adney, Bridg., 43 ; Jn., 43*, 44
 Alcock (Alcot, Alcox, Aulcott,
 Alcokes, Alioxe, Ancoxe, Alcocks,
 Alcocke), Abra., 41 ; Alice, 31 ;
 Ann, 40 ; Eliz., 41, 43 ; Eln., 2*,
 9 ; Jn., 2*, 9, 12, 21, 31 ; Mg., 12,
 43 ; My., 21, 38, 39, 40 ; Robt.,
 2 ; Thos., 34, 39*, 40, 41, 43, 47,
 51 ; Wm., 2*, 31, 34
 Allen (Alen), Abig., 48, 50* ; Ann,
 39, 47 ; Beatr., 51 ; Eliz., 47, 48,
 50*, 51*, 52 ; Jer., 47, 48, 50*,
 51*, 52* ; Mg., 48, 50 ; My., 47 ;
 Sam., 48*, 50, 53 ; Sar., 50 ; Thos.,
 52
 Alttree (Altree), Ann, 55, 56, 67, 73 ;
 Jn., 71 ; Mr., 75 ; My., 55, 57,
 70*, 71*, 72*, 73, 74 ; Sar., 74 ;
 Thos., 55, 56, 57*, 62, 71 ; Wm.,
 56, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 74
 Amis, Sam., 72
 Andrewes, Ann, 25
 Anslow, Alice, 76 ; Jos., 76 ; Wm.,
 76
 Ap Bedwart, Dor., 55 ; Edw., 55*
 Ap David (Davie, Davids), Blanche,
 15 ; Edw., 12 ; Eliz., 12 ; Griff.,
 13 ; Jn., 3 ; Thos., 14

Ap (Ab) Elis, Evan, 5 ; Mg., 5 ;
 Ralph, 5
 Ap Evan (Ab Euan), Dav., 27 ;
 Edw., 23 ; Eliz., 37 ; Griff., 15, 19 ;
 Hugh, 6* ; Hum., 5 ; Jn., 23 ;
 Kath., 19 ; Mg., 6*, 37 ; Rog., 15,
 32 ; Thos., 6*, 16
 Ap Genold, Dav., 11 ; Robt., 11
 Ap Griffith, Mg., 17
 Ap Higgins, Evan, 23
 Ap Hugh (Ab Hughe), Alice, 15 ;
 Edw., 19*, 20 ; Eliz., 39, 43 ;
 Evan, 38 ; Gwen, 40 ; Jn., 19,
 39, 43, 45 ; Lluellen, 15 ; Lucy,
 8 ; Mg., 8 ; Rich., 20, 39 ; Wm., 8
 Ap Jeny, Griff., 18 ; My., 18*
 Ap (Ab) John, Dav., 8, 10, 11, 12,
 16 ; Eliz., 16 ; Griff., 17 ; Jn., 10 ;
 Wm., 11
 Ap Jn. Cadwaliter, Dav., 3
 Ap (Ab) Moris, Jane, 5 ; Thos., 5
 Ap Powell (Ab Howell, Powel), Alice,
 6 ; Dav., 32 ; Edw., 7 ; Eliz., 8,
 36, 37 ; Ellizaus, 37 ; Jane, 7, 37 ;
 Jn., 8 ; Lew., 7 ; Owen, 36, 37 ;
 Rich., 8, 36 ; Rog., 6 ; Thos., 6,
 9, 10*
 Ap Rainold (Reaniold), Dav., 11, 12 ;
 Rich., 11 ; Robt., 12
 Ap Richard, Thos., 15
 Ap Ris, Evan, 17 ; Hugh ap Dav.,
 24
 Ap Robert (Ap Propert), Ann, 34 ;
 Dav., 8 ; Evan, 25 ; Rise, 34

- Ap Roger, Hen., 7
 Ap Thomas, Eliz., 21; Gwen, 24;
 Hugh, 16; Jn., 27; Pet., 6, 23;
 Robt., 21, 24; Siblie, 23; Wm.,
 27
 Ap William (Williams), Ann, 7;
 Dav., 8; Jn., 7; Sar., 7; Wm.,
 33*
 Applebury (Apulbyrye, Aperley,
 Aplebery), Eliones, 1; Hugh, 6;
 Kath., 6*; My., 45; Sar., 38;
 Wm., 47
 Arthur, Ann, 68*; Rich., 60, 62, 65,
 66*, 67, 68; Sar., 66
 Asterley (Astrely), Abra., 46; Hen.,
 41; Isaac, 19; Jane, 56; Jn., 18,
 19*, 47; Kath., 41; Mg., 18;
 Sar., 41
- Bagley, Ann, 56, 74; Rich., 13
 Baker (Bager), Eliz., 8; Thos., 46
 Banister, Eln., 3; Jn., 3; Wm., 3
 Barber, Eliz., 56; Judith, 46
 Barker, John, 56
 Barrow, Geo., 36, 38; Mg., 38;
 Rich., 38
 Bate, Eliz., 72; Jn., 72*
 Baul, Eliz., 35; Mg., 35; Rich., 35
 Bayly (Bailie, Ballye), Jn., 9, 49;
 Wm., 11
 Baynes (Bains, Banes, Baines), Eliz.,
 3; Jn., 3; Marth., 45, 70; My.,
 73; Robt., 45, 53; Wm., 70*,
 71, 73, 77
 Beard, Wm., 7
 Beddow (Beddo), Ann, 50; Isab.,
 46; Jos., 64; Thos., 46*
 Benano, Griff., 14
 Benbo, Wm., 12
 Benion, Edw., 7; Kath., 7; My., 7
 Bennett (Benett), Jn., 50; Jos., 64
 Berrington (Birinton, Birnton,
 Berinton, Berington), Ann, 19;
 Cic., 18; Dor., 17; Eln., 13;
 Grace, 3*; Han., 15; Hum., 3;
 Jn., 16; Mg., 3*; Rog., 3*: Sus.,
 16; Thos., 3, 13, 15, 16*, 17, 18*,
 19, 36, 44*; Wm., 18
 Betchford (Beshford, Bethshford),
 Eliz., 48; Geo., 47; My., 46
 Bevan, Griff., 29*; Jane, 29; Mg.,
 21; Rog., 21, 29
 Bidmead, Uriah, iv
 Biggs (Bigge), family of, iv; Lucy,
 69; Rich., 4; Sar., 69
 Binslard, Jane, 74
 Bishop, Joan, 55
- Blackhurst, Han., 76*; Hugh, 76*;
 Isaac, 76*
 Blakes (Blaque, Blaqua), Eln., 2, 3*,
 9; Jn., 3, 10; Kath., 11; Lucy,
 9; Nic., 3; Thos., 2, 3*, 9, 10,
 11; Wm., 2, 9
 Blakeway (Blagney, Blacquey, Blake-
 wey), Edw., 23; Eln., 21*; Jn.,
 21, 22, 23; Josie, 21; Mg., 21;
 Thos., 22; Rev. J. B., iv
 Bland (Blannnd), Amy, 3; Ann, 3;
 Eliz., 8, 10; Jn., 10, 15, 31*;
 Mg., 10; My., 8; Pet., 8, 10;
 Sar., 31; Thos., 3, 10; Wm., 15,
 31
 Blayne, Edw., 8; Eliz., 8; Thos.,
 8*
 Blower, Ann, 75; Eliz., 41, 42;
 Mg., 73, 75; My., 73, 74*; Rich.,
 41, 42; Thos., 73, 74, 75
 Bould, Ann, 53; Edw., 49
 Boulder, Rich., 5
 Boulton, Eliz., 59
 Bound, Ann, 61; Eliz., 61; Rich.,
 61
 Bowdler (Baudler), Ann, 5; Dav.,
 16; Han., 69; Joan, 16; Lucy,
 5; Mg., 69; Rich., 5; Sam., 53;
 Thos., 53, 64, 69
 Bowen, Eliz., 32; Kath., 32; Wm.,
 32
 Bowers, Abig., 76; Jn., 76
 Bowker, Jane, 71; Sar., 71
 Boyer, Kath., 20
 Bradley, Joresor, 50; Kath., 5
 Bradward, Jn., 63
 Bragge, Jn., 23; Rich., 23
 Brambwrary, Jane, 44
 Brashar, Eliz., 7; Jn., 7; Rich., 7
 Brayne, Ann, 2; Eliz., 2; Rog., 2
 Breame, Wm., 45
 Breese (Breece), John, iv; Rich., 49
 Brey, Eliz., 14; Thos., 9
 Bright, Rich., 29*, 30*; Thos., 9;
 Wm., 9
 Brisco (Brischo), Eln., 45; Mg., 45;
 Thos., 47
 Brittaine, Alice, 4, 5, 7; Ann, 4;
 Dor., 7; Rich., 4, 5*, 7
 Brome, Thos., 59
 Bromley (Bromlow, Bramlow, Brome-
 lee, Bromely, Bromloe), family of,
 iii; Alice, 4, 6*, 20, 21; Amy, 7;
 Ann, 31; Dor., 13; Edw., 29, 34,
 35; Eliz., 7, 16, 28, 35; Elli, 28;
 Eln., 12, 17; Jane, 29; Jasp., 25;
 Jn., 3, 4, 6, 8, 12*, 13, 16, 19, 25,
 52; Joan, 4, 17, 34*; Judith, 16;

- Mg., 3; Rich., 7, 16, 52; Thos., 16^{*}, 17*, 18; Wm., 12*, 44
 Brooke, J., 75
 Broughton, Jn., 3
 Brownbill, Thos., 50
 Browne (Brown), Ann, 4; Eliz., 38;
 Gwen, 4; Rich., 2; Rog., 4;
 Thos., 32; Tryphœna, 69
 Brylthorne, Ann, 9; Ross, 9
 Bucknell (Bucknoll, Bucknall), Eliz.,
 24, 26; Eln., 32, 34; Geo., 27;
 Jn., 19, 22, 24, 26*, 27; Jonathan,
 34; Judith, 22; Mg., 26*; Rich.,
 19, 33, 34
 Bullock, Row., 59
 Burges, Sar., 47
 Butcher, My., 70; Wm., 67
 Butler (Buttler, Butter), Edw., 45,
 46; Grace, 46; Jonathan, 46;
 Rich., 34, 42; Thos., 45
 Butt (Butts), Anthony, 31; Eliz.,
 31; Sar., 31, 39
 Butterton, Jn., 67*; My., 67*, 68;
 Robt., 68; Thos., 67*, 68*, 70*;
 Wm., 67*
 Buttonyne, Joan, 6; Rich., 6
 Cadwaliter, Dav., 16; Eln., 16
 Careless (Carles, Curles, Carelesse),
 Ann, 8; Blanche, 2*, 3, 4; Eliz.,
 3, 4, 9; Jn., 2*, 3, 4, 8*, 9;
 Joan, 2, 3; Kath., 8*, 9, 23;
 My., 2, 14, 26; Wm., 26
 Cartwright (Clartwright), Ann, 75;
 Eliz., 74; Hen., 16*; Sar., 16*
 Cave, Ann, 16; Jn., 16
 Chadman, Evan, 41
 Chandler, Alice, 71*; Allen, 72;
 Eliz., 72; Rich., 71, 72
 Chapman (Capman), Eliz., 74; Jn.,
 74; Rich., 3; Sar., 74
 Charles II, 42
 Chelshy, Mg., 47
 Chidley, Thos., 46
 Chitty, Jas., Chas., Martin, iv
 Chyrme, Isaac, 19; Rich., 19
 Clarke, (Clerke), Beatr., 31; Eln.,
 31, 32; Frances, 32; Geo., 32;
 Marth., 32; Reyn., 30, 31, 32;
 Rich., 32
 Cleaton, Joan, 48; Rich., 48
 Clouge, Row., 16; Thos., 16
 Clough, Thos., 67
 Cocke, Mich., 31
 Collet (Colet), Ann, 10; Eliz., 10;
 Francis, 10, 12, 13, 14; Jn., 15;
 Rich., 13; Rose, 38; Thos., 12;
 Wm., 14
 Colley, Geo., 62; My., 62; Sar., 62
 Collins, Eliz., 39
 Conigat', Mg., 9
 Cooke, Ann, 59; Benj., 59; Jn., 44;
 My., 44*; Robt., 59
 Corbet (Corbett), family of, iii; Ann,
 18, 40; Edw., 16*, 58; My., 40;
 Rich., 23; Steph., 40; Thos., 18
 Corbinne, Sus., 40
 Corfield (Corfild), Eliz., 41; Joan,
 27; Lancelot, 24; Rich., 41, 44;
 Wm., 24*, 41
 Corlish, Ann, 73*; Thomas, 73
 Cotton, Jn., iv, 58, 59*, 60*, 61,
 62*, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 67*, 68*;
 My., 76; Thos., 76; Wm., 76
 Cottrell, Alice, 35; My., 35; Nic., 35
 Cound (Cond, Cunde, Coom,
 Counde), Abra., 27; Ann, 27;
 Dav., 77; Eliz., 29, 58, 62*;
 Francis, 15*, 17, 18, 24, 27, 29,
 36; Mg., 24, 40*; Rich., 62*;
 Sar., 62; Thos., 18, 40, 62;
 Wm., 15, 17
 Cowper (Cooper), Amy, 59; Ann, 8,
 34, 38; Clem., 10, 29*, 59, 65;
 Eliz., 8, 9, 12, 29, 39; Eln., 51;
 Francis, 23; Hugh, 8, 12*; Isab.,
 24; Jane, 39, 43, 49; Jn., 12,
 22*, 27, 34; Joan, 15; Kath., 9*,
 40; Mg., 16, 33, 38; My., 13,
 25; Rich., 22, 26, 33, 38, 40;
 Rog., 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 39;
 Row., 6, 16; Sam., 23, 25*;
 Sar., 33; Simon, 15, 16*; Wm.,
 16, 22, 24, 29*
 Coyde (Coide), family of, iv; Dav.,
 iv, 9
 Craig, Jn., 77
 Cross (Crosse), Ann, 18, 33, 72*, 73,
 74, 75*; Eliz., 31, 75, 76*, 77*;
 Eln., 33; Jas., 57*, 58*, 60*, 61*,
 62, 63, 66, 69*, 72*, 73, 75*, 76,
 77*; Jn., 48, 60, 70, 71, 72*, 73*,
 74*, 75*, 77; Jos., 61, 72, 73;
 Kath., 75; Marth., 77; My., 57*,
 58, 60, 61, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 77;
 Rich., 74; Sar., 57, 77*; Thos.,
 16, 18; Wm., 16, 33
 Crowder, Ann, 63; Eliz., 65; Rich.,
 62, 63
 Crowe, Robt., 40
 Cruck, Eln., 40
 Crump, Chas., 76, 77; Han., 76, 77;
 Jer., 76, 77; Jn., 48
 Cureton (Kureton, Kereton, Kerton),
 Chas. 45*; Eliz., 45*; Han., 61;
 Jn., 45, 61*

- Dackin (Dackine), Abig., 54; Jn., 59; Marth., 62; Sam., 69; Sar., 50; Wm., 53
 Daniell, Arth., 30; Eliz., 30*
 Darlington, Ann, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76; Jn., 76; Marth., 75; My., 76; Ron., 73; Sam., 72*, 73*, 74, 75*, 76; Sar., 75, 76
 Davies (Davis), Alice, 26, 61; Ann, 17, 77; Barth., 27; Benoni, 63; Chas., 28, 49, 65; Cicilihellini, 10; Dor., 27; Edw., 36, 55*; Eliz., 1, 4, 52, 60, 61, 62, 63, 77*; Eln., 10, 75; Evan, 26*, 27, 28; Hest., 35; Hum., 43, 49; Jane, 1, 33, 35, 48, 60, 62, 63; Jas., 49; Jer., 39; Jn., 1, 18, 25, 26, 29*, 51, 60; Josis, 27; Kath., 9, 26, 63, 64, 65*; Matt., 35; Mg., 35, 36, 43, 51, 63, 73; My., 29, 35, 52, 55, 63*, 64, 68, 77; Rach., 57; Reece, 60, 62; Reyn., 26, 27; Rich., 25, 26*, 28, 49, 60, 61*; Robt., 27; Rog., 35, 36; Sar., 27; Thos., 27*, 45*, 46, 57, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 66; Wm., 45, 77
 Dawson (Dauson), Ann, 28; Kog., 12; Sam., 14; Wm., 12, 20
 Dax (Daxe, Dackes), Edw., 30, 52; Evan, 30; Hen., 40, 56; Mg., 56; Prudence, 50; Sar., 40*, 50; Wm., 36
 Deymay, Eln., 6
 Digrie, Row., 25
 Dodd, Arth., 27; Ron., 27
 Donnington, Rich., 46
 Dovason, Jn., 32
 Dowles, Edw., 13
 Downes (Downe, Downne), Amy, 7; Andr., 50*; Ann, 1, 2*, 4, 5*, 7, 25, 34; Arth., 48; Edw., 30, 41; Eliz., 7, 23, 24; Gwen., 4; Hugh, 5; Jn., 1, 2, 4, 5*, 7, 10, 27, 35; Joan, 5, 17, 31; Kath., 30, 32, 34; Mg., 9*, 19, 28, 47, 48, 49, 50*; My., 32, 41, 42, 58; Rich., 9, 13, 26, 27*, 28*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50*; Kobt., 11, 12, 13, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28*, 33*, 34*, 47, 49; Rog., 1, 26, 31; Sam., 50; Thos., 55
 Downton, Edw., 71*; Jane, 77; My., 67*, 68, 70, 71*, 72*; Rich., 67, 68*, 70, 71*, 72*, 77; Rog., 27; Thos., 72*, 77; Wm., 27, 70, 71*
 Drakes, Jn., 33
 Draper, Eliz., 44; Geo., 44; Sar., 61; Wm., 61, 63
 Drax, My., 53; Ruber, 53
 Draycote, Mg., 13; Phil., 13
 Driver, Eliz., 40; Tim., 40
 Dryman, Thos., 2
 Dudley, Hugh, 49
 Dunne, Thos., 44
 Durwas, Ann, 64; Eliz., 65, 71; Wm., 56, 61*, 64*, 65, 74
 Eaken, Andr., 26; Thos., 26
 Eaton (Eaiton), Geo., 14; Jane, 14
 Eastern, Marth., 76; Thos., 76*
 Eddowes (Eddows), My., 68; Robt., 68, 76; Sar., 68, 75
 Edwards (Edwardes), Ann, 74; Arth., 36; Dav., 14*; Edw., 52, 54, 66; Eliz., 14*, 15, 16, 17, 58; Hugh, 4, 45; Jane, 75; Jas., 67; Jn., 45, 53, 67, 69; Joan, 30, 53; Jos., 71, 72*; Lowry, 12; Lucy, 10; Mg., 4; My., 71, 72; Rich., 4, 5, 75*; Thos., 26, 64, 71
 Elison, Eliz., 43
 Elizabeth, Queen, 1
 Ells, Mg., 23
 Elxe, Ann, 32; Rich., 32
 Embrey (Embry, Enbrey), Ann, 6, 7, 12; Eln., 43; Jn., 7; Kath., 13; Mg., 6, 7*, 17; My., 12; Rich., 6, 7*, 17; Robt., 52; Wm., 13*
 Evans (Evenes, Eevans, Evance, Evaness, Eavans, Evan, Evanse, Evanses), family of, iii; Alice, 30; Ann, 32, 45; Arth., 11; Beatr., 42; Cic., 42, 44, 45; Dav., 59, 62*; Debora, 22; Dor., 28; Edw., 30; Eliz., 20, 29, 52*, 54; Eln., 59, 62, 64; Francis, 15; Griff., 20, 22, 25, 28, 38; Jane, 22; Jn., 18, 45, 47, 51, 59, 73, 74; Joan, 30; Kath., 33; Mg., 30; Millbordo, 18; Mor., 11, 30, 32; Morgan, iv, 18*, 20, 22*, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 77; My., 30, 32, 41, 48, 62, 64, 73*, 74; Nath., 43; Neh., iv, 41, 42, 44*, 45, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 77; Pireys, 46; Rich., 15, 25, 42, 44, 45, 49; Robt., 41, 44, 45*; Sar., 20, 23, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51*; Sibly, 6; Thos., 23, 44, 46*, 47, 49, 50, 51*, 52; Wm., 52
 Ewrlyn, Mg., 32

- Falkner, Eliz., 48 ; Dan., 48 ; Sus., 48
 Farmer, Ann, 11, 16 ; Edw., 22 ; Eliz., 25 ; Eln., 21 ; Geo., 22 ; Hum., 22, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28 ; Jane, 26 ; Jn., 64 ; Joses, 28 ; Marth., 74 ; Mg., 27 ; Rich., 16 ; Robt., 24, 25 ; Sar., 26 ; Thos., 28, 29 ; Wm., 22
 Farnolds (Farnolls), Han., 58 ; Wm., 54
 Felkins (Fellkinne, Felkin), Ann, 40 ; Jane, 36 ; Jn., 38* ; Joyce, 39 ; Rich., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 40 ; Sar., 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40
 Ferrington, Eliz., 67 ; Thos., 67*
 Fewtrell (Fewtrell), Edw., 33 ; Let., 56 ; Thos., 56
 Field (Fields), Ann, 55 ; Eliz., 54, 55, 56*, 57, 65 ; Ilnorca, 56 ; Jn., 65 ; Mg., 70 ; Miles, iv, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 64 ; My., 54
 Fitz-Corbet, Rog., iv
 Fitzer, Wm., 69
 Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., iv
 Flwellin, Edw., 42
 Foord, My., 50
 Forten, Mannsell *als.* *See* Mannsell *als.* Forten.
 Forton (Forten), Adam, 5, 14, 16, 32 ; Chris., 16 ; Edw., 14*, 16, 20, 28, 32 ; Han., 14 ; Hugh, 5 ; Jane, 5 ; Jn., 14 ; Joan, 16 ; Joyce, 32 ; Rich., 28
 Fox (Foxe), Ann, 51 ; Eliz., 23, 33 ; Joan, 39 ; Rich., 43
 France, Francis, 75
 Francis, My., 32
 Frank, Eln., 47
 Frozell, Eliz., 38
 Ganock, Eliz., 48 ; Nath., 48*
 Gardner (Gardiner), Alice, 31, 33 ; Hum., 5 ; Jane, 6 ; Jn., 31*, 33 ; Joan, 6 ; Judith, 33 ; My., 6* ; Thos., 6*
 Gawrie, Marth., 47
 Gaynham (Gainum), Eln., 76 ; Tim., 76
 Genowe, Jn., 11
 Gibbons (Gibones, Gybbons, Gibbones), family of, iii ; Eliz., 4, 6, 14 ; Francis, 14 ; Gwen., 15 ; Jane, 6, 24 ; Jn., 21 ; Joan, 4* ; Kath., 4 ; Philippa, 14 ; Rog., 15, 24 ; Thos., 6* ; Wm., 4*
 Gill, Alice, 13 ; Joan, 52
 Gillson (Gilson, Gyllson), Isab., 12, 21 ; Jane, 26 ; Jn., 10 ; Mg., 12, 24 ; My., 29 ; Ralph, 10 ; Thos., 24
 Girinil, Rose, 10
 Gittins (Gyttyns, Gittings, Gittines, Gyttins), Alice, 44 ; Eliz., 18 ; Eln., 41, 42, 51 ; Jane, 76 ; My., 41, 42, 46, 50 ; Rich., 17, 41, 42 ; Sam., 76 ; Thos., 27, 47, 50*
 Gittoes, Judith, 55
 Glace, Jn., 24, 25 ; My., 24 ; Wm., 25
 Glassman, Jn., 24 ; Rich., 24 ; Rog., 24
 Glover, Isab., 9 ; Jn., 9 ; Joan, 9
 Godwin, Ann, 41 ; Eln., 41 ; Jn., 41
 Goodwell, Edm., 16
 Gorruanlerd, Jn., 43
 Gorshoch, Rich., 17
 Gough, Jn., 15 ; Rich. ap Jn., 15
 Gould (Goold, Gold, Goole), Eliz., 44, 54 ; Eliseus, 50 ; Han., 59 ; Jn., 44, 48, 52, 76 ; Joan, 51, 56 ; Kath., 38 ; Let., 44 ; Marth., 76 ; My., 44*, 47, 48, 50, 54*, 56, 60 ; Rich., 54*, 60, 61 ; Robt., 44, 48*, 50, 54 ; Sus., 65 ; Thos., 51*, 54, 76 ; Zach., 47
 Gowen (Gawen, Gewen), Han., 76 ; Marth., 76 ; Rich., 76 ; Wm., 57, 77
 Granger, Edw., 53* ; Eliz., 53 ; Jn., 45, 58 ; My., 44, 53 ; Wm., 53
 Gravener, Eln., 36 ; Geo., 36 ; Sar., 36
 Green (Greene), Ann, 39 ; Jn., 13, 39*, 41
 Greenwallers (Green-Owlert, Greenolers, Greenewllors, Greenwollers, Greenoler, Greenewoller), Ann, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 47 ; Eln., 33 ; Hum., 36 ; Jn., 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 38 ; Jos., 33, 34 ; Mg., 34, 35*, 41, 42 ; My., 34 ; Thos., 38
 Griffiths (Gruffyths, Griffice, Griiffs, Griffes, Grifflith, Griffiths, Griffis, Griffies), Alice, 68 ; Ann, 37 ; Arth., 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 66 ; Dav., 58 ; Dor., 58 ; Eliz., 37, 38, 41, 42 ; Eln., 8, 9 ; Evan, 32, 39 ; Griff., 23, 24 ; Gwen, 21 ; Hen., 68 ; Hugh, 24 ; Jn., 9, 55, 57, 61, 68 ; Jos., 49 ; Joyce, 39 ; Kath., 25, 32, 37, 43 ; Mg., 3, 15, 17, 32, 38, 51 ; My., 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 70* ; Nic., 9 ; Oliver, 22, 37, 38,

41, 42, 43; Rebec., 56; Rich., 22, 38, 43; Rog., 37; Sar., 52; Thos., 13, 33, 37, 38, 58*; Wm., 77
 Groves, Geo., iii, 33, 35; My., 33, 42; Robt., 33, 35, 42
 Guest, Kath., 47*, 56; Rich., 54; Thos., 48
 Gunbrier, Geo., 11; Lucy, 11

Hale, Eliz., 31
 Haliwell, Isab., 2; Joscuis, 2; Mg., 2
 Hall (Halle), Ann, 24; Elli., 24; Jn., 10, 50; Joan, 10
 Hamer, My., 51
 Hamms, Owen *als.*, see Owen *als.*
 Hamms
 Hamons, Gillb., 60
 Hanley, Ann, 20; Jn., 20
 Hardinge, Maud, 23
 Harp, Ann, 7; Eliz., 2, 3, 4, 7; Jn., 2, 3*, 4; Rich., 4; Thos., 2; Wm., 7
 Harries (Harris, Haris), family of, iii, iv; Alice, 17; Ann, 15, 30; Arth., 15*, 20, 21; Dav., 25; Dor., 2, 15; Edw., iv, 76; Eliz., 2, 26; Eln., 20, 26; Francis, 27; Isaac, 28; Jane, 11; Jas., 28; Jn., 2, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 29, 52; Joan, 2; Kath., 25; Mg., 17; My., 11, 12, 14, 16, 18; Rich., 24, 25*, 27*, 28*, 30; Robt., 2, 10, 11; Sar., 14; Sarennra, 21; Steph., 25; Theodore, 21; Thos., 2, 25; Walt., 30; Wm., 13, 14*, 27, 28
 Harrowsmith, Hugh, 7
 Harton, Rich., 77
 Hasheley, Hugh, 5*; Jn., 5; Kath., 5
 Hatton, Geo., 35; Jn., iv, 17, 77
 Heath, Ann, 4; Francis, 28; Gabriell, 47; Jn., 4; Rach., 47; Rich., 4; Thos., 47
 Heaton, Gwen., 14; Jn., 14
 Hereford, Bishop of, 68
 Heynes (Haines), Eliz., 5, 9; Rog., 5
 Heyward (Heaward), Eliz., 25; Hen., 16, 30; My., 19, 20; Thos., 16, 19, 20
 Hickin, Eliz., 61; Thos., 61*
 Hicks, Ann, 58; Jn., 58; My., 48
 Higgins (Higgons, Higones), Ann, 2; Evan, 22; Mg., 28; Rich., 5; Thos., 28; Wm., 22, 66
 Higginson, My., 66
 Hill (Hyll), Edw., 33; Eliz., 5; Jn., 9; Thos., 9; Wm., 3

Hinckes, Eliz., 46; Sus., 46; Thos., 46; Wm., 46
 Hinton (Hynton), Eliz., 40; Jn., 7, 25, 32; Mg., 7, 25
 Hodgkis (Hodgekis), Ann, 13*; Thos., 13
 Hodnet, Sar., 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 60
 Hole, Alice, 1; Ann, 1*; Eln., 1; Hugh, 1*
 Holland, Geo., iv
 Holmes, Hugh, 59
 Hopton, My., 72
 Hosier, family of, iii; Cic., 40; Dwince, 15; Eliz., 5, 14, 41; Galfrid, 14; Griff., 15; Jn., 5, 38, 40*, 45; Judith, 34; Marth., 8; Mg., 5, 18, 45, 46*; My., 34, 46; Rich., 34, 45, 46*; Thos., 46
 Howcote (Houcotte), Eln., 6; Jn., 6; Joan, 6
 Howells (Howeles, Howell), Andr., 48; Jn., 48; Mg., 8; Wm., 45
 Huffer (Haffer), Dianaffa, 15; Geoff., 15
 Hughes, Alice, 23; Edw., 23; Eliz., 61; Eln., 24; Hum., 21, 24*; Jas., 28; Jn., 61, 65; Kath., 8; Mg., 21, 29, 39, 40; Rich., 28, 39, 40; Rog., 39, 40; Sar., 24*, 61; Thos., 6; Wm., 40
 Hulin (Hewlin, Holin, Hulipith), Abig., 53, 56; Marth., 53; Thos., 49, 50*, 53, 56, 60
 Humphreys, Jos., iii, iv
 Hunt, Pet., 1
 Hussey, Alice, 28; Ann, 21; Sar., 49; Thos., 49
 Hynley, My., 33; Thos., 33
 Iddens, Wm., 62
 Illage, Ann, 75
 Ivison, Mrs., 77
 James, Chas., 45; Eliz., 16
 Jarvis, Eliz., 5; Mg., 5; Thos., 5
 Jasper (Jesper), Eliz., 31; Robt., 31, 39; Sar., 31, 39
 Jaundrell (Jandrell), Abra., 32, 53; Eliz., 31; Eln., 53; Isaac, 55, 71; Jas., 52; Jane, 31, 32; Jn., 31, 32; Kath., 11; Mg., 55; Rebec., 63; Sar., 74; Thos., 55, 63*
 Jaxson (Jaeson), Robt., 17; Sar., 17

- Jefferies (Jeffreys, Jeffereys, Jeffrobs), Ann., 57; Cuiwtneus, 47; Kath., 43; Rich., 47, 57
 Jenks (Jenkeis), Eliz., 74; Joan, 11; Thos., 74
 Jennings (Genninges, Jenings), Ann., 16; Blanche, 31; Eliz., 5; Jn., 5; Joan, 44; Wm., 5
 Johnson (Jonson), Hen., 2*; Jane, 22; Jn., 1; Joan, 1; Rich., 17; Thos., 1; Tim., 2*
 Jones (Johnes, Joanes, Joines), Adam, 24; Alice, 19, 43*, 44, 50; Ann., 3, 47, 63, 76*, 77; Barth., 54, 55; Benj., 73; Dav., 43*, 44, 49; Edw., 27, 33, 73, 76*, 77; Eliseus, 22*, 33*, 38*; Eliz., 5, 28, 29, 43, 53, 54, 55, 58, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76; Eln., 34*, 43, 44, 45, 58, 60, 73*; Evan, 56; Flor., 37; Frances, 40; Geo., 49*, 50, 52, 53, 55, 68; Gwen., 54; Hen., 23, 24; Hum., 63, 64, 74; Isab., 5; Jane, 22, 33, 38, 61, 76; Jn., 40, 43*, 44, 45*, 46, 52, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 70*, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 76; Jos., 38*, 73*; Kath., 27*, 33; Laurence, 37; Ls Vria, 19; Marth., 60; Matt., 70; Maud, 31; Mg., 22*, 54, 55*, 57*, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 74, 76; Mor., 31, 34; My., 14, 28, 43, 49*, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76; Mr. E., iv; Nath., 48; Rebec., 62, 72; Rich., 23, 43*, 44*, 54; Robt., 13, 14, 66; Rog., 44; Row., 43; Sar., 50, 63, 74, 76, 77*; Sus., 23, 60; Thos., 5, 13, 43, 49*, 53, 56, 62, 76*, 77*; Wid., 73
 Juson, Alice, 49; Bridg., 45; Jane, 49*; Jos., 49; My., 49*, 50; Rich., 49*
- Kerton, *see* Cureton
 Keycel, Mg., 12
 Kilvert, family of, iv
 King, Mg., 44
 Kynaston, Geo., 70; Sar., 70*
- Lakin, Gwen, 7; Jn., 7
 Lancashire, My., 1; Thos., 1; Wm., 1
 Langford, Jane, 19*; Joyce, 33; Rich., 19, 20*, 22, 47; Thos., 22, 47
 Langley, Hest., 23
- Lateward, Eln., 47
 Lawrence (Laurtned), Gwen., 29; Wm., 29*
 Lawton, Jn., 66
 Leake (Leak, Lake), Eliz., 11; Jane, 57; Mg., 60; Rich., 16, 54; Rog., 46; Thos., 11; Wm., 60
 Lee, Eliz., 73; Jn., 63, 64, 67, 70, 71; My., 64, 67; Rich., 31; Wm., 64
 Leech, Kath., 34; Morgan, 28, 29; Rich., 24; Sar., 25, 27; Thos., 24, 25, 27, 28
 Lester, Mr., 67
 Lewis (Lewies, Lewes), Abig., 60*, 62; Edw., 47; Eliz., 6, 64; Evan, 29; Joan, 6; Joyce, 74; Kath., 38; Mg., 47; Rach., 7; Rich., 6, 7, 37, 60, 62, 71; Rog., 6; Thos., 62, 64, 74; Wm., 64
 Litherland, Eliz., 54; Rich., 54*
 Littlehales (Littleales, Littleleal, Littlehale, Littleale), Ann., 29, 35; Edw., 30, 41, 42; Eliz., 33, 34*; Eln., 34; Hum., 33; Jn., 28, 29, 30, 32*, 34, 35*, 36, 41, 42; Joan, 32; My., 30, 32, 34, 35; Rich., 30, 33, 34, 35; Sar., 30, 70
 Lloyd (Loyde, Loyd, Loid), Chas., 41, 42; Dan., 25*; Dav., 41; Edw., 41; Eliz., 64; Eln., 15; Evan, 33; Gwen., 30; Hen., 25; Hum., 41, 42; Kath., 11, 41; Lew., 15*, 16*; Mg., 15, 41, 42, 55*; My., 55*; Peregrine, 64; Sar., 64; Sus., 16; Thos., 15, 16, 72; Wm., 5
 Loker, Andr., 26; Thos., 26
 Luter, Eliz., 8; Lucy, 8; Rich., 7, 8
 Lyngham, Wm., 25
- Mac Burny, Jas., 46*; My., 46
 Mackworth, Eliz., 30; Jane, 30*; Thos., 30
 Madder, Abig., 45; Edw., 23; Eliz., 21; Jn., 45; Rich., 18, 19*. 20, 21, 23; Robt., 20, 32; Thos., 45
 Maddox (Maddoxe, Madoxe, Madox), Eliz., 7, 30, 31*, 33; Jn., 30, 31, 33; Joan, 4; Mg., 76; Rich., 51, 76; Robt., 30*; Sar., 33, 72; Wm., 76
 Malpas (Malpus), Edw., 74*; Eliz., 74; Wm., 73, 74*
 Manning, My., 46

Mansell (Mancell, Maunsell, Maunsil, Mansel, Mancele, Mansil, Mansell), Adam, 51, 55; Andr., 41, 42*, 44, 46; Ann, 23, 42, 49; Blanche, 57; Edw., 20, 21, 36, 39, 41, 46, 49, 57, 65, 71; Eliz., 15, 25, 56, 58, 65, 74; Eln., 14; Frances, 41, 42*, 44; Hest., 54; Hum., 24, 36, 37; Jacopa, 53; Jane, 6, 42, 54; Jn., 4, 5, 43, 47*, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 72; Joan, 3, 4, 6, 15; Jos., 57*; Kath., 44; Lucy, 41, 42; Marth., 57; Mg., 36, 37, 49, 57, 68; My., 38, 41, 42, 43*, 47, 52*, 66; Nic., 46; Rich., 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 25, 37*, 46, 48; Row., 58*; Sam., 54; Sar., 54; Thos., 3, 4, 6, 15, 20, 42, 43, 54*, 55; Vic., 46; Wm., 2, 41
Mannsell *als.* Forten, Ursu, 30
Mantle, Marth., 70; Wm., 70
Markham, Thos., iv, 53, 58, 77
Marsh, Jn., 65; Sar., 65
Mason (Masan, Maveson), Arth., iv, 35, 38, 39, 77; Jane, 35; Jn., 15; Joan, 35, 38; Marth., 38; Rich., 13*; Thos., 13; Wm., 13, 14*, 15
Massie, Mich., 14
Matthews (Mathews, Mathewes), Dor., 37; Edw., 22; Eliz., 18*, 50; Hugh, 39; Jn., 13, 18*, 22, 44, 60; Kath., 43; Mg., 34; My., 48, 73; Rich., 34, 44*; Sar., 44, 49, 54; Thos., 30, 61
Medlicott (Medlicot, Medlicotte), Alice, 31, 33, 37; Andr., 33; Ann, 5, 19, 33; Arth., 26; Barth., 12, 23, 25*, 27*, 28*, 29, 31, 33*; Edw., 23, 41, 42, 49; Eliz., 7; Eln., 12; Hugh, 1, 2, 17; Hum., 41*, 42*, 53; Jane, 1*, 4*, 19; Jn., 4, 31; Joan, 17; Jos., 28; Kath., 4; Lav., 13; Maud, 7; Mg., 5, 20, 27; Mich., 16; My., 20, 28*, 42; Rich., 31, 33*; Thos., 1, 4, 7, 12*, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 26; Wm., 1, 4, 15, 20
Meredith (Meredeth, Mredith), Ann, 44, 55; Arth., 8, 14; Eliz., 8; Eln., 6, 7, 8, 9, 34; Jn., 7, 8, 32; Joan, 8, 43; Mg., 6, 13, 20; Rich., 20; Rog., 10, 21; Thos., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 21, 30; Wm., 9
Merryweather (Merriweather), Thos., 60, 67
Miles, Wm., 13

Milward (Myllward), Jane, 6; Jn., 6; My., 6; Rich., 20
Mirry (Mirry, Meery), Eliz., 4, 8*, 9; Jn., 3*, 4, 5; Kath., 5; Lucy, 5, 22; Mg., 3, 4, 5; Rich., 8*, 9
Montgomery, Earl Roger de, iv
Moody, Wm., 51
More (Moore), Barb., 21; Thos., 9
Morgan (Morgane, Morgans), Alice, 45; Eliz., 63, 66; Geo., 42, 56, 63; Jane, 42, 47; Jn., 20; Mg., 42; Phil., 46, 63, 66; Rich., 20, 32
Morhal, Rich., 75
Morris (Moris, Morrice), Alice, 70; Hest., 43; Jane, 50; Jn., 7, 43, 47, 55, 59; Joan, 50, 55, 59, 61; Mg., 7, 68; Owen, 68; Pet., 46*, 50, 59, 61, 64; Syna, 39; Thos., 7, 38, 65
Mothalle, Jn., 10
Muckston, Ann, 38, 39; My., 38; Zach., 38
Munslow (Monslow), Ann, 45; Judith, 33; My., 33
Murrall (Morrall), Eliz., 53; My., 50

Newall (Newale, Nualls), Geo., 17; Jn., 17; Nich., 7; Pet., 21; Rich., 21
Newcomb, Jn., 67; Rich., 53
Newton (Newtonton), Jn., 7; Kath., 7; Rog., 7*; Thos., 7
Nicholls (Nichols, Nickoels, Nicholas), Ann, 30, 51, 69; Edw., 47; Jn., 3, 47, 67, 72; Reyn., 59; Thos., 30*; Wm., 62*, 64, 65, 73
Nock, Jos., 44
Nunnily (Nuneley, Nunyley), Ann, 9; Dor., 30; Rog., 11

Oakley (Oakely), Naomi, 70; Rich., 69
Oliver (Olivers), Ann, 73; Hen., 56; Hum., 45; Ursu., 32; Wm., 71
Onslow (Onslow, Onslowe), family of, iii; Alice, 2, 3*; Ann, 1, 5, 11, 19, 29, 30, 38; Blanche, 25; Christobella, 23; Edw., 9*, 13*, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 38*; Eliz., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 11, 21; Elli., 25; Eln., 7, 11, 17, 31; Griff., 25; Hum., 2, 5, 14*, 15, 19*, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 32; Jane, 6, 8; Jn., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 13*,

- 26, 28*; Joan, 5, 8, 12*, 18; Joyce, 7; Kath., 6, 7, 9, 26; Larie, 6; Lucy, 4, 5, 6, 7, 35; Mey, 8; Mg., 2, 3*, 4, 12, 14, 15, 17, 32; Rich., 15; Robt., 1; Rog., 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14*, 19, 29; Thos., 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 15, 34; Ursu., 6
- Osborne (Osburne), Ann, 24; My., 25; Sar., 27; Thos., 32; Wm., 24, 27
- Owen (Owens, Owenn, Owenes), family of, iii; Ann, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 50; Beatr., 15*; Edw., 46; Eliz., 11, 15, 32; Eln., 30; Geo., 10, 11; Gwen., 17, 25, 36, 39; Hum., 18, 20; Jn., 17, 21, 39, 70; Kath., 13, 14; Marth., 40*, 41*; Mg., 12*, 62; My., 9, 31, 39*, 46*, 50, 67; Owen, 62*; Priscil., 38; Rich., 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 14, 15*, 17*, 24, 26*; Robt., 45, 67; Sar., 20; Thos., 24, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 51*, 54*; Wm., 22, 45, 46*
- Owen *als.* Hamms, My., 67; Robt., 67; Wm., 67
- Paddock, Edw., 73, 77; Eliz., 73; Kath., 73; My., 73
- Painter, My., 70
- Palmer (Pawmer, Paulmer, Powmer, Pawlmore, Powlmor, Powlmay, Poulmer, Polmer), Amy, 4; Ann, 9; Dor., 12; Edw., 14, 31, 34; Eliz., 8, 13; Eln., 1, 4; Frances, 34; Geo., 1, 15, 34; Jn., 4; Kath., 27; Mg., 4; Rich., 1, 2, 4, 8; Rog., 11, 41; Thos., 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 38, 41*; Wm., 4
- Parfert, Mg., 31
- Parker (Parkes, Pkes), Edw., 26*, 28; Eliz., 32; Jn., 36; My., 36*; Rich., 28, 38; Walt., 22; Wm., 26, 40
- Parr, Eln., 63, 76; Jn., 63, 68; Rich., 63
- Parry (Parries), Edw., 75; My., 48; Rich., 75; Sar., 75
- Passand (Pasand, Passonde), Ann, 34; Eliz., 23; Geo., 12; Mg., 32; Robt., 11, 25*, 29; Sar., 18; Thos., 17; Wm., 12*, 14*, 17, 18, 23, 29
- Paxor, Olivia, 48
- Payne, Eliz., 21; Jn., 22, 24; Nic., 20, 21, 22, 24
- Pearce, Joyce, 62; Rich., 60; Thos., 62, 66
- Peate (Peat), Alice, 29; Rich., 29
- Peele, Rog., 43
- Perkins (Perkin), Ann, 39, 41, 52; Eliseus, 59; Eln., 41; Joan, 45; Mg., 39; My., 39; Row., 39; Sanland, 41; Thos., 39, 45; Wm., 39
- Perkinson, Hest., 67
- Perrings, Jn., 58
- Perry (Pery, Pirrye), Juliet, 40; My., 36; Wm., 22*
- Phillips (Philips, Phellipes, Philipes, Phyppe, Phelixes), Amy, 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8; Ann, 2, 5, 8, 26, 28, 38, 45, 51; Cic., 38; Dor., 35; Edw., 26, 31, 33, 44; Eill., 22; Eliz., 3, 5, 14, 15, 31*, 32, 43, 44*, 52; Eln., 10; Fabian, 12, 35; Frances, 36; Han., 43; Jane, 2, 25, 26, 44; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 22, 31*, 32, 33*, 65; Joan, 2, 4, 6, 7, 11, 26, 32, 70; Judith, 41, 42; Kath., 3*, 5*, 6, 8*, 9, 10, 18, 20, 62, 72; Marth., 65; Mg., 10, 16, 26, 31*, 32, 33*, 41, 42, 69*, 70, 73; Mor., 13; Mr., 69; My., 45, 52; Owen, 62, 65; Rich., 3, 5, 6*, 7*, 11, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27*, 32, 41, 42, 56; Robt., 1, 3*, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 26, 28, 31, 32, 36*, 45, 72; Rog., 2, 3, 7; R. Blakeway, 78; Sar., 35; Simon, 27; Thos., 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 21, 24, 31, 40, 51, 62, 65, 71; Wm., 2*, 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 11*, 12, 26*, 27, 33, 51, 52*, 53*, 69, 70
- Phoiner, Hugh, 5
- Pickford, Jn., 47
- Pike, Chris., 49; Jos., 50; My., 51; Sus., 48
- Pilkinton, Jane, 17; Wm., 17
- Pinches (Pinchis), Eliz., 47; Rich., 71; Thos., 47*
- Pitchford, Sar., 56
- Pond, Mor. de, 40; My., 40
- Poole, Edw., 22; Eliz., 30; Jane, 30*; Nic., 15; Rich., 34, 35, 36, 77*; Robt., 22; Sar., 49; Thos., 30*
- Porter, Jn., 36; My., 36*, 45
- Postan, Thos., 50; Wm., 50
- Pothern, Marth., 66
- Powell (Powel, Poole, Howells), Abig., 29; Arth., 37*; Constance, 37*; Eliz., 19, 46; Jn., 37*, 46, 55*; Joan, 55; Mg., 5, 70;

- Morgan, 32; My., 37; Rich., 29; Wm., 19
 Powlinger, Beatr., 7; Hugh, 7; Joan, 7
 Powlmore, *see* Palmer
 Preece (Prece, Prees), Ann, 46; Eliz., 43, 45; Grace, 44, 45; Jn., 43; Marrianna, 46; My., 44, 46; Rich., 43, 44, 45; Robt., 5; Steph., 48, 51; Thos., 55; Wm., 53
 Preene (Preen), Ann, 69; Tim., iv, 40*, 77; Wm., 40
 Price, Bridg., 56; Dan., 29; Eliz., 29, 40, 51; Evan, 40; Francis, 59; Jane, 55, 56; Jn., 1, 36, 55, 56; Joan, 23; Kath., 29; Lowry, 36, 37; Mg., 59; Mor., 43; My., 51, 56, 57; Rich., 55; Sar., 65; Sina, 40; Sus., 55; Thos., 51, 71; Wm., 59, 61
 Prince (Princ), Alice Hasfill, 17; Eliz., 17; Griff., 16; Kath. Griff., 16; Rebec., 16; Wm., 16
 Pritchard (Prichard), Eln., 41, 42; My., 72; Robt., 41, 42; Thos., 41, 42
 Prosin, Ani, 45; Mg., 45
 Pruall, Rich., 27
 Pugh, Edw., 37, 38; Eliz., 38; Jn., 35; My., 59; Rebec., 72; Rich., 35; Thos., 38; Wid., 71; Wm., 8
 Purcell (Persell, Puarcell, Pursell), Ann, 18; Edw., 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 21, 34; Eliz., 15, 16; Eln., 34; Jane, 52; Kath., 46; Marth., 34; Mich., 21; Rich., 18
 Purslow (Purslowe), Abig., 49, 68; Alice, 74, 76; Edw., 39; Eliz., 76; Jn., 39; Jos., 69, 76; Kath., 67; Mg., 65*; My., 49, 62; Rich., 62*, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76; Sar., 62*, 63*, 65, 67, 68, 69, 73; Wm., 62, 65, 69, 74, 76
 Raillon, Joyce, 39
 Randles, My., 57
 Redesbury, Alice, 6; Mg., 6; Wm., 6
 Reece (Reese), Eliz., 55; Rog., 49
 Relphe, Jane, 45
 Reynolds (Reignoles, Regnoldes, Rhynoles, Rignolds, Reginald, Reynaldes, Reanolds), Ann, 69; Eliz., 48, 56; Hum., 20; Jane, 69; Jn., 51; Kath., 30; Marth., 47; Moses, 47*, 48; My., 47*; Rich., 48; Thos., 44, 69; Wm., 48
 Richards (Richardes), Dan., 22; Dowse, 1; Eln., 29; Francis, 22*; Laurence, 29; Thos., 59
 Rider (Ridear, Ryder, Ridder), Amy, 9; Ann, 20; Eliz., 6, 15, 16, 20; Eln., 35; Hercules, 11, 15; Jane, 8, 9; Jas., 35; Jn., 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14*; Joan, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 14, 18; Kath., 5, 6; Mg., 8, 10, 14; My., 7, 11, 12, 48, 52*; Nic., 11, 15*, 16, 18*, 27; Rich., 2*, 3, 4, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 35, 52; Robt., 7, 20*; Rog., 10, 15; Thos., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 15, 16, 27; Winifred, 14; Wm., 2*, 11, 16
 Ridge (Ridg), Ambr., 51; Joan, 43
 Roberts (Robertes, Robert), Ann, 32; Dan., 39; Edw., 41; Eliz., 32; Eln., 25*; Evan, 48; Hum., 55; Jane, 41, 55; Jn., 7, 45; Joyce, 39; Kath., 25, 39; Lowry, 22; Marth., 66; Mg., 22, 45; My., 44; Rich., 23; Robt., 45, 51, 57; Rog., 7, 22*, 23, 25*; Thos., 41; Wm., 7
 Rocke (Rock), Eliz., 23; Jn., 12, 14, 16; Rich., 43, 51; Sam., 16; Thos., 22, 23, 26*; Wm., 14
 Roden, Sar., 75
 Roderick (Rodderick), Sam., 58, 60
 Rogers, Allen, 28*, 29, 30*, 32; Ann, 37*, 63, 74; Edw., 63; Eliz., 69*, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77; Gwen., 69, 72; Jn., 58, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74; Kath., 63; Marth., 71; My., 75; Rog., 37; Sar., 70, 71; Sus., 73; Thos., 60
 Rowlands (Roulandes), Ann, 44, 51; Jane, 76; Jn., 20, 44; Lew., 44, 51; Thos., 51
 Rowles (Roles), Amy, 2; Eliz., 1; Jane, 2, 4*; Jn., 2, 4*, 10; Kath., 4*; Robt., 4; Rog., 4
 Rowley, Jn., 10; Kath., 10
 Russell, Eliz., 18; Geo., 18*
 Rutter (Ruter), Alice, 17; Ann., 54*; Arth., 32; Edw., 10, 13, 15, 17, 31, 36, 39, 61; Eliz., 15, 17, 35; Gwen., 52; Jn., 13, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 54; Joan, 2; Jos., 39; Joyce, 35, 38*, 39; Kath., 1, 39; Mg., 32; My., 34; Rich., 41; Sar., 32; Wm., 6

- Sadler, Ann, 75*; Chas., 48
 Salter, Eliz., 70
 Sambrooke (Sambrook, Sambrucke),
 Ann, 52; Bridg., 29, 31, 32, 34,
 35, 36; Chas., 24; Dav., 34; Jn.,
 29, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36; Mg., 36;
 Morgan, 31, 48; My., 32; Rich.,
 29, 30, 34
 Sanford, Abig., 49
 Saunders, Dav., 69*; Rebec., 69;
 Sar., 69
 Scarlett, Silvanus, 31
 Scriven, Eliz., 73; Jos., 72
 Serjeant, Jn., 21; Rog., 21
 Sha, Eliz., 8
 Shearer (Sherer), Ann, 40; Arth.,
 20, 25, 27*; Jn., 17, 25, 39, 40;
 Mg., 20; Rich., 27; Robt., 17;
 Sar., 40; Wm., 45
 Sherry, Rich., 45
 Shipman, Jn., 27
 Shrew, Ann, 40; Jn., 40; Thos., 40
 Shuker (Shucer, Sukar, Shute, Shut,
 Suker), Ann, 2, 6, 58; Dor., 53;
 Eliz., 58, 64, 76; Eln., 72; Jn.,
 1, 4*, 58, 64, 73*; Lionel, 66;
 Mg., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 11; My., 3;
 Rich., 2, 71, 76; Robt., 3*;
 Sam., 74; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 13;
 Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 13, 18, 47, 56
 Smith (Smithe, Smyth), Alice, 31;
 Cic., 11; Eliz., 16, 44; Francis,
 12; Geo., 69; Hen., 36; Jn., 8,
 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19; Joyce, 11;
 Kath., 43; Lister, iv; My., 19,
 22; Nic., 11, 12; Thos., 22;
 Wm., 12, 18
 Somerfield, Eliz., 43
 Somesler, Edw., 11; Ralph, 11
 Speake, Eliz., 24; Jn., 28; Rog.,
 24; Thos., 24*, 28
 Spencer, Eliz., 67
 Sponley (Spooneley, Sponeley), Ann,
 13; Edw., 11; Eliz., 4, 26, 30;
 Eln., 14, 28, 29; Hugh, 10, 11,
 13*, 14; Jane, 12; Joyce, 17;
 Kath., 29; Mg., 17; Rich., 4, 9,
 17*; Rog., 10, 25*, 26, 28, 29*,
 30; Sar., 25; Suna, 13
 Spoule, Eliz., 9
 Stanley, Edw., 20*; Jn., 20*
 Stannton, Jn., 28; Rich., 27; Thos.,
 27, 28
 Stedman, Edw., 59, 71*; Joan, 59;
 My., 71; Rich., 59, 71
 Stevens (Stephens), Sar., 58; Sus.,
 53*; Thos., 53
 Stretton, Jane, 23
 Stringer, Eliz., 50, 52; Jn., 46*, 47*,
 48, 49, 50*, 52*, 57*, 59; Joyce,
 7; My., 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 52*,
 57; Rich., 50*; Thos., 48, 49;
 Wm., 52*
 Studley, Lucy, 14; Thos., 14
 Sturchley (Sthurchley), Ann, 38;
 Joan, 34; Mg., 19, 22; Rich., 23,
 34; Rog., 23; Thos., 17, 19, 22,
 23; Wm., 17, 34
 Sunkes, Allen, 13
 Sussell, Eliz., 47
 Swaift, Let., 14; Wm., 14
 Symons, Eln., 33
 Taylor (Tailor, Taieler, Tayler), Ann,
 34; Eliz., 3, 4, 36, 37*, 47, 58,
 76, 77; Isab., 36; Jn., 3*, 4*,
 57*, 58, 59; Joan, 9; Joses, 37;
 Mg., 57*, 58; Mich., 72; My.,
 9, 57, 63, 74, 76, 77*; Sar., 66;
 Thos., 9, 34, 36, 37*, 66, 76, 77*
 Teage (Tege), Joan, 11; Thos., 12;
 Wm., 12
 Terne (Tearne), My., 35; Raym., 31
 Thomas, Alice, 28; Eln., 31; Griff.,
 29; Jane, 36; Jn., 28; Judith,
 29; Lew., 31; Mg., 36; My., 29;
 Phil., 54
 Thonre, Eliz., 9
 Thorp (Tharf), Aar., 65, 69; Alice,
 65
 Thrap, Sam., 44
 Tibby, Mg., 5
 Tider (Tidder), Eliz., 4, 5, 9; Mg.,
 5; Rog., 4, 10; Sirach, 6; Thos.,
 4, 5, 6, 10; Wm., 52
 Tilbury, Thos., 65*
 Tipton (Typton, Tupton), Ann, 3;
 Benj., 49; Edw., 38; Eln., 11,
 13; Gwen., 22; Jn., 6, 10; Mg.,
 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; Rich., 3, 21;
 Robt., 46; Rog., 5, 8, 21; Wm.,
 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
 Tomkins (Tomkings, Tompkin),
 Arth., 50; Han., 50*; Jn., 50*,
 52, 54; Marth., 54; My., 52*
 Tompson, Rebec., 69
 Tudor, My., 21; Rog., 21
 Tumley, Eliz., 70; My., 70; Rich.,
 70
 Turner, Eliz., 8
 Tyrale, Hen., 32
 Urwick (Urick), Eliz., 63; Eln., 74;
 Jos., 68; My., 70, 71; Sam., 63,

68, 70, 71; Sar., 63, 68, 70, 71,
74; Wm., 74

Vaughan, Ann, 61, 75; Dav., 72;
Eliz., 51, 75; Geo., 61; My., 39;
Thos., 28; Wm., 47, 75
Vernson, Rog., 11; Thos., 11

Wackefilde, Nic., 11; Wm., 11
Wade, family of, iv; Chas. Gregory,
iv*

Wainwright, Robt., 51

Wakeley (Wabeley), Andr., 27, 30;
Ann, 30; Dor., 30; Eln., 27

Wall, Ann, 40; Francis, 9; Jn., 28;
Kath., 40; Thos., 40

Wallers, Eliz., 39; My., 39; Thos.,
39

Waltholl, My., 51

Ward, Edw., 50*, 66; Eliz., 65;
Row., 65, 71

Warder, Rich., 11

Waring (Waringe, Warins, Marins),
Eln., 11; Kath., 7; Mg., 10;
Rich., 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; Thos.,
10; Wm., 13

Warsley, Jn., 10; Laurence, 10

Warter (Warters, Water), family of,
iii, iv*; Andr., 33, 41, 42; Ann,
6, 18, 52; Edw., iv*, 11, 12, 14,
19, 51*, 52, 53*, 78*; Eliz., 13,
14*, 27, 28, 45, 66; Eln., 3, 51,
52, 53; Hen., 68; Hugh, 10;
Jane, 8; Jn., 1, 14, 33, 34, 35*,
36, 38, 39, 40, 51, 53, 56, 57*, 67,
68, 71; Joan, 5*, 19; Jos., 38, 45,
48, 56; Josh., 45; Marth., 34, 47,
60, 74; Mg., 1, 3, 5*, 6, 8, 10, 33,
36, 37, 38*, 39, 40*, 44, 51, 63,
74; My., 4, 35, 36, 56, 67, 68;
Oliver, 45; Rebec, 65; Rich., 1,
3*, 4, 5*, 6, 8, 11, 13*, 22*, 23,
24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 31, 35, 38, 53;
Robt., 3; Rog., 6, 37, 38, 39, 40,
41, 42, 43; Ron., 4; Sar., 40,
48; Thos., 3, 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 14,
34, 74; Walt., 37; Wm., 6, 11,
16, 18, 35, 55, 59

Wasse (Waffe), Alice, 45; Eliz., 43;
Jn., 45; Marth., 43; Mg., 44, 45;
My., 43*; Nath., 43*; Wm., 44

Watkin, Thos., 73

Watson (Wattson), Joan, 14; Robt.,
14

Webb (Web), Chas., 57; Eliz., 62
Wederbe, Mg., 5; Thos., 5; Wm., 5

Wellins, Ann, 31

Werborke, Alice Wilimus, 6; Mg., 6

Westbrook, Sar., 59*; Wm., 59

Wetcare, Eliz., 17

Wheeler (Wheelwright), Edw., 54*,
66; Eln., 76; Marth., 54, 66;
Matt., 43, 46, 51; Mg., 54*, 76;
My., 66; Rich., 43, 46; Sar., 43

Whitall (Whittle, Whettall), Jn., 33,
73; My., 73*; Sar., 62

Wicherley (Whicherley, Wycherley,
Wechley), family of, iii; Ann, 42;
Clem., 10, 11, 12*, 13, 24; Edw.,
10, 31; Eliz., 29; Jn., 7; Joan,
12*; Kath., 11, 20; Priscil., 42;
Rich., 13, 42

Wilckes, Rich., 9

Wildblood (Wildbloud, Wildeblood,
Wildblod), Ann, 21; Eliseus, 21,
23; Eliz., 5, 13; Eln., 57; Jos.,
60; Marth., 57, 60; Mg., 12;
Rich., 57, 60; Thos., 12, 15

Willaston, Edw., 43

Willcox (Wilkocks, Willcoë), Andr.,
2, 7; Eliz., 7; Rog., 7; Thos.,
11

Willfane, Dav., 16; Sam., 16

William I, iv

Williams (William, Wiliames,
Williames, Wiliomes, Wills),
Alex., 28; Ann, 7, 8*, 9, 26;
Dav., 15, 30; Edw., 26; Eliz.,
35, 36, 37, 42, 63; Isab., 35*, 38;
Jane, 8; Jn., 7, 8*, 9, 27, 28, 45,
47; Joan, 7, 8, 36; Job, 32;
Judith, 37; Kath., 5*, 35, 63;
Lucy, 5*; Marth., 48; Mg., 8,
9; Mor., 40; My., 15, 32; Rich.,
5*, 27, 28; Robt., 15, 35*, 36,
37, 38; Rog., 8, 9, 30; Row., 48,
53; Sar., 28, 48; Sus., 32, 40;
Thos., 45; Wm., 8, 63

Willson, Dav., 16; Sam., 16

Wingfield, Benj.. iv, 69*, 70*, 71*,
72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76

Winne, Dav., 12; Jn., 51

Winnlow, Rog., 12, 13; Thos., 13

Wire, Eln., 47
Woddezbury, Arth., 6; My., 6;
Wm., 6

Woode, Eliz., 9

Wooffe (Woffe), Jn., 8, 10; Joan,
24; Kath., 7*, 8; Rich., 10;
Wm., 7*, 8, 9

Woolley (Wolley, Woosley), Ann.,
58; Eliz., 43, 48*; Eln., 28, 52;

Geo., 27, 28; Mg., 57; My., 48; Robt., 58; Thos., 27, 43, 48*, 57, 63	46; Mg., 33, 48; My., 55; Sar., 42, 45, 46, 50; Thos., 33*, 54, 55, 57, 66*, 68*; Wm., 31
Wotherton, Kath., 52	Wyther, Jn., 31
Wottmor, Thos., 8	
Wright (Write), Abig., 66, 68; Adam, 55; Amy, 4; Benj., 55; Eliz., 31, 32*, 33, 36, 44, 55, 57*, 69; Francis, 31, 32, 33*, 36;	Yeomans, Eliz., 7
Han., 54; Jane, 68; Jn., 4, 48, 55, 66; Joan, 4; Jos., 42*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55; Marth., 36, 38,	Yoppe, Wm., 30 Young (Yonge, Yong), Eliz., 44; Jn., 56; My., 52; Thos., 41*, 42*, 44, 47

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accidents, 63, 64	Churchyard (planted with firs), 66
Advowson, iv	" (planted with yews), 69
Chancel, iv, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 67*	Minute Book, 78
Church, iv*, 42, 68, 77, 78	Morris MS., iii, iv, 46, 51, 53*, 58, 77
" (new one erected), iv	Rectory, iii, 68, 69, 78
" (new seated), 59	Registers, Destruction of the, iii, 78
" (rebuilt), iv	Sacrament Plate, 78
Churchyard, iii, 78	



WOLSTASTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | |
|---|---|
| All Stretton, 18 | Pensylvania, 27 |
| Apley, iv | Picklecott, 27 |
| Bechcott (Betchcott, Beatchcott), p.
of Smethcote, v, 18 | Pitchford, iv |
| Cambridge, Emmanuel Coll., iv | Pontesbury, 30 |
| Castle Hill, iii | |
| Church Stretton (Stretton), iii, v, 9,
11, 14, 15, 18*, 20*, 28*, 30 | Quatt, iv*, v |
| Condover, iii*, v*, 13, 15 | Rushbury, 28 |
| Dudmaston, iv | Salop (county of), v |
| Habberley (Haberley), 16, 21, 23 | Shawbury, 28 |
| Harlescott, iii | Shifnal (Shiffnal), 26 |
| Hereford (dioc. of), iii* | Shrewsbury (Salop), iii*, iv*
" (Holy Cross), 19 |
| Hope Bowdler, iii | " (St. Chad), 18*, 20
" (The College), iv |
| Kyre (co. Worc.), v | Smethcote (Smethcott), iii*, iv, 12,
18*, 19, 28, 29*, 30 |
| Leebotwood (Lebotwood), iii, iv*,
28*, 29, 30 | Smethcote Common, 27 |
| Lichfield (dioc. of), iii | Stoke St. Milborough, iv |
| Longmynd, iii | Stretton, <i>see</i> Church Stretton |
| Longnor, 14 | Summerhouse, 27 |
| Lydbury North, 20 | |
| Onibury, iv | The Hill, 15 |
| Oxford (Christ Church), iv | Trantums Copy, Smethcote Common,
27 |
| ,, (Merton Coll.), iv | |
| ,, (Trinity Coll.), iv | Walk-Mills, 27* |
| | Wenlock, iii, 28 |
| | Wolstaston (Woolstaston, Wolsaston,
Wosaston, Wostansson), <i>passim</i> |

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities:—A strange woman, 3. *Christian names omitted*: . . . Bowdler, 5, 9; . . . Bowen, 5; . . . Bry, 8, 9; . . . Edwards, 1; . . . Francis, 6; . . . Wilding, 8.]

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Abrahams, Ann, 29
 Acton, Eliz., 18
 Allen, Rich., 15
 Ancox, Josh., 16; Mg., 16
 Andrews (Andrewes), Dor., 9; My., 24; Rich., 9; Sar., 24
 Ap Bedward (Ap Edward), Hugh, 3*; Thos., 3*; Wm., 3
 Ap Bowen (Ap Owen), <i>see</i> Bowen
 Ap Evan, Ann, 4; Rog., 4
 Ap Rees, Wm. Howel, 3
 Askecrafte, Rich., 4
 Asselote, Thos., iv
 Auden, H. M., vi; M.B., vi</p> <p>Baker, Mg., 14
 Baldwyn, Ann, 28; Mg., 18; Wm., 18
 Banks, Han., 22; Thos., 22; Wm., 22
 Barber, Miles, 30; My., 30
 Barnes, Fra., 2; Wm., v, vi, 2*, 3
 Bartlam (Barklam, Barkelam, Barklaam, Barthelelm), Al., 7, 15*, 18; Ann, 13, 14*, 15, 18; Eliz., 13*, 14*; Eln., 5; Jane, 14; Mg., 3; My., 4, 7, 11, 13; Rich., 14*, 15, 18, 19; Thos., 7, 13*, 14*, 15*; Winifred, 4; Wm., 4
 Basselowe, Jn. de, iv
 Baxter, Ann, 8; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8
 Beddowe (Beadowe), Jane, 29; Jn., iv
 Bishop, Al., 20, 28; Thos., 20, 28
 Blick, Jas., 29
 Boterells, fam. of, iii
 Botfield (Botfeild, Bodfield, Botville), Dor., 5*, 6*; Eliz., 2, 7, 8*; Eln., 2, 8; Jane, 15; Jas., 18; Jeff., 2*, 3, 7; Jn., 1, 6*, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22; Joyce, 7;</p> | <p>Kath., 5; My., 6*, 7, 15*, 16, 17; Pet., 15*, 16, 22, 24; Rich., 5, 7*, 8, 14; Rog., 7; Sus., 18; Thos., 3, 5*, 6*
 Bottley, Eliz., 14
 Bottwood, Wid., 10
 Bowdler (Bowdeler, Bouldler, Boderler, Boudler), fam. of, iii, v; Andr., 5*; Ann, 5, 9, 13, 29; Dor., 7; Edw., 5; Eliz., iii, 2, 4*, 5, 15, 16*; Eln., 8*; Geo., 15, 16*; Jas., 5, 7; Jn., iii, vi, 6, 8, 16, 19; Kath., 15; Marth., 19*, 20; Mg., 2*, 3, 5*; My., 5, 11, 15, 19; Rich., 2*, 4, 5, 8, 11; Sam., 4, 8, 15; Thos., 3, 7, 8*, 16, 19*, 20, 28; Vincent, 20; Wm., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 8*, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19; Wm. le, iii
 Bowen (Ap Bowen, Ap Owen), Ann, 26*, 27*, 30; Eliz., 4, 26; Eln., 4*; Fra., 5; Jn., 2, 26, 27, 30; Marth., 25; Mg., 5; My., 26, 30; Oliver, 2, 3*; Sar., 26; Thos., 3, 26*, 27*, 30; Wm., 3, 4*, 5, 26
 Bradburne, Thos., iv, 21, 22, 28*
 Brey (Brye, Bry, Brie), Eliz., 4, 5, 10; Fowke, 5, 6; Kath., 8*, 9*, 10*; Mg., 3, 8, 9, 10; My., 4, 9, 10; Rich., 2, 3*, 4, 8, 10*, 11; Rog., 3, 8*, 9*, 10*; Thos., 2*
 Bright, Kath., 2
 Bromley (Bromlow), Eliz., 8; Jasp., 4; Mg., 3, 12; Thos., 4; Wm., 2*, 3, 4
 Broome (Broom), Al., 18; Eliz., 17, 18, 28; Jn., 17, 18*, 19, 20; Rich., 17, 18, 23
 Brown, Jn., 26; Jos., 26; Marth., 26
 Burges, My., 28
 Burnell, fam. of, iii; Bp., iii</p> |
|---|--|

- Butler, Marth., 18
 Butter, Jane, 23; Jn., 23*
- Cadwallader, Sar., 24; Wm., 24*
 Cardyngton, Sir Wm. de, iv
 Carr, Edm., iv, v; Edm. Donald, iv, v, vi
 Carrington, Ann, 29; Chas., 29, 30*; Jos., 27; My., 26
 Causer, Eliz., 14; Robt., 14
 Charles I, iv
 ", II, iv
 Charlton (Charleton, Chorleton, Chorlton), fam. of, v; Ann, 7*; Eliz., 18; Jane, 12; Jn., 7, 11, 12*, 15; Jos., 7*, 8; My., 9, 10, 11, 12*, 18; Rich., 11; Rog., 12; Sar., 8, 11; Thos., 2, 11, 22; Tim., 18
 Cheshire, My., 8; Thos., 8
 Chidley, Ann, 27*, 30; Edw., 27, 30; My., 27, 30; Thos., 27; Wm., 27, 30*
 Clare, Jn., 4, 5; Mgy., 4; My., 5; Rich., 5
 Clayton, Ann, 1, 22; Eliz., 1, 22; Jn., 1, 22, 29; Joyce, 29
 Clee, Ann, 24; Eliz., 2, 24; Fra., 2; Jane, 27; Jn., 23; Marth., 23*, 24*; My., 23, 27, 30; Pet., 23*, 24*, 26; Wm., 23, 27
 Clerck, Eliz., 3; Eln., 3*
 Cole (Coles), Fra., 26*, 30; Jane, 26*, 30; Marth., 26; Sam., 26; Sus., 1, 22; Thos., 1*, 22*
 Colebarne (Coleborn, Coleburn), fam. of, v; Ann, 5*, 7, 9, 12, 15; Benj., 10*; Eliz., 11, 12, 14; Eln., 8, 9; Jane, 12*, 13*, 15, 18; Kath., 9*, 10*, 11; My., 10*, 13*, 14*, 17; Rich., 13, 17*; Sar., 17*; Thos., 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 17*; Wm., iv, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 18*
 Cooke (Corke), Ann, 8, 9, 10, 17; Fra., 8, 9, 10; Joan, 10*, 13; Jos., 17; Mg., 3, 8, 10; My., 6, 9, 10; Sar., 17; Thos., 6; Wm., 3, 4*, 6, 10*
 Cooper, Edw., 28
 Cope, Eln., 25; Jn., 25, 26; Jos., 26; My., 25, 26
 Corbett, Archdeacon, v
 Corfield, Eliz., 28; Fra., 13; Han., 13; Rich., 28
 Cowley, Mg., 28
 Crosse, Cornelius, 10; Eliz., 10; Eln., 9*, 10; My., 10; Rich., 9; Wm., 9*, 10*
 Crowther (Crowder), Jn., 12; My., 11, 12*, 13; Rich., 12; Sar., 8, 13; Thos., 11*, 12*, 13, 14
 Curtis, Wm. C., v, 30
- Dager, Kath., 3; Sam., 13
 Dallow, Jud., 5
 Davies (Davies), Ann, 23, 26, 29; Eliz., 19; Han., 1, 22, 30; Har., 25; Jas., 1*, 2, 22*, 24, 29, 30; Jn., 2, 22; Kath., 4; Marth., 25; Mg., 23, 24, 28; My., 25, 30; Rich., 23, 24*, 25*, 29; Sar., 1*, 2, 22*, 24*, 25*, 29; Thos., 25*
 Dawes, Grace, 11
 Detton, My., 10, 11*, 14; Thos., iv, 10, 11*
 Dewin, Jas., 25; My., 25
 Dodd (Dod), Ann, 18, 19*, 29; Hest., 24*; Jane, 18, 22; Jn., 15*, 16, 17, 19, 24; Marth., 15*, 16, 17, 18, 20, 28; Mg., 20, 23; My., 17, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23*; Rich., 18*, 25; Roseanna, 24*; Sam., 22, 25; Sus., 21; Thos., 16; Wm., 15, 19, 20*, 21, 24*
 Dudley, Al., 22; Ann, 22, 24, 29; Eliz., 26; Han., 24; Marth., 25, 26; Rich., 22, 24, 25*, 26, 29
 Duson, My., 19; Sam., 19; Thos., 19
- Edward the Confessor, iii
 Edwards (Edwardes), Eliz., 28; Jn., 24, 26, 28; Lucia, iv; Marth., 26; Mg., 1*; My., 30; Thos., iv
 Egerton, Mg., 18
 Ellis, Edw., 23; Eln., 23; Row., 23
 Elson, Jn., 26
 English, fam. of, iii
 Espley, Jane, 21; My., 21; Thos., 21
 Evans, Ann, 7, 29; Eliz., 22, 23; Jn., 30; Kath., 23; My., 13; Rich., 22; Rog., 7, 8; Thos., 22, 23; Wm., 27
 Everall (Everal), Al., 9*; Ann, 1, 7, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 29; Benj., 23, 25, 26; Edw., 24, 25*; Eliz., 1, 26; Fra., 18, 19*, 20*, 24; Han., 20, 25, 26, 29*; Jn., 1, 20, 21, 22, 25*; Josh., 1; Kath., 23*; Marth., 19*, 20*; Mg., 1*, 8*, 9*, 16; My.,

9, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25* ; Pet., 1, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 29* ; Rich., 1, 20, 25, 26*, 29* ; Robt., 20, 23 ; Sar., 21, 25, 26* ; Sus., 24 ; Tabitha, 1 ; Thos., 1*, 8*, 9*, 22 ; Wm., 8, 18, 28

Farley, Wm., 4

Farmer, Rich., 2 ; Thos., 2

Fewtrell, Ann, 13 ; Sam., 13 ; Sar., 13

Fitz Corbet, Robt., iii

Flawelling, Ann, 4 ; Edw., 4 ; Mgy., 4

Fortune, Dor., 14 ; Thos., 14

Fox (Foxe), Easter, 4 ; Eliz., 13 ; Geo., 15 ; Hest., 9 ; Kath., 4*, 5*, 6, 10, 11 ; Mg., 5 ; Mgy., 4* ; Mich., 4*, 5*, 6, 10, 11 ; My., 9 ; Rich., 5, 8 ; Sar., 12*, 13 ; Thos., 4, 12*, 13 ; Wm., 4, 6, 10

France, Cornelius, 25 ; Han., 30 ; Isaac, 30 ; Jane, 25 ; Sam., 24 ; Sar., 26

Francis, Eliz., 6 ; Jn., 6

Garbett, Eliz., 29 ; Jn., 29

Gardner (Gardiner), Jane, 20 ; Jn., 19, 20*, 23, 28 ; My., 19, 20*, 23, 28 ; Wm., 19, 20

Garrett (Garret), Sar., 14 ; Thos., 14 ; Wm., v, vi

Gilbert (Gibford), My., 13 ; Rol., 13, 14

Glover, My., 29 ; Prisc., 29

Goodall, Al., 3

Gough, Dav., 15 ; Mg., 15

Grafton, Mg., 15

Grainger, Marth., 24

Griffiths (Grifths, Gryffeths), Ann, 24 ; Eliz., 21, 24 ; Evan, 4 ; Hum., 1, 20, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 28 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 23 ; Marth., 1, 20, 21*, 22, 23*, 24 ; My., 1, 22, 25, 29 ; Rich., 20, 21, 26 ; Sar., 24 ; Thos., 23, 29

Haile, Eliz., 3 ; Thos., 3, 4

Halls, Geo., 13

Hammonds, Han., 28

Hancox, Rich., 27 ; Sar., 27 ; Thos., 27

Handlo, Sir Jn. de, iv

Hapsill, Cic., 7 ; Eln., 7 ; Phil., 7

Harper, Nic., 2 ; Wm., iv, 2, 4

Harrington (Harington), Hen., 28 ; Kath., 14, 17 ; Rich., 14, 17, 18

Harris (Harries), fam. of, v ; Eliz., 6, 15, 17, 18* ; Jn., 15, 18* ; Joyce, 6 ; Kath., 2, 6, 17*, 22 ; Mg., 18* ; My., 18 ; Rich., 17 ; Robt., 6 ; Rog., 6 ; Sam., 2, 15, 17*, 18, 22 ; Sar., 20 ; Thos., 6, 18 ; Wm., 29

Hartshorn, Hest., 23 ; Jud., 23

Hayman, Han. Maria, 25* ; My., 25

Heighway (Heighwey, Heyghway), Edy, 26 ; Eliz., 8 ; Han., 29 ; Mg., 8 ; My., 5, 7, 29 ; Prisc., 25*, 26*, 27 ; Rich., 27, 29 ; Robt., 5, 7, 25 ; Sar., 25 ; Thos., v, 3, 25*, 26*, 27, 29 ; Wm., 8, 26, 27, 29

Heynes, Marie, 2

Higgons, Eliz., 6 ; My., 5, 6 ; Thos., 6

Higgs (Higs), Abra., 13 ; Al., 13 ; Eliz., 30

Hodges, Ann, 30* ; Geo., iv, 1, 21*, 22, 28

Holden, Hen. Aug., v

Holley, Han., 18 ; Thos., 18, 19

Holmes, Eln., 29

Horton, Ann, 18 ; My., 18 ; Rich., 18

Hotchkis, Al., 6 ; Edm., 2, 3, 7 ; Jn., 4 ; Joan, 7 ; Mg., 2, 3 ; Rog., 3 ; Wm., 3

Howells, Fra., 2*

Hudson, Abig., 28

Hughes (Hewes), Jn., 24 ; Job, 30 ; Mgy., 4

James I, vi

James, Hum., 30

Jarratt, Rich., 5

Jefferson, Ann, 29 ; Wm., 29

Jencks (Jinks, Jlincks), Eliz., 14* ; Han., 12* ; Jn., 12 ; Lucy, 13 ; Rich., 12 ; Thos., 12*, 13, 14

Jones (Jons), Ann, 4 ; Eliz., 30 ; Eln., 30 ; Jn., 9 ; Marth., 30 ; My., 20, 29 ; Sar., 20 ; Thos., 20, 30 ; Wm., 30*

Kendrick, Han., 18 ; Jn., 18 ; Wm., 18

Kenworthy, Wm., 29

Killvert, Joan, 7 ; Mg., 8 ; My., 8 ; Row., 8 ; Thos., 7

Komson, Geo., 5 ; Jud., 5

- Langford, Eliz., 6; Eln., 6; Fra., 6; My., 13; Wm., 28
 Leech, Eliz., 8; My., 8; Thos., 8
 Lewis, Acton, 19; Eliz., 19; Jn., 19; My., 16; Wm., 30
 Lodelowe, Edm. de, iv
 Longford, Jn., 12; Mgy., 12
 Lucas (Lewcas, Llucas, Licas, Likas, Lycas, Lickas, Lakes), Ann, 17; Eliz., 15, 17*, 20; Eln., 2; Etheldra, 1, 22; Fra., 4; Han., 1, 20*, 22*, 27, 28, 29; Jane, 15; Jn., 7, 15, 19, 20; Joan, 2; Joyce, 7*, 8, 9, 13; Marie, 3; Mg., 2, 16; My., 19, 20, 24; Phoebe, 15*, 16, 17; Rich., 1, 15, 17, 20*, 22*, 28*, 29*, 30*; Sar., 20; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 13*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 19*, 20; Wm., 7, 8, 9*, 11, 16*, 18, 20
 Luther (Lewter, Luter, Lutor), Ann, 12, 19*, 20*; Anna Maria, 19; Chris., 16, 18; Edw., 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20; Eliz., 9, 10*, 11, 14, 17*; Eln., 11; Jane, 15; Jn., 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 17, 19*, 20*; Marth., 15; My., 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 28, 29; Sar., 10, 17, 19, 20*; Thos., 14; Wm., 10
 Lyster, Dor., 15
- Maddox (Maddox), Ann, 7; Eliz., 7
 Male, Hen., v*
 Mansell, Joyce, 8; Kath., 13; Thos., 13*
 Maynwaring, Rich., 19
 Medlicott (Meddlicott, Modlycot), Jer., 18; Mg., 30; Thos., 11
 Middleton, My., 13
 Mills, Thos., 21, 23, 29
 Moil, Joan, 16*
 Montgomery, Earl Rog. de, iii
 Morris, Edw., 26; Jos., 26*; Marth., 23; Matt., 23; My., 23; Sar., 26*
 Mullard, Edw., 19
- Nash, Dor., 15; Thos., 15
 Nechels, My., 11; Thos., 11
 Newell (Newel), My., 17, 29; Rich., 15*, 16*, 17*, 19, 29; Rog., 16; Sar., 15*, 16*, 17*, 19; Thos., 15
 Nock, Dor., 14
 Norgrave, Han., 19
- Oliver (Olivers), Ann, 24, 26; Eln., 23*, 24*, 25*; Jn., 23, 27, 30; Jos., 25; Mg., 27, 30; My., 23, 26; Robt., 26; Thos., 25; Wm., 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 29*
 Ottley, Sir Fra., iv; Lucia, iv
- Painter, Ann, 25; Eliz., 25, 29; Rich., 25, 29
 Parkes, Eliz., 3
 Partrich, Mg., 2
 Payne, Jn., 8; Joyce, 8
 Pealin, Ann, 16; Jas., 16*
 Pearce (Pearse, Pierce, Peerce, Pierse), Eliz., 14; Grace, 11*, 12, 13, 15; Hum., 5*, 6; Jn., 29; Kath., 5*, 6; Mg., 13*; My., 5*, 13; Rich., 5, 11, 13; Sar., 6, 14; Wm., 5, 11*, 13*, 15
 Peate, My., 28
 Perkes (Perks, Pearkes, Pearcks), Eliz., 3; Hest., 11; Rich., 13*; Sam., 11, 13; Sar., 13*, 15, 17; Thos., 11, 13*, 17, 18
 Perkin, My., 29; Thos., 29
 Perkinson, Ann, 5
 Perry (Parry), Ann, 12, 17, 26; Eliz., 15, 27; Han., 12, 16, 17; Hest. (Esth.), 1, 17, 22*; Jn., 1, 12, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 22, 28; My., 17, 26*, 27; My. Esth., 1; Robt., 12*, 14; Sus., 2, 16, 17*, 22; Wm., 26*, 27
 Phipps, Eliz., 1, 22; Jn., 1, 22*
 Pidgeon, Ann, 5; Wm., 5
 Pigge (Pigg), Jos., 13, 18; My., 13; Sus., 4; Wm., 4
 Pinches, Ann, 14, 24*, 29; Eliz., 24; Steph., 14; Wm., 24*, 29
 Pitt (Pit), Al., 28; Ann, 1, 22; Eliz., 14; Jn., 1, 22, 28; Sus., 1, 22
 Pitts, Jas., v; Mercy, v
 Plymley, Misses, v
 Poiner, Eln., 3*; Jn., 3*, 4; Mg., 3; Wm., 4*
 Poole, Fra., 4; Thos., 4
 Pope, fam. of, iv*, v*; Bromwich, 15, 17; Edw., 3; Eliz., 11*, 12*, 14; Joan, 5; Kath., iv, 15, 19; Lucia, iv, 4; Mercy, v*, 15, 16; Mg., 4*; My., 6, 11; Rich., 6*; Rog., iv*, v, vi, 11*, 12*, 14*, 18; Thos., iv, 12*
 Poston (Postone), Eliz., 14, 27; Fra., 4; Jn., 13, 17; My., 11*, 12, 13, 18, 25; My. Wilks, 25; Rach., 15; Rebec., 25; Rich.,

25*; Sam., 14; Thos., 11, 12*, 13, 15, 16*; Wm., 4, 25
 Poundley, Sar., 18; Thos., 18
 Powell (Powell), Eliz., 26; Jn., 26;
 Sar., 29
 Power, Joan, 2; Rich., 2
 Preece, Eln., 3; Jas., 3; Sar., 18
 Prince Regent, iv
 Pryse, Ann, 26; Sar., 26; Thos., 26
 Pugh, Rich., 28
 Purslow, Wm., 24
 Pyse (Pease), Sir Wm., iv, vi*

Ramsell, Fra., 4
 Rawlings (Rawlins), Eliz., 29; Jas., 25*; My., 25
 Revel, Ann, 1, 22, 29; Jn., 1, 22
 Reynolds, Ann, 28; Edw., 10; Jn., 28; Kath., 10; Wm., 28
 Rice, Fra., 11; Marth., 11
 Richards, Ann, 24, 29, 30; Jn., 24, 29; Mor., 30; Thos., 24*
 Roberts (Robarts, Robbertes), Ann, 16, 30; Edw., 16; Jn., 30; Mg., 13; My., 13; Wm., 26
 Robins, Eliz., 18; Jn., iv, v, 16, 18; My., 18
 Rogers (Roggers), Al., 14, 28; Amie, 2; Ann, 3, 9; Chas., 29; Edw., 6, 7; Eliz., 9, 18, 19, 30; Eln., 29; Fra., 7*; Han., 13; Jn., 23, 28*; Joyce, 23, 29; Mg., 6, 7*, 28; My., 7*, 8*, 30; Rich., 3*, 4*, 6, 7*; Steph., 3*; Thos., 2, 7*, 8*, 9, 17, 28; Wm., 4, 5, 18, 19, 23, 29
 Ryder, Jn., 15

Sac, Nic., 12
 Salloway, My., 16
 Samuel, Ann, 17*; Dav., 17*; Eliz., 17; Evan, 17; Rich., 17; Thos., 17
 Sankey, Ann, 14, 16; Hum., 14; Mich., 14; My., 14
 Santlie, Jane, 7; Robt., v, 7; Ursu., 7
 Seamore (Seamar), My., 9, 10; Tim., 9, 10
 Shade, Joan, 4
 Shardbury, Sir Geoff., iv
 Shawe, Ann, 11; Jane, 11; Jn., 11
 Shelton, Joan, 2; Rich., 4
 Shere, Jn., vi
 Sherry (Sherrey, Sherey, Shery, Sherie, Sherrie, Sherrye), Ann, 3,

6, 11, 12*, 16; Chris., 12*; Eliz., 2*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12; Fra., 6; Jn., 2, 3, 8, 10, 11; Mg., 8; My., 3, 5*; Rich., 2, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 11*; Rog., 11, 12; Sam., 11; Thos., 2, 3*, 5, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13; Wm., 2, 4, 9, 10
 Simcocks, Edw., 9; Wm., 9
 Smith (Smyth), Ann, 30; Eliz., 14; Jn., 28; My., 28; Robt., v; Wm., 14
 Speak, Han., 26
 Spenser, My., 16; Rich., 16
 Sprosely, Edw., 15; Jane, 15
 Steeneton, Jane, 29; Rich., 29
 Stringer, Joan, 2
 Studley, Jn., 24
 Swanwicke (Swanock), Jane, 6; Marth., 23

 Tart, Jn., 14; Thos., 14
 Taylor (Tayler, Tailer), Eliz., 5*, 8, 11, 13; Jane, 25, 30; Jer., 25, 26; Mg., 14; Thos., 11; Wm., 3, 5
 Thomas, Ann, 1, 22, 23, 29; Eliz., 1, 2, 22*, 23*, 24*, 28; Han., 23; Jn., 1, 2, 22*, 23*, 24*, 28, 29; Jos., 24; My., 2, 22; Nathan, 24*; Robt., 23
 Tillie, Dor., 6; Jasp., 6, 7*; Jn., 7; My., 6, 7*; Rich., 7
 Tomlins, Marth., 1, 22; My., 1, 22; Rich., 1, 22
 Tudor, Marth., 22*; Thos., 22
 Turner, Eliz., 13, 17*; My., 13, 15; Thos., 17

Vaughan, Eliz., 14; Hen., 14

Walker, Thos., vi, 16
 Wall, Jn., iv, v*
 Ward, Eliz., 25; Wm., 25
 Waring, Ad., iii; Eliz., iii
 Waters (Watters), Ann, 7, 8; Geo., 7; Griff., 7*, 8, 9*, 10; Joan, 9*, 11; My., 7, 9; Rich., 11; Thos., 9
 Watis, Kath., 14
 Watkies, Mg., 29
 Waufforde, Eliz., 5
 Weaver, Joan, 5; My., 23; Sus., 23; Thos., 5
 Whitmore, fam. of, iv; Eliz., 14; Sir Thos., iv; Wm., iv, 14

-
- Wigley, Ann, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 29; Benj., 27; Edw., 25; Eln., 30; Han., 24; Hen., 25; Jane, 12; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 29*; Maria, 26; Mg., 12; My., 18, 24, 25*, 29; Rich., 19, 24*, 25, 27; Sar., 19, 26, 27; Thos., 12, 19, 24*, 25*, 26
- Wilding (Wildinge, Wildding, Wilden), Al., 28; Ann, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 16*, 19*, 20*, 25, 29; Edm., 5; Eliz., 20; Jn., 11, 16*, 19*, 20*, 24, 29; Marth., 8, 11, 21; Mg., 6, 7, 19, 20, 21*; My., 11, 16, 21; Rebec., 6; Rich., v, 1, 8, 22; Sar., 19, 29; Thos., 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 11*
- Wilkes, Joan, 4; Wm., 4; Sus., 4
- Wilkinson, Ann, 27; Kath., 27
- Willcocks, My., 8
- Williams, Ann, 15, 29; Jn., 15; Lew., iv, v, 23*, 26, 27, 29; Marth., 20; My., 14; Thos., 15
- Withington (Wittington), Eliz., 14*; Jane, 14; Thos., 14*
- Wood, Chas., 28
- Woofe, Rich., 10; Thos., 10
- Worton, My., 16; Rich., 16*
- Wosald, Ann, 14
- Wyersdale, Mg., 8*, 9; Rich., 8, 9; Wm., 9
- Wynne, W., 23*
- Yardley (Yardeley), fam. of, v; Jane, 6*; Jn., 6*; Robt., 6



TASLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| Acton Round, 23
Astley Abbots (Astley Abbotts, Asly
Abbotts, Asley Abbotts, Asley
Abuts), 11, 18, 23, 24, 26, 28 | Barrow, 14, 17, 18, 24
,, (The Marsh), 25
Benthall (Bentoll), 11
Bewdley (Bewdly), 31
Bishop's Castle, 26
Boar's Head, 29
Bridgnorth (Bridgenorth), iii, iv*,
11, 12, 13*, 15, 23, 27
,, (St. Leonard's), iv, 2, 23*,
24, 26, 27, 29*
,, (St. Mary Magd.), 14.
Broseley (Broseley), 17, 18, 26
Buildwas (Bildas), 11 | Kingsley (Kyngsley), 4
Kinlett, 30 | Leasows, The, 28
Leintwardine (Lantwardine), The
Lodge, 23
Linley, 26
Ludlow, iii, 21 | Monk Hopton (Monkehopton, Muncke
Hopton), 11, 19, 25
Montford (Momford), 13
Morville (Morvill, Morvile, Moorvild,
Morveld, Morvell), iv, 3*, 4, 5, 10,
11*, 12*, 17, 18; M. Home, 11, 13
Much Wenlock (M. Wenlocke, M.
Wendlocke, M. Wendlock, W.
Magna), 3, 12, 18, 20, 21, 24
Munslow, 11 | Oldbury (Olbury), 25
Oxford, iv* | Shrewsbury Abbey, iv
Spadley (p. Chelmarsh), 20
Stottesden hundred, iii
Stourbridge (co. Worc.), 24
Sutton Maddock, 12 | Tasley (Tarsley, Tasly), 1*, 2*, 9,
12, 14*, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27 | Upton Cressett (Upon Cresset), 12 | Walcome Wood, 10
Wenlock (Wendlock), 12
Willey, 20
Wistanstow (Whistenstow), 26
Wolverhampton (Wolveramptton), 25
Worfield, 23 |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—(i) *Description without name*: A new borne infant, 6; A poore travellinge man, 4; A poore travellinge woman, 5; A stranger, 22; W. H., 32; A yong woman, 13. (ii) *Surname omitted*: Abigall . . . , 14; Francis . . . , 18*; Rowland . . . , 4.]

- Acton, family, iii, iv; Ann, 33; Clement, 22, 28; Easter, 18, 22; Edw., 18, 29; Jas., 25; Mabell, 15; Mary, 24; Thos., 14, 23, 24
 Alcock, Eliz., 25
 Angel (Hangel), Joyce, 31*, 32; Sam., 31*, 32, 34; Sus., 31*
 Ashwood, Jn., 14; Jone, 14
 Aspes, Joan, 6
 As Thomas, My., 7
 Atcherley, Jn., 35; My., 35; Roger, 35
 Bache (Bach), Abig., 20; Ann, 20, 24; Eliz., 19; Jn., 20; Sam., 31
 Bagley, Joyce, 24
 Ball, Margt., 2; Wm., 2
 Band, Anne, 3; Thos., 3
 Barker, Ann, 34; Eliz., 34*; Esth., 34*; Sar., 34; Wm., 34*
 Barnes, Anne, 26; Corn., 26
 Barny, Joseph, 17; Mgy., 17
 Barret, Ann, 10; Margt., 11; Thos., 11
 Bateman, Abig., 34*, 35; Alce, 7; Ann, 8, 35; Elean., 12; Eliz., 2, 7, 8, 13, 28*, 29, 33, 34; Franc., 25; German, 2; Jane, 12, 13*, 14, 20; Joan, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 14; Jn., 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 23*, 24, 25*; Joyse, 3, 6, 24, 25; Margt., 6, 9; My., 13, 23*, 24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 34; Rich., 2*, 3*, 4, 8*, 12, 13*, 14, 19*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 28, 34*, 35*; Roger, 3, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12; Sar., 19*, 22*, 23*, 34; Thos., 23, 28*, 29, 32; Wm., 19, 22
 Batley, Easter, 18
 Baulcock (Baulcocke), Eme, 6; Wm., 5
 Baxter (Baxter), Eliz., 16; Jn., 9; Sar., 9
 Bayly (Bailey, Baylies), Ann, 11; Fran., iv, 16; Jane, 35.
 Baynum (Bainaum), Anne, 23; Geo., 21; Rebek., 21; Rich., 21
 Beaman (Beamman), Ann, 32*; Franc., 32*; Math., 19; Sar., 32*
 Beddoes, Sar., 12
 Beech, Eliz., 22
 Benbow (Benbowe), Alce, 5; Margt., 34*; Raphe, 5; Rich., 5; Sar., 34; Thos., 34; Wm., 34*
 Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 20; Eliz., 19; Humph., 18*, 19*, 20; Jn., 18; My., 18*, 19*, 20, 21; Rich., 19
 Bent, Grace, 6
 Bentley, Alece, 9; Thos., 9
 Bickley, Anne, 17*; Eliz., 17
 Bishop, Eliz., 16*, 25; Thos., 13; Wm., 16*
 Blakemoore (Blackmore), Ann, 10*, 11, 12; Edw., 10*, 11; Eliz., 8; Franc., 10; Wm., 11
 Blakemyre, Eliz., 5; Hy., 5
 Blaney, Franc., 10; Mgy., 11
 Bliss (Blisse), Jn., 10, 15; Mgy., 10, 16
 Bott (Botte), Anne, iv, 4*, 5; Barnab., 4; Dan., 3*; Eliz., 9; Franc., 3; Geo., iv*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 9; Isab., 10; Jn., 7; Margt., 5; Rich., 4, 7; Sar., 3; Ursula, 6
 Bowyer (Boyer, Boyear, Boyare), Candland, 18*; Eliz., 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 24; Joyce, 20; Sar., 18, 23; Thos., 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22*; Wm., 17*
 Bradbourn, Anne, 23
 Bradfeeld, Alice, 13; Jn., 13
 Bradly (Bradley), Ann, 14*; Edw., 12; Elean., 12; Eliz., 22; Hy., 22; Joice, 13; Rich., 14*
 Bradney, Ann, 8; Jane, 6
 Breakwell (Breckal, Brekwell), Edw., 30, 31*; Eliz., 30, 31*; Letitia, 30; Marth., 31*; Wm., 31
 Bromlie, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10
 Brooke, Helen Beatrice, iv
 Brown (Browne), Agnes, 3; Alice, 2; Audry, 2; Eliz., 17; Thos., 4
 Bucknall, Anne, 23; Rob., 23

- Bullocke, Abig., 10; Thos., 10; Wm., 17
 Burges, My., 7; Wm., 7
 Burne, Anne, 17, 18; Edw., 13*, 14, 15, 16; Eliz., 13; Franc., 17, 18; My., 13
 Burnet, Ann, 19; Franc., 19
 Butcher (Bucher), Alece, 9; Edw., 28*, 30; Jn., 5, 28*; My., 28*, 30; Robt., 3, 5; Thos., 30; Wm., 3
- Canland (Candland, Candlan), Eliz., 4, 8, 9, 13, 14, 20; Elnor, 4*; Franc., 4*, 8*, 9*, 13; Isab., 8, 11; Jane, 4; Jn., 4; Joice, 13*, 15; Margt., 4; Rich., 15; Thos., 4*, 14, 16, 20; Wm., 13*, 15, 16, 17
 Capper, Jone, 3; Wm., 3
 Cartewrite, My., 32; Rich., 32
 Caswell (Casall, Casull, Cassull), Anne, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 32; Ben., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 32*; Eliz., 24, 25, 32*; Isab., 26; Jane, 25; Jas., 27; Joseph, 30; Jn., 26; Margt., 24; Marth., 25, 30; Rich., 32; Wm., 26, 30, 32*
 Chapman, Jone, 14
 Child, Ann, 27; Dor., 3; Jn., 26*, 27*; Lucia, 26*, 27*; My., 26, 32; Rich., 3; Thos., 26; Wm., 27, 32
 Clarke, Alece, 7; Ann, 8; Franc., 7; Homf., 7, 8; Margt., 7; Rich., 7*; Thos., 7, 9; Wm., 9
 Clee, Alece, 8; Anne, 7, 8*, 9, 10; Franc., 9, 20; Marth., 7, 10; My., 8; Thos., 7, 8*, 9, 10, 13
 Cocks (Cocke), Jane, 6; Thos., 6, 7
 Colbatch, Agnes, 2
 Colburne (Colburn, Coleborne, Coleborn, Cowlburne, Cowburne, Colborne), Edw., 4*, 5*, 6*, 8, 11, 12*, 19, 21; Eliz., 9, 20*; Geo., 5; Isab., 10*; Jn., 8; Jone, 4, 6, 7; Margt., 4, 17, 18, 19*, 20*; My., 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12*, 17, 21; Rich., 5, 9; Sar., 11, 12*, 19; Sus., 9; Thos., 5, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12, 14; Wm., 6, 12, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21
 Connell, Cornelius, 8; Thos., 8
 Cooke, Cath., 6; Jn., 6
 Cooksey (Cocksay), Ben., 27; Eliz., 28; Han., 27*, 28; Thos., 27; Wm., 27*, 28
 Cooper, Elnor, 5, 6; Geo., 6; Raphe, 5, 6; Thos., 30
 Corbet (Corbett), And., 10, 12, 14, 19, 22, 23; Dan., 24, 25; Eliz., 9*, 10, 14, 20, 23, 24, 25; Griz., 20, 21, 27; Jane, 9; Jone, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 20; My., 19, 22, 23; Pet., 14; Reg., iv, 9*, 10, 14; Rich., 13, 19, 20, 34; Sus., 9; Thos., 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 20, 24; Vinc., 15, 20, 21*
 Corfield (Corfeild, Corfield), Ann, 20, 26; Edw., 20, 21, 24; Franc., 11; Joice, 10*, 11*; Sar., 20, 22; Steph., 10; Wm., 10*, 11*, 15
 Corser, Rich., 12; Sar., 12
 Cowling, Ann, 8; Roger, 8
 Crapp (Crappe), Ann, 11; Jn., 11; Joice, 11
 Crowther, Ann, 8
 Crudgington, Jn., 33*, 34; My., 33*, 34; Sar., 34; Thos., 33
 Crumpton, Fulke, 6; My., 6
 Cumber, Alice, 13
- Davies (Davis), Ann, 13; Eve, 19, 20; Rich., 19, 20; Tho., 19
 Deakon, Ann, 10; Wm., 10
 Detton, My., 19
 Dicken (Dickens), Edw., 20; Jane, 20; Margt., 24
 Dike, Alice, 6; Rich., 6
 Doset (Dosset), Ann, 10, 11; Wm., 10
 Doughty (Douty), Agnes, 3; Anne, 8; Rich., 33; Wm., 3
 Draper, Cisley, 2; Geo., 2
 Dunn (Dun), Edw., 11*, 12; Ferdin., 4; Jn., 4*; Marth., 11*, 12; Rich., 11
 Dylowe, Jane, 4
- Edwards, Anne, 7; Eliz., 19, 35; Jn., 7, 19, 35; Rich., 31; Sar., 31, 35
 Evans (Evance), Anne, 2; Blanch, 10; Eliz., 23*, 24, 26, 35; Geo., 24, 26; Hy., 4; Jane, 35; Jn., 4, 23, 32; Joyce, 8; Margt., 32; My., 7; Reece, 8; Rich., 23, 24, 26; Thos., 2, 10; Wm., 16
 Eveson, Franc., 33; Jane, 33; Sar., 33
- Falkenor, Sar., 7; Thos., 7
 Farmer, Ann, 12; Thos., 12

- Farr (Far), Eliz., 23; Franc., 13, 23; Geo., 16, 25; Jane, 13, 21; Jn., 11, 15, 21; Marth., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 16, 18; My., 16, 20, 21, 22, 23; Rebek., 21*, 22, 23*, 25; Rich., 12, 23; Thos., 11, 16, 17, 22; Wm., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25
- Felton, Anne, 1; Jn., 1
- Fernell, Anne, 7
- Fewtrell, Jane, 7
- Field, Ann, 34
- Fletcher, W. G. D., iv
- Floyd (Floyde, ffloyd), Agnes, 1; An., 21; Dr., 6*; Eliz., 20; Jn., 8; Sar., 20, 21; Wm., 20, 21; Robt., 1
- Ford, Anne, 30; Franc. Acton, 30; Geo., 30
- Fothergill, Marke, iv, 15
- Fowler, Ann, 32*; Chas., 31; Jn., 30; Jn. Rogers, 32*; My., 30, 31*; Wm., 30, 31*
- Gardner (Gardener), Lebinah, 21; Margt., 21*; Rich., 21*; Thos., 21
- Gearye, My., 4; Rich., 4
- Gethin, Lucie, 7
- Geust, Marth., 27; Mr., 27
- Geuthing, Marth., 26; Thos., 26
- Gilbert, Chas., 15, 16*; Eliz., 15, 16; Wm., 16
- Gittens, Joan, 2; Rich., 2
- Glacely, Ann, 12
- Glover, Elin., 18; Isack, 18
- Goodyer (Goodyear, Goodyear), Edw., 10, 15*; Franc., 10*, 12, 20; Geo., 14; Han., 14*, 15; Hercules, 10*, 12, 15; Margt., 12, 14; Rich., 14*, 15*
- Goofe [? Geefe], Thos., 20
- Gough, Alice, 14, 15, 16*; Ann, 8; Eliz., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 12, 14; Jn., 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 12, 14*, 15*, 16*, 19; Joice, 10, 14; Margt., 7, 9; Rich., 16*; Thos., 15
- Goulds, Eliz., 4
- Gower, Joan, 2; Wm., 2
- Granger, Sar., 12
- Graven, Audry, 2; Wm., 2
- Grenhalgh, Thos., iv, 14
- Griffith (Griffis), Jn., 1; Morris, 21; Rich., 1*, 2; Thos., 1
- Grindle, Cath., 21; Jn., 21
- Groome, Joan, 8; Jonathan, 8
- Grove, Edm., 13; Parnella, 13
- Guest, Mich., 17; Geo., 30; Sar., 17, 18
- Guy, Ann, 25; Rich., 25
- Habberley (Haberly), My., 27; Pet., 27, 30
- Hall, Dan., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17; Eliz., 13, 17; Jn., 14; My., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16; Rich., 15; Steph., 15; Thos., 13; Wm., 14, 15
- Hammond (Hammonds), Eliz., 25; Jane, 25*, 26, 27; Jn., 25*, 26, 27; My., 27; Sar., 25
- Hammons, Mr. Hy., 19
- Hardwick (Hardwic), Ann, 31; Eliz., 27; Jane, 27*, 29, 33, 34; Jn., 30; My., 27, 34; Sar., 27; Thos., 27*, 29, 32
- Harley (Harly), Cath., 7, 8; Chas., 20, 21*; Dor., 3; Eliz., 2, 4, 5, 20, 21*; Franc., 4; Geo., 3; Joan, 3; Jn., 3*, 4; Margt., 3*; My., 21, 28; Rich., 1, 4; Rowl., 7, 8; Sar., 8; Thos., 21
- Harlow, Abig., 12; Thos., 12
- Harper, Edw., 11; Joice, 11; Kath., 7
- Hartshorne, My., 11; Wal., 11
- Haselwood (Haselood, Hasellwood), Agnes, 3; Jn., 2; Margt., 2; Wm., 2
- Hatton, Ann, 11; Eliz., 2; Franc., 11; Roger, 2
- Hawkins, Eliz., 24
- Hayes, Eliz., 8; Rich., 8
- Haynes, Audry, 2; Wm., 2
- Head, Eliz., 20; Judith, 18.
- Henworth, Joyce, 8
- Heys, Chas., 33; Tryphena, 33
- Heyward (Heywarde), Rich., 3; Jn., 3
- Hickin, Edw., 27; Violetta, 27
- Higgins (Higgens), Cath., 7; My., 24; Rich., 7
- Higs, My., 16
- Hill, Dor., 6; Margt., 6; Rowl., iv, 31
- Hitchcocks, Alice, 2; Dor., 2; Ellin., 3*; German, 2; Jane, 2; Jn., 2*, 3*; Wm., 3
- Holland, Alice, 4*, 8, 13; Ann, 12; Cath., 3, 7; Eliz., 7, 10; Geo., 4, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12, 14; Jane, 8*, 9*, 10*, 13, 14*, 15; Jn., 6, 7*, 8, 9; Jone, 8; Magd., 12, 13; Mgy., 9; Mr., 13; Rich., 4; Thos., 3, 4*, 5, 9*, 12, 13, 15; Wm., 4, 6, 10, 14

- Holmes, Eliz., 17
 Holoway, Jer., 17; Littleton, 17*;
 Rose, 17; Sid., 17
 Hoode *als.* Par, Mgy., 8; Rich., 8, 9;
 Thos., 8
 Hooper, Eliz., 33
 Hopkins, My., 21
 Horton, Joseph, 27; T. R., iv;
 Violetta, 27
 Howlat (Howllat, Howlett), Geo., 5;
 Jn., 5*; Jone, 5*; Rich., 22
 Hughes, Sam., 13; Thos. Preece, 35;
 Wm., 35
 Humphris, Fra., 21; My., 21
 Hunt, Eliz., 19
- Jay, Heugh, 15; Jane, 15
 Jeffries (Jefferis, Jeffris), Ann, 33;
 Edw., 33; Jone, 4; Sar., 9, 33
 Jenckes, Anne, 5; Thos., 5*
 Jenkins (Jenkin, Jenken), Ann, 20;
 Edw., 21; Jas., 19, 20*, 21*; Jn.,
 19; My., 19, 20*, 21*; Rich., 21;
 Sar., 20
 Jennens, Eliz., 2
 Jinans, Sar., 7
 Jones, Ann, 12, 22, 33; Ben., 30;
 Cha., 18*; Dor., 11*; Edw., 21,
 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 34*;
 Eliz., 7, 21*, 22, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*,
 29*, 30*, 34, 35*; Eve, 19; Han.,
 16, 25, 31*; Isab., 12; Jane, 28,
 35; Jn., 5, 12, 16, 22, 28, 32, 35*;
 Jone, 5; Kate, 9; Lancet, 31*;
 Margt., 32; My., 26, 29; Melena,
 33; Rach., 27; Rich., 11*; Sam.,
 16, 21*, 22*, 26, 29, 30; Thos.,
 26, 35; Wm., 5, 26, 27, 28
 Jordon, Margt., 3; Rowl., 3
 Joynour, Esth., 33*; Esth. Carolina,
 33; Maria Matilda, 33; Reuben,
 33*
 Kinge, Eliz., 2
- Lacon, Dan., 22*; Eliz., 22; Jn.,
 30; Sar., 22*, 23; Sus., 23;
 Thos., 22*, 23; Widd., 22
 Lamb, Sar., 34; My., 34
 Langford, Archisadella, 27*, 28; Jn.,
 27*, 28; Robt., 27
 Launder, Alice, 2; Rich., 2
 Lawley, Ann, 34; Edw., 34
 Lee, My., 7, 26
 Leek, Margt., 33; Thos., 33; Wm.,
 33
 Lewis (Lewes), Ancret, 5, 6; Anne, 5;
- Cath., 18; Eliz., 25; Elnor, 5;
 Geo., 6; Jn., 25; Lewes, 4; My.,
 5; Robt., 5; Rowl., 5*, 6; Thos.,
 4, 5
 Like, Water, 3
 Litelforde, Jn., 26; Robt., 26; Sar.,
 26
 Littlehales, Jn., 26; My., 26
 Lloyd, Isab., 31; Sar., 24; Wm.,
 24, 27, 29
 Longdon, Margt., 11
 Longmore, Ann, 25; Humph., 28;
 Margt., 28
 Loughton, Franc., 6*; Geo., 6; Jn.,
 6; Rog., 6; Thos., 6*, 7
 Lowe, Anne, 3
 Lowton (Loton, Lowtan), Ann, 16,
 17*, 18, 19*, 21; Elin., 19; Eliz.,
 17; Jane, 17, 19; Jn., 16, 17*, 18,
 19*, 20; Joseph, 19*; Thos., 19;
 Wm., 17
 Lucas, Reg. Tho. Hall, iv*
 Lukus (Lukeus), Ann, 31*; Eliz., 31*
- Maddox, My., 6
 Malpas, Jane, 14; Jn., 14
 Mantle, Anne, 5; Jn., 5*; Margt.,
 5*
 Marrington, Jn., iv, 2
 Mason, Jane, 25; My., 30
 Massey, Jane, 35*; My. Anne, 35;
 Wm., 35*
 Mathewes, Alce, 7; Anne, 7; Mgy., 5
 Mellow, Jn., 31
 Mere, Alice, 6
 Meredith (Meredith, Medereth), Eliz.,
 27; Franc., 26*, 27*, 32*; Jane,
 26*, 27*, 32; Jn., 27; Joseph, 27
 Merick, Margt., 6
 Mills, My., 27
 Millward, Milward, My., 24, 32;
 Thos., 24, 32
 Milner, Eliz., 33; Jn., 33; Sar., 33
 Minshaw (Minshawe), Dor., 3;
 Franc., 3; Pet., 3; Thos., 3*
 Minshull, Anne, 3; Jane, 4*; Margt.,
 3; Pet., 3, 4*; Thos., 4*
 Moore, Ann, 33; Francis, iv; Thos.,
 33; Wm., iv*
 Morris (Morresse, Moress), Anne, 6,
 31, 32*; Avice, 32; Ben., 32;
 Edw., 1, 5, 32; Eliz., 31*; Esth.,
 31*; Evan, 5, 6; Geo., 31; Han.,
 31*; Hy., 31*; Isaac, 6; Isab.,
 31, 32*, 34; Jn., 31; Joseph, iii,
 iv, 31*; Josh., 34, 35; My., 23*,
 24; Rich., 31, 32*; Thos., 23*

Mosley, Ann, 25; Jas., 25
 Munslow, Cisley, 2
 Myles, Franc., 7; Jane, 7*; Jn., 7;
 Thos., 7; Wm., 7*

Ness (Neecs), Edw., 31*; Eliz., 31;
 My., 31*

Nevettes, Jn., 32

Newe, Rich., 1; Thos., 1
 Newton, Eliz., 11; Raph, 2*; Wm.,
 2, 11

Nicholess, Christian Diana, 33; Wm.,
 33

Nicklis, Edw., 16*, 19; Jn., 13, 16,
 17; Kath., 13; My., 16*

Nock (Nocke), Brid., 10; Jn., 7, 18;
 Jone, 7, 8; Margt., 6*, 7*, 8, 11;
 My., 7, 11; Rich., 5, 6*, 7*, 8*,
 10, 15*; Thos., 6*

Nott, Barbar., 10; Franc., 10; Jn., 10

Oaks, Franc., 18; Judith, 18

Oldbury, Joyce, 6; Robt., 6

Oseland, Geo., 17; Jane, 17

Overton, My., 24; Sar., 24

Page, Dor., 7; Eliz., 34; Franc., 7;
 Jas., 34*; Jn., 30; Mgy., 7; My.,
 34; Sar., 30; Sus., 34*

Pakeman, Franc., 4

Palmer, Agnes, 3; Joseph, 24; My.,
 24

Par, Hoode *als.*; see Hoode, *als.* Par

Parr, Mgy., 10

Parsons, My., 23; Thos., 23

Pauill, Paule, Franc., 9; Marth., 11;
 Rich., 2

Pearce (Peares), Eliz., 7, 12; Jas.,
 4; Jn., 4

Pell, Marth., 26

Penn, Cath., 7

Perks, Anne, 23; Wm., 23

Perry, Ruth, 35

Phillips, Elin., 18

Philpot, Anne, 8; Jn., 8

Pigget, Geo., 24; My., 24

Pipper, Ann, 26; Sam., 26; Thos.,
 26

Pitt, Mgy., 17; Parnella, 13

Plimley, Eliz., 27

Poole, Anne, 5; Eliz., 17, 19; Geo.,
 17; Gustav., 7, 11; Gustav. Adolp.,
 10; Jane, 14; Jn., 6, 10*, 11*,
 13*, 18*; Margt., 6; My., 10*,
 11*, 13*, 18*; Rose, 5*, 6, 7, 9,

11; Sar., 13, 17, 18*, 19*, 20;
 Thos., 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 13, 18*, 19*,
 20; Wm., 5

Porter, Jane, 15

Postlethwaite, Jn., iv

Powel, Eliz., 34; Jane, 34; Thos., 34

Pratt, Ann, 28, 29, 30*; Jane, 30;
 Margt., 29; Maria, 28; Wm., 28,
 29, 30*

Price (Pryce, Prees), Chas., 34;
 Dav., 7; Eliz., 4; Joan, 8; Jn.,
 iii, iv, 31; Margt., 7; Sar., 34;
 Thos., 34; Wm., 4, 26

Pugh, Eliz., 34; Han., 34*; Jn., 33,
 34*; Marth., 33, 34*; Wm., 34

Rea, Ann, 8; Cath., 8; Dor., 11

Reynolds (Reignolls, Raynalls), Ann,
 28, 29; Jn., iii, iv, 28*, 29*, 30*;
 My., 28; Pet., 21; Rich., 28, 29

Robertes (Roberts, Robbarts), Eliz.,
 22; Franc., 18; Jn., 5; Mgy., 5;
 Thos., 18; Ursula, 6; Wm., 22

Roden, Jas., 12; Sar., 12; Wm., iv

Rowe, Eliz., 25

Rowley, Alice, 13; Christianna, 34;
 Edw., 24; Eliz., 30; Franc., 34*,
 35; Jn., 34*, 35; Margt., 24;
 Rich., 13; Sar., 35; Wm., 30,
 32, 34

Savage, Jn., 6.

Shaw (Shawe), Adar, 21; Adda, 25,
 26; Ann, 20, 21*, 25, 27; Eliz.,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25*; Eve, 16,
 17*, 21, 27; Franc., 17*; Jane,
 15*, 16; Jn., 17*; Joseph, 16, 20,
 21*, 26, 27*, 28; My., 25*, 26*,
 27, 33; Rich., 15, 18, 25; Roger,
 17, 18, 19; Sam., 15*, 16*, 17*,
 21, 25*, 26*, 27, 29; Sar., 15;
 Valarus Jamanicus, 21; Wm., 17

Shepard, My., 14; Robt., 14; Thos.,
 14

Shorte, Jane, 12

Sith, Eliz., 13; Franc., 13; Jn., 13

Skeet, Eliz., 20; Jn., 20

Smalman (Smallman), Eliz., 4, 11;
 Elnor, 4

Smith (Smyth), Ann, 21; Margt., 7;
 My., 7; Rich., 7, 21

Sootheron, Margt., 7

Sparks, Mabel, iv

Speede, Mgy., 8

Sprat, Franc., 6; Grace, 6

Sprott, Ann, 25

Stanly, Ann, 13; Wm., 13
 Steenton, Sar., 11
 Stinton, Jn., 1, 3, 4
 Strange, Eliz., 17
 Stringer, Anne, 1
 Suker, John, iv

Tart, Eliz., 23
 Tayler (Taylor), Ann, 31, 33; My., 26, 31*, 32*, 33*; Petronella, 32; Rich., 31; Robt., 32; Thos., 3; Water, 3; Wm., 31*, 32*, 33*, 35
 Tedstill (Tedstall, Tedstell, Testell), Ann, 17*, 18, 19*, 20; Chris., 11, 17; Edw., 17; Eliz., 1, 5; Ellin, 5; Ester, 22; Fran., 2*; Isab., 11; Joan, 2*, 5; Jn., 1, 2*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20; Margt., 2, 5; My., 19; Rich., 20; Thos., 18, 22; Wm., 19

Thomas, Aaron, 25, 32; Ann, 23, 24; Jas., 27; Jn., 26; Lewis, 5; My., 22, 23, 25; Moses, 23*, 25; Rich., 32; Sar., 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 32; Thos., 25; Wm., 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 31

Thomason, Aaron, 32, 33*, 34*; Eliz., 34; My., 34; Sar., 32, 33*, 34*; Thos., 33

Toy, Edw., 10; Lid., 10; Wm., 10
 Tranter (Traunter), And. Leek, 33*; Ann, 34; Han., 33*; Jn., 32*, 33*, 34; My., 32*, 33*, 34; Sar., 32; Wm., 32

Uptington, Jane, 8

Vainow, Ann, 22; Geo., 22

Vaughan, Chas., 22

Vicarage (Viceridge), Edw., 33*; Eliz., 33; Thos., 33

Walker, Edw., 16; Jn., 16; My., 16
 Walton, Jane, 20; Jn., 20*; My., 20*
 Ward, Jn., 22; Joice, 14*, 16; Rich., 14*, 16, 18, 22, 27; Thos., 29
 Watkis, Alce, 7
 Watmore, Thos., 10
 Weaver, Eliz., 29, 30; Jane, 29; Jn., 29, 30; Kath., 7, 8; Wm., 7
 Wellings, Anne, 23; My., 23; Thos., 23
 Wethers (Whithers), Eve, 20, 21; Wm., 20
 Wheeler, Edw., 18, 31; Eliz., 16, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 22; Jacob, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 22; Jn., 17; My., 17; Wm., 19*
 Wheelwright (Wheeright), Ann, 30, 32; Isab., 30; Jn., 32; Thos., 30, 32
 White, My., 16, 24
 Whitehead, Brid., 24; Edw., 24*
 Whitehouse, Esth., 26; Jn., iii, iv, 27; Sam., 26
 Wilcox, My., 15
 Wilkes, Anne, 7, 11; Edw., 11; Thos., 7
 Willate (Willet), Eliz., 4; Kath., 8; Margt., 4; Rich., 4, 8
 Williams, Ann, 27; Eliz., 17*, 18, 22; Esth., 28; Franc., 17, 25, 27, 29; Jn., 17*, 18, 22, 27*, 28*; My., 25, 26, 28, 29; Rich., 26; Sar., 27*, 28*; Thos., 17
 Wood, Ann, 25; Eliz., 27; Jane, 25*, 26, 27*, 33, 34; Jn., 25*, 26, 27*, 33*; My., 31, 34; Sar., 27, 31; Thos., 26
 Zouch, Fraces, 34; Goodwin, 32

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Delay in delivery of affidavit of death, 28, 30
 Flood in Morvell, 11
 Inductions of parsons, 14, 15, 16
 "New Style" by Act of Parliament, 26



SIDBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | |
|---|---|
| Alveley, 23, 30 | Neen Savage, 15, 28 |
| Aston Botterell, 17, 18, 23, 30*, 31 | Neen Sollers, 16 |
| Barnehurst, iv | Neen, Upper, 31 |
| Billingsley, iii, iv*, 12 | Neenton, iv |
| Brewood (co. Stafford), 15 | |
| Bridgnorth, iii, 16, 21. St. Leonard's
P., 31* | Overton, 18 |
| Cainham, 16 | Oxford (Jesus Coll.), iv |
| Cambridge, St. John's Coll., iv | (Magdalen Hall), iv |
| Chelmarsh, 14, 23, 30 | (Pembroke Coll.), iv |
| Chetton, 18, 31 | (Worcester Coll.), iv |
| Cockrington (co. Lincoln), 17 | |
| Coreley, 19 | Quatford, 11 |
| Hawkswood, iii | |
| Hayton (Heighton, p. Stanton Lacy),
14 | Rock, The (p.), 20 |
| Hereford (diocese of), iii, 12 | |
| Higley, 13, 14 | Shareshill (Sharhill, co. Stafford), 20 |
| Kinlet, 22, 30 | Shropshire (co. of), 13, 15, 17 |
| Leighton, iv | Sidbury (Sudbury, South Borough), |
| Lincoln (co. of), 17 | iii*, iv, 1, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14*,
15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 22*,
23*, 24*, 25*, 30* |
| Ludlow, 13, 18 | Stafford (co. of), 15, 20 |
| Middleton Scriven, iii, 19, 20, 24*,
30, 31 | Stanton Lacy, 14 |
| Morville (Morvil), 24, 30 | Stockton, 31 |
| Much Wenlock, 23, 30. | Stoddesdon, iii, 10, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*,
20*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28*, 30*, 31* |
| | Swinford, Old, 31 |
| | Sylvington, 19 |
| | Tasley, 10 |
| | Warwick, 21 |
| | Wheathill, 18 |
| | Wrickton, 27 |

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities:—*Surnames omitted*: Wm. . . . , 2; My. . . . , 6; Thos. . . . , 6; Alice . . . , 8. *Christian names omitted*: . . . Dawley, 8; . . . Rainolds, 8. *Both names omitted*: . . . 4, 9, 11.]

- | | |
|---|--|
| Abbats (Abbots), Ann, 4; Eleanor, 5; Robt., 5
Allen, Isabel, 6; Jn., 6
Amias (Amies), Ann, 20; Eliz., 18*, 20; Rich., 18*; Thos., 18; Wm., 20
Angel, Ann, 29; Jn., 29; Martha, 29
Anglesey, Earl of, 19
Ap Rece, Eleanor, 5
Arraz d', Joan, iv; Ralph, iv*
Awdrey, W. H., iv

Bache, Frances, 31; Francis, 31; My., 31
Backer, Ann, 3; Thos., 3; Wm., 4
Badger, Jn., 27; Sar., 27, 31; Wm., 27, 31
Bagley, Martha, 23, 30
Baker, Frances, 31; Jn., 31
Baldwin, Andrew, 19
Ball, Martha, 11
Barker, Ann, 23, 30, 31; Eliz., 19, 20*, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31; Isabel, 23*, 24*, 25*; Jn., 24, 27*, 30, 31; My., 23, 27*, 31*; Sar., 20, 24, 27, 31; Sus., 11, 19; Thos., 25*; Wm., 19*, 20*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 31
Barnard, Lord, iii
Barret, Const., 4*; Edw., 16; Jas., 3, 4
Bateman, German, 8; Jane, 10; Kath., 8; Rich., 10
Bawgh (Bawghe), Edw., 4; Jerrom, 4; Joan, 4; Marg., 5; Reynold, 3, 4*, 5; Rich., 3; Robt., 4
Baxter, Ann, 14; Ben., 14*; Eleanor, 14*; Eliz., 14; Joshua, 14*
Baylis, Eliz., 20*; Marg., 20; Thos., 20
Baynam, Martha, 13 | Beaumont, Ann, 17; Edw., 17; My., 17
Bell, Jn., 30
Benbowe, Edw., 6; Marg., 9; Wm., 9
Benwin, Ann, 7
Berkly, iii; Joyce, 13
Berry, Drusilla, 27; Edw., 26*, 27; Jn., 26; Martha, 26*, 27; Thos., 26
Bishopp, Ann, 4
Blunt, Dorothy, 4
Boilton, Eliz., 2
Bolt, Jane, 17; Joan, 16; Michael, 13, 14, 16, 17
Booten, Thos., 22
Botfield, Jane, 7; Rog., 7
Botwood, Ben., 28; Edw., 27; Jane, 26; My., 26*, 27*, 28*, 31; Thos., 27, 28; Wm., 26*, 27*, 28*, 31
Brace, Francis, 2; My., 2
Bradshawe, Alice, 7; Thos., 7
Bransell, Ann, 1; Edw., 2; Ralph, 1, 2
Brewer, Fan., 28; Sar., 28
Bright, Joan, 9
Briscoe (Briscowe, Briskowe), Ann, 2; Humf., 2; Jas., 2; Jane, 7; Jerome, 5; Joan, 6; Joyce, 4; My., 3, 6; Nic., 1, 5; Rich., 2; Rob., 5*; Thos., 1, 2*, 3*, 6, 7; Wm., 3*
Bristow, Ann, 29; Wm., 29
Bromley, Thos., 16
Broocke, Marg., 4
Broughton, iii; Jn., 17; My., 17*; Wm., 4, 12, 17*
Brown (Browne), iii; Eliz., 26; Jn., 13, 23; Sus., 16
Bruce, Helen, 7; Wm., 7
Burgess, Thos., 16
Burnell, Agnes, 2; Ann, 1; Const., 2; Eliz., 2*; Francis, 3; Jn., 1, 2, 3; My., 3; Wm., 2*, 3* |
|---|--|

Bursey, Jn., 11
 Burton, Jn., 14
 Bury, Edw., 31; Jn., iv; Martha, 31
 Butcher, Sar., 23, 30
 Butler, Ann, 13*; Humf., 13*; Jn., 13; My., 13, 16

Caldwell, Ben., 27
 Cartwright, Jas., 23, 30; Sar., 23, 30
 Child (Childe, Childe, Childs), Amy, 23*, 24, 25, 26, 30*; Ann, 24, 26; Ben., 10; Eliz., 1, 11*, 12; Geo., 23; Jn., 11*, 12; My., 10, 21*, 22, 23; Tim., 10; Thos., 11, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26, 30; Wm., 12, 23, 28
 Choloner, My., 20
 Churchman, Eleanor, 10; Jos., 9
 Clemson, Sam., 16
 Clinton, Han., 30
 Cocke, Dorothy, 9; Jane, 5, 6; Jn., 5, 6; Rich., 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 5
 Cole, Geo., 20*; Han., 30; Jn., 30; Sar., 20
 Colyer, Marg., 3
 Comber, Frances, 7; Wm., 7
 Cooke, Alice, 8
 Corfield, Geo., 28, 29*; Marg., 28, 29*; My. Ann, 28; Sar., 29; Wm., iv, 10
 Corser, Jn., 31; My., 31; Sar., 31
 Cox, Ann, 25; Jane, 25; Rich., 25
 Creswell (Cresswell), iii; Ann, iv, 10*, 17; Chas. R. E., iii*; Eliz., 17*; Purslowe, 10, 14; Rich., iv, 10*, 14*, 17*; Rich. E., 17; Thos., 10, 14
 Croft, Eliz., 3
 Crump, Ann, 31; Edw., 31

Dale, Humf., 5; My., 5
 Dallowe, Abowe, 3; Humf., 3
 Davies, Ann, 31; Ben., 28*; Dorothy, 9; Eliz., 8; Hugh, 9; Kath., 8; Martha, 22, 24; My., 10, 24, 28; Phil., 7; Wm., 7, 8, 22*, 24
 Dawley, Joan, 8
 Daye, Robt., 5; Sibyll, 5
 Deverel, Jn., 29*; Joyce, 29; Sar., 29*; Thos., 29
 Dewxell, Eliz., 16
 Dodson, Eliz., 3; Thos., 3
 Donne, Nat., 13
 Doughty, Ann, 17; My., 17*
 Dovy, Frances, 4
 Downton, My., 22; Rich., 22, 30; Sar., 30

Dudlik, Eliz., 9; Frances, 9
 Dunne, Michael, 11; Sam., 9
 Dunstan, Thos., 20
 Dyor, Amy, 30

Eaton, Rich., 11, 12
 Edwards, Eliz., 31; Jn., 21*; Jos., 21*; Martha, 21*
 Elcock (Elcoke), Ben., 22; Joan, 4; Jn., 21*, 22; My., 21, 22; Sus., 21
 Estopp, Joan, 4; Wm., 4
 Evans, Eleanor, 12

Falles, Eleanor, 9
 Farmer (Farmer), Ann, 9, 31; Cath., 21; Edw., 6; Humf., 10; Marg., 10; My., 1; Rich., 6; Sar., 31; Sus., 9; Thos., 1, 31
 Filpot, Ann, 24, 30; Jane, 22; My., 22; Sam., 24, 30
 Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., iv
 Foile (Foyle), Ann, 6; Arthur, 7; Frances, 2, 7; Jane, 3, 5, 8; Jn., 3, 5, 7; Marg., 1*; Nic., 2, 7*; Rich., 2*, 3*, 5, 6, 7; Wm., 1
 Fosbroke (Fosbrook, Fosbrooke, Fostbrook, Forsbrook, Forsbrooke), iii; Andrew, 26; Ann, 19, 22, 26; Edw., 26; Eliz., 19, 24, 26, 30; Francis, 17; Jn., 17, 19*, 20*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26; My., 17, 22, 23; Sar., 19*, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 25, 26*; Wm., 25
 Fowler, Ann, 29; Jn., 20; My., 20; Sar., 29; Thos., 29
 Francis, Eliz., 21*; Francis, 21; Jn., 21; My., 18; Thos., 21*
 Fyrking, Ann, 6; Jn., 6

Gamon, Jn., 5; Marg., 5
 Garbet, Ann, 14*; Rich., 14*
 Gilbert, Ann, 7; Jn., 7
 Giles (Gyles), Joan, 4; My., 31
 Glase, Marg., 3; Robt., 3
 Goff (Gough), Martha, 23, 30; Wm., 23, 30
 Gouldney, Edw., 12
 Gower, Wm., 7
 Grettan, Eliz., 2; Rich., 2
 Griffen, My., 13
 Grove, Ann, 8; Edm., 6; Jas., 8; My., 6, 10; Sar., 16
 Gryffes, Frances, 6; Jn., 6
 Guest, Jn., 26; Sar., 26

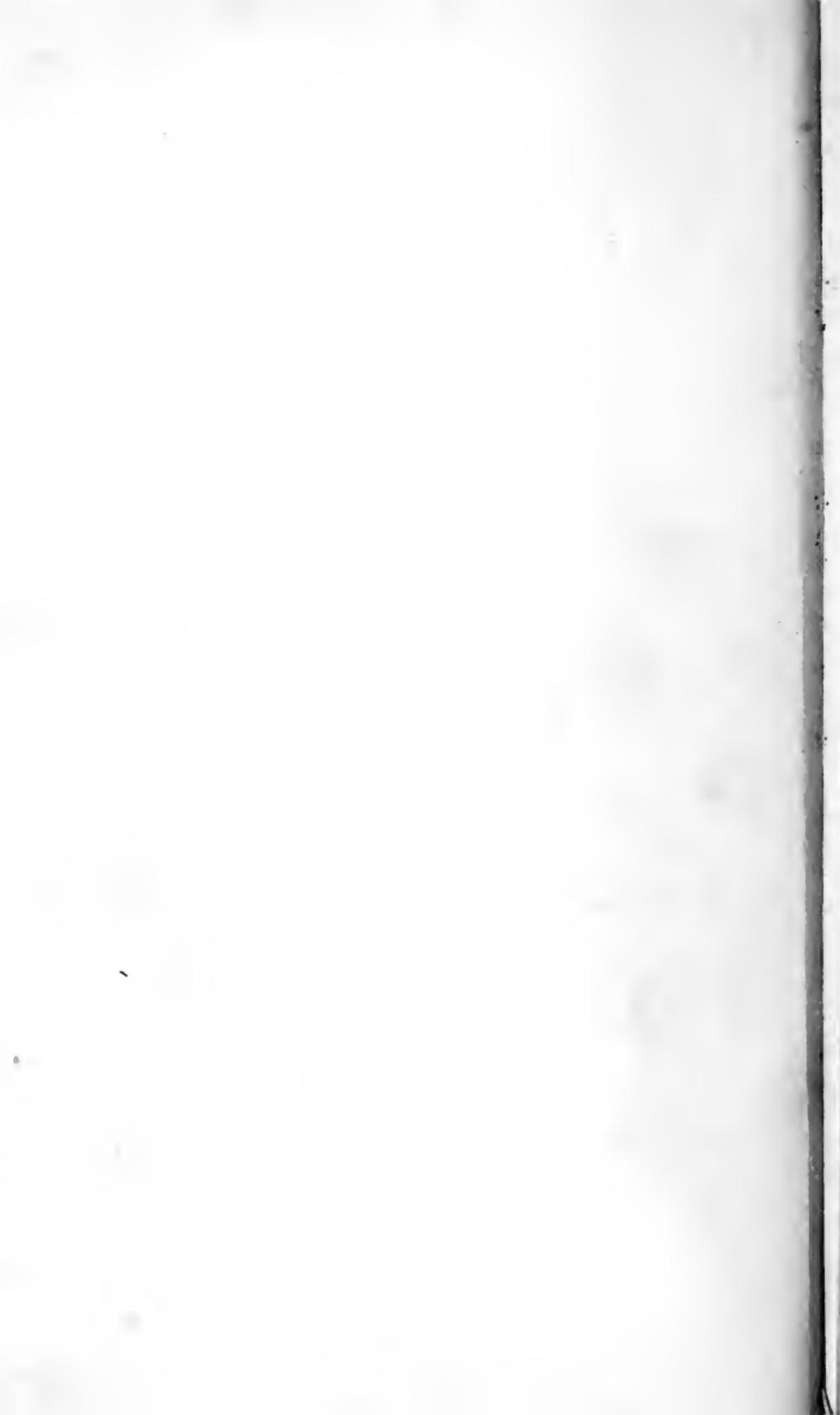
Hale, Edw., iii ; Wm., iv*, 19, 22*
 Hall, Ann, 4 ; My., 16 ; Wm., 4
 Hammond (Hammonds, Hammons,
 Hamon, Hammond), Allen, 20 ;
 Ann, 2 ; Bridget, 2 ; Eliz., 3, 18,
 20*, 21*, 22 ; Joan, 3 ; Jn., iv,
 2*, 3*, 27* ; Marg., 3, 21 ; Martha,
 27* ; Rich., 4, 18, 21, 27* ; Robt.,
 4 ; Sar., 3, 27 ; Thos., 20*, 21*, 27
 Hamms, Rich., 15
 Hand, Sar., 23, 30
 Hankin (Hankyne), Ann, 2, 3 ;
 Humf., 2, 6 ; Jn., 3, 7 ; Rich., 2*,
 3*, 4 ; Robt., 4
 Hanmer, Eleanor, 11 ; Marg., 11
 Hammons, Eliz., 22
 Hardy, Marg., 4
 Hare, Frances, 13* ; Francis, 12* ;
 Jane, 17 ; Joyce, 12*, 13 ; Robt.,
 12*, 13*, 14 ; Sar., 13 ; Thos., 13*
 Harris, Eliz., 29 ; Jas., 28 ; Jane, 29 ;
 Jn., 22, 28, 29* ; My., 28, 29*
 Hawkins, Eliz., 18
 Hayward, Ann, 17*, 18* ; Eleanor,
 17 ; Eliz., 18 ; Marg., 17 ; My.,
 18 ; Wm., 17*, 18*
 Heaycocks, Jn., 2
 Hemming, My., 9 ; Rich., 9
 Heriots, My., 1
 Hewes, Robt., 11 ; Sus., 11
 Heywood, My., 27 ; Sar., 27 ; Thos.,
 27
 Higgins, Jn., 28* ; My., 28* ; Sally,
 28 ; Thos., 28
 Higgynson, Eleanor, 4
 Higley, Ann, 9 ; Jn., 9* ; Rich., 9
 Higs, My., 18 ; Sar., 18
 Hill, Frances, 14 ; Geo., 14
 Hinksman, Chas., 17 ; Marg., 17
 Hircombe, Sar., 20 ; Thos., 20*
 Hitchcock, Edw., 24
 Hitchcott, Dorothy, 20 ; Edw., 20
 Holland, Alice, 2 ; Ann, 15, 16 ;
 Eliz., 7 ; Francis, 15, 16 ; Jn., 16 ;
 Rich., 2
 Hooper, Eliz., 26 ; Sar., 26*
 Horton, T. R., iv
 Hotchkis (Hodgkis), iii ; Ann, 8, 14 ;
 Edw., 16* ; Ellen, 14 ; Geo., 10*,
 11 ; Jane, 10, 11, 16* ; Rich., 11,
 16 ; Sar., 16
 Howell, Eleanor, 9 ; Lewes, 9
 Hulet, Edw., 8 ; Sus., 8
 Humfries, My., 31 ; Wm., 31
 Hyde, Randle, iv
 Idwenes, Humf., 2
 Ingly, Han., 30 ; Jn., 30

James, Dav., 16 ; Joyce, 5 ; Robt., 5 ;
 Wm., 5*
 Jandrell, Jn., iv
 Jefferes (Jifferes, Jefferies, Jefferis,
 Jeffres, Jeffries, Jeffris, Gefferis),
 Alice, 7, 9 ; Ann, 8, 9, 18 ; Brid.,
 10 ; Const., 3* ; Eliz., 6, 11, 17*,
 18* ; Geo., 11, 17, 18* ; Isabel, 10 ;
 Jas., 3, 4 ; Jane, 15 ; Jerrom, 2 ;
 Joan, 2 ; Jn., 3*, 8, 9 ; Jos., 7, 12 ;
 Josua, 7, 10*, 14 ; Josua, 11 ; Jud.,
 8 ; Marg., 1, 2, 5, 8* ; My., 10, 11,
 18 ; Rog., 6, 7*, 8*, 9 ; Sar., 7 ;
 Thos., 2, 3* ; Wm., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*,
 7*, 8, 9, 10
 Jenets (Jennyts), Ann, 1 ; Humf., 1,
 2* ; My., 2
 Jenkin (Jenken), iii ; Alice, 13, 15* ;
 Eliz., 9, 13*, 18 ; Francis, 12*, 13*,
 14, 15, 18 ; Joan, 9, 12*, 13*, 14,
 15 ; Jn., 12 ; Rich., 9 ; Thos., 9*,
 14
 Johnstone, T. G., 31
 Jones, Amia, 21 ; Amy, 15 ; Ann,
 16*, 17*, 18, 24 ; Dav., 26 ;
 Dorothy, 15 ; Eleanor, 17 ; Eliz.,
 23, 31 ; Jas., 31 ; Jn., 14*, 15*, 16*,
 17*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 30 ; Letitia, 26 ;
 Marg., 14, 15*, 16 ; My., 22, 25,
 30, 31 ; Rich., 25, 26 ; Sar., 23*,
 24*, 25*, 30 ; Sus., 15, 25, 26* ;
 Theophila, 18 ; Thos., 15, 26* ;
 Wm., 16 ; Rev. Wm. Lewis, iv
 Jukes, Eleanor, 23 ; Jos., 23 ; Wm.,
 23
 Keen, Eliz., 20 ; Jn., 20
 Kettliby, Kath., 15
 Kirkham, Ben., 22, 23 ; Dorothy, 24*,
 30 ; Eliz., 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25* ;
 Geo., 24 ; Jn., 21 ; Jos., 24 ; Marg.,
 19 ; Martha, 21, 22*, 23* ; My.,
 21, 23 ; Rich., 22 ; Sam., 21, 22*,
 23*, 24*, 30 ; Sar., 20, 21*, 22*,
 23*, 27 ; Sus., 19, 22, 24 ; Thos.,
 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 28
 Kynnersley, Marg., 17
 Lane, Ann, 7 ; Eleanor, 28 ; Eliz.,
 14, 31 ; Fan., 28 ; Han., 28* ;
 Hercules, 23 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 28* ;
 My., 31 ; Sar., 23 ; Thos., 14 ;
 Wm., 14
 Lawe (Lawes), Eleanor, 5 ; Sar., 6 ;
 Thos., 4
 Lawley, Ann, 27, 31 ; Edw., 26 ;

- Eleanor, 25 ; Geo., 26 ; Jn., 24, 25*, 26* ; My., 24, 25*, 26* ; Phebe, 20 ; Robt., 20, 24 ; Sar., 27 ; Thos., 27, 31 ; Wm., 26
Lawson, Chris., 11
Levington, Joan, 8 ; Robt., 4 ; Wm., 4
Lewes (Lewis), Alice, 7 ; Eliz., 20 ; Jn., 20 ; Martha, 20 ; Rich., 20 ; Wm., 7
Longmore, Eliz., 23, 30 ; Wm., 23, 30
Loughton, Alice, 2
Lowe, iii ; Dav., 8 ; Joan, 8 ; Marg., 13 ; Thos., 13
Lucas, My., 26*
- Maddocks, Robt., iv .
Malpas (Malpassé), Eliz., 5 ; Hy., 5* ; Jn., 5 ; Nic., 5
Mantell, Joan, 5 ; Rich., 5
Martin, Eliz., 9
Massey, Jas., 23 ; Jane, 25 ; Joan, 23* ; Marg., 25 ; Sus., 27* ; Thos., 23*, 25, 27* ; Wm., 27 ; Wm. Haycox, 27
Maunsell, Pris., 12
Millard, My., 22
Millward (Milward), Edw., 16, 17*, 18, 23 ; Eleanor, 16, 17 ; Eliz., 17, 26 ; Jn., 18 ; My., 16, 17*, 18 ; Rich., 16*, 17
Milman, Marg., 9
Monday (Munday), Alice, 28 ; Ann, 28 ; Eliz., 27 ; Geo., 26 ; Harriet, 28 ; Jemima, 28 ; Jn., 28 ; Jos., 26, 27*, 28*, 31 ; Martha, 28 ; My., 26, 27*, 28*, 31 ; Sar., 27
Montgomery, Rog. de, iv
Moor (Moore), Chris., 15, 16* ; Jane, 10 ; Sar., 16
Morgan, Edw., 4 ; Eleanor, 4 ; Jn., 26
Morris (Morrise), Edw., 17 ; Eliz., 11 ; Geo. E., iv ; Hugh, 11 ; Jn., 13 ; Reb., 13
Mortimer, Ralph de, iv*
Mumford, Cath., 26
- Nash, My., 16
Newport (Newporte), Const., 2 ; My., 2
Nicolles, Ann, 5 ; Walter, 5
Nicollson, Frances, 4 ; Thos., 4
Northwoode (Northwod), Rog., 2 ; Sus., 8
- Oakeley (Oakley, Okeley, Okely, Ockly), iii ; Eleanor, 13*, 14* ; Eliz., 13 ; Han., 13, 29 ; Jane, 14 ; Jn., 13*, 14* ; Jos., 29 ; My., 29 ; Wm., 13
Olyver, Joan, 4 ; Maurice, 4
Overton, Ann, 8, 9 ; Edw., 9 ; Francis, 5, 8* ; Joan, 9 ; Jn., 8*, 9 ; Kath., 5
Owen (Owens), Eleanor, 14 ; Jn., 23 ; My., 16, 22*, 23*, 25, 28, 30 ; Rich., 13 ; Sar., 25 ; Thos., 16 ; Wm., 22*, 23*, 25, 27, 30
- Page, iii ; Amy, 25*, 26, 29, 30 ; Edw., 26, 28 ; Hy., 25*, 26, 28, 30 ; My., 28 ; Sar., 28*, 31* ; Thos., 25, 28*, 31
Painter, Jn., 26 ; My., 26, 31 ; Sar., 26*, 27
Pakeman, Dorothy, 7 ; Edw., 6* ; Eliz., 7 ; Francis, 7 ; Kath., 6 ; Marg., 7
Palmer, Eliz., 18 ; Thos., 18
Parsons, Han., 30
Peach, Eliz. Ann, 29 ; My., 29
Percks, Ann., 4 ; Joyce, 4 ; Thos., 4
Perry, Marg., 19 ; Wm., 19*
Peters, Ann, 29, 31 ; Jn., 29 ; Wm., 29, 31
Pigott (Piggott), Frances, 6 ; My., 5
Pinches, Alice, 16 ; Edw., 16
Piper, Ann, 8 ; Ben., 9 ; Eliz., 9 ; Isabel, 5 ; Jn., iv, 7*, 8*, 9* ; Nat., 7 ; Sam., 7 ; Theophilus, 9 ; Tim., 8 ; Thos., 4, 5
Potter, Ann, 12 ; Jn., 13 ; Joyce, 13
Poulter, Alice, 15 ; Humf., 15
Powel (Powell), Alice, 16 ; Cath., 24*, 28 ; Dorothy, 20 ; Edw., 24*, 25*, 26, 30 ; Eliz., 6, 25 ; Joyce, 26, 29 ; My., 24*, 25*, 26*, 30 ; Rich., 24 ; Sar., 26 ; Thos., 20, 21, 24*, 25
Pratt, Eliz., 31 ; Jn., 31
Preece (Preese), Ann, 26, 27, 31 ; Francis, 26*, 27 ; My., 27 ; Sar., 31 ; Thos. 31
Price (Pryce), Edm., iv, 22, 30 ; Eliz., 11, 29 ; Francis, 29, 31 ; Joyce, 8 ; Sar., 29, 31 ; Thos., 8
Pritchard, My., 31 ; Wm., 31
Pugh, Ann, 23, 31 ; Eleanor, 25*, 30 ; Eliz., 14, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 31 ; Han., 24 ; Jn., 27*, 28 ; Marg., 20*, 21, 22, 23 ; My.,

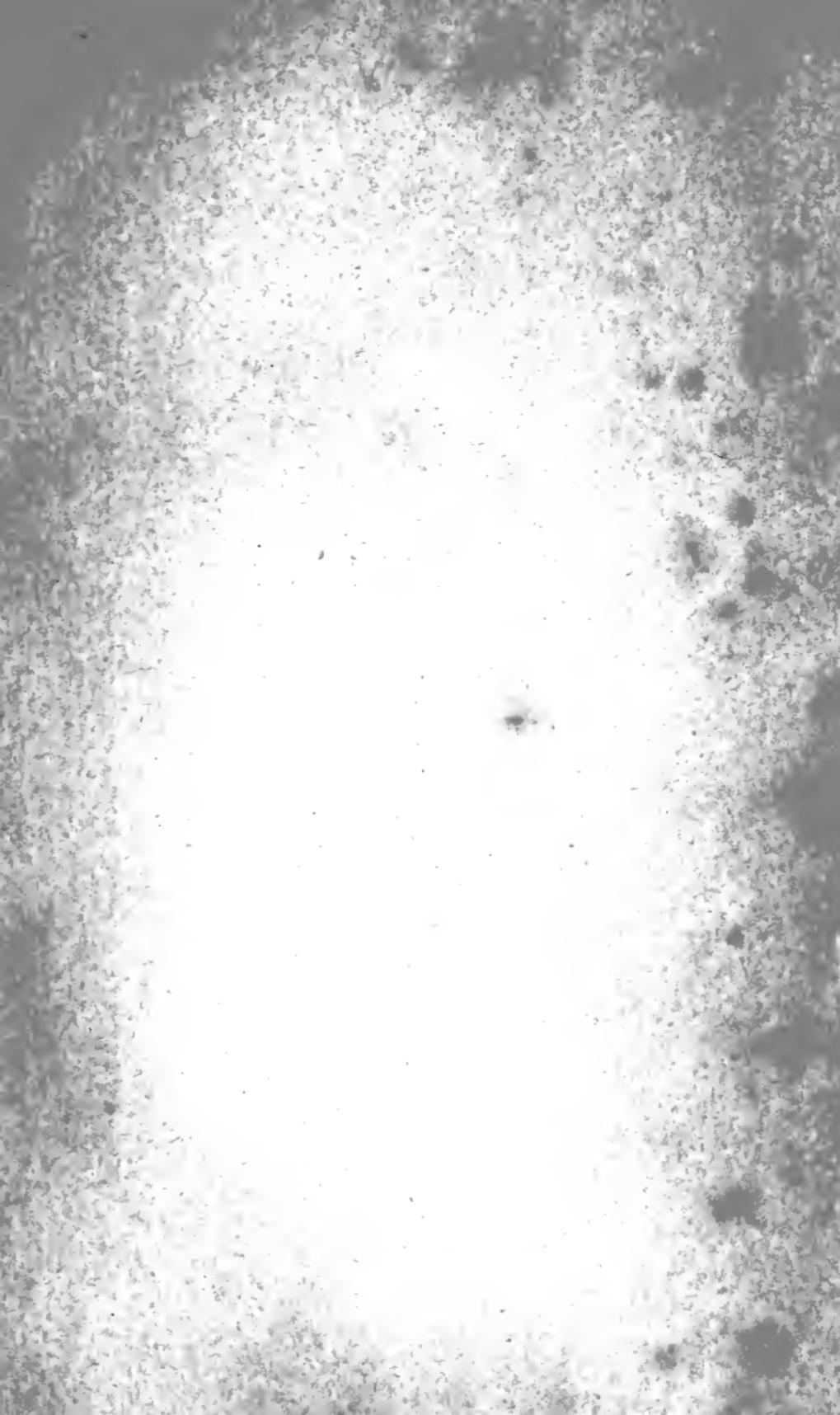
- 22, 25, 30, 31; Sar., 22; Thos., 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 27, 28*; Wm., 20*, 25*, 30
 Purcell, Jn., iii, iv*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 29, 30*; Sar., 31
 Purslow (Purslowe), iii; Mr., 5; Ann, iv, 2*, 3, 5, 7, 13; Arthur, 6; Const., 2*, 4; Dorothy, 4, 9; Edw., 2*, 3*, 5, 7; Isaac, 7; Jane, 7; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*; Joyce, 2*, 5; Kath., 4; Marg., 2, 5, 6*; My., 3, 6; Rich., 3, 6, 7*, 8; Robt., 3*, 5*, 6*, 7*; Rowland, iv, 4; Thos., 3, 5*; Ursula, 3*; Walter, 4*, 7
- Radnor, Ann, 25, 30; Rich., 25, 30
 Raignoldes (Raignolds, Rainolds, Reynold, Reynoldes), Ann, 4, 25, 30, 31; Dorothy, 4, 8, 15*; Edw., 18; Eliz., 5, 28*; Isabel, 5; Jane, 10, 15; Joan, 5, 9; Jn., iv, 15, 18*, 21, 30; Joyce, 17; Marg., 18*; Martha, 18*; My., 8, 18; Rich., 4*, 5*, 9, 10, 17, 28*; Thos., 8, 15*; Wm., 15, 17, 28
 Ray, Eliz., 31; Thos., 31
 Rea, Brid., 2; Edw., 5, 10; Eliz., 11, 27*; Han., 10*; Jn., 5, 6*; Rich., 5; Robt., 5; Sar., 30; Thos., 27; Wm., 10*, 11
 Reece (Reece, Rees, Reese, Reice), Eleanor Ap., 5; Eliz., 21; My., 21*, 22, 25; Rebecca, 13; Robt., 21*, 22*; Thos., 21, 25, 28, 29
 Richards, Edw. Smith, 29; Eliz., 31; Han., 29; Thos., 31
 Roberts (Robertts), Jn., 23; My., 22*, 23*, 30, 31; Sar., 31; Wm., 22*, 23*, 30
 Rogerson, Ann, 4; Jn., 4*; Rich., 4
 Rowland, Dorothy, 6; Geo., 6
 Rowley, Dr., 19; Allen, 26*; Eleanor, 20, 25, 30; Eliz., 20*, 21, 29; Jn., 26, 29; Marg., 21; Martha, 31; My., 26*; Sar., 26; Thos., 20*, 21
 Russell, Abigail, 20*; Han., 20; Sar., 20; Thos., 20*
 Ryder, Amy, 23
- Scaddock (Scoddock), Jane, 25; Thos., 25
 Scoltock, Thos., 22
 Scrope, iii; Adrian, 18; Eliz., 17, 18; Gervase, 17, 18
- Seamore (Semor), Ann, 18*; Dorothy, 15; Eliz., 18*; Jos., 18; Thos., 18; Wm., 18*
 Shepley, Ann, 31; Jas., 31
 Sherring, Jane, 11; Jn., 11
 Sherwin, Alice, 12; Ann, 12*, 13, 15; Jane, 13; Jn., 12*, 13; Robt., 12
 Sheward, Joan, 20; Jn., 28; Sus., 28*; Thos., 28*
 Shipman, My., 13; Wm., 13
 Shrawley, Eliz., 17*; My., 17; Rich., 17*
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, iii*
 Simms, Jane, 16; Jas., 10
 Simons, Dorothy, 10
 Smethes, Jn., 4*
 Smith (Smythe), iii; Mrs., 21; Ann, 2; Caroline, 28; Char., 27*; Edw., 23, 29, 30; Eliz., 26, 27*, 28*; Eliz. Watts, 27; Geo., 22, 26, 27*, 28*; Harriet, 27; Kath., 15; Jacob, 19, 21*, 22*, 24, 25, 27; Jacob Child, 21; Jas., 15; Jane, 6; Jn., 2, 6; Jos., 31; Marg., 21*, 22*, 24, 25; My., 21, 23, 26, 30; Maria, 28; Nic., 6; Rich., 15; Sar., 22, 31; Sophia, 27; Thos., 6, 21; Thos. Jacob, 27; Wm., 24
 Snow, Edw., 28; Jas., 28; Jane, 28
 Sommer, Rich., 9
 Southall (Sowthall), Abowe, 3; Ann, 17, 20
 Squire, Dorothy, 10; Thos., 10
 Starkey, Drusilla, 16; Rich., 16
 Stedman, Dorothy, 6; Geo., 6
 Stokes, Ann, 31
 Streford, Marg., 2; Thos., 2
 Stubbs, Walter, iii
 Surrill, Anthony, 11
 Symones, Eliz., 3; Thos., 3
- Talbot, Wm., 8
 Tedstil, Eliz., 25*; Jn., 25*; Marg., 25; My., 25; Nancy, 25
 Thomas, Ann, 12; Dav., 11; Jn., 17; Rice, 12; Thos., 17
 Thursfield, Rich. Periam, iv, 19
 Tolley, My., 16; Rich., 16
 Tomkis (Tomkiss, Tumkys), Eliz., 27, 28*; Francis, 20; Jas., 27; Joan, 5; Thos., 27
 Townsend, Brid., 16; Ursula, 16
 Trow, Arthur, 22; Jn., 22; My., 22
 Tyndell, Ann, 3

- Vaughan (Vawghan), Ellen, 14; Geo., 18; Helen, 18; Hy., 5; Jane, 5; Jn., 14; Theophila, 18
 Voile (Voyle), Arthur, 12, 14, 18; Francis, 6; Jane, 10; My., 13, 15; Nic., 6*, 10; Rich., 6, 10*, 11
 Wainwright, Eliz., 24, 30
 Walbridge, Jn., 4; Marg., 4
 Walker, Ann, 11; Dorothy, 5; Eliz., 9; Humf., 2, 5*, 6*; Jane, 5, 10, 16; Joan, 2, 10*, 11, 18; Jn., 7; Joyce, 4; Marg., 2, 4, 6, 10; My., 6; Rich., 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 18; Sar., 16; Tho., 12
 Wall, Eliz., 2; Gert., 11; Jane, 15, 16; Jn., 15*, 16; Joyce, 11; My., 15*, 23, 30; Rich., 2; Thos., 11
 Waters, Sar., 7; Wm., 7
 Watmore (Wotmor), Alice, 7; Francis, 8, 10, 15; Jane, 8; Jn., 6, 7*, 8*; Joyce, 7; My., 6; Rich., 10; Sar., 10; Thos., 7
 Weaver, Eliz., 2
 Webbe, Sibyll, 5
 Wellings, Ben., 24, 30; Eliz., 24, 30
 Westwood, Eliz., 10, 11; Franc., 5; Jn., 10*, 11; My., 11
 Wheeler (Wheeler), Ann, 2; Eliz., 22, 30; Jas., 7; Jn., 2, 7; My., 13; Rich., 22, 30; Rog., 13
 Whistones, Jn., 8
 White, Ann, 31; Geo., 31
 Wier (Wyer), Ann, 7, 8; Eliz., 20*, 21, 24, 30; Geo., 6*; Jn., 7; Rich., 6; Thos., 5, 20, 21; Wm., 5, 6*, 7*, 21
 Wilde, Martha, 12; My., 12
 Wilden, Helen, 18; Jn., 18
 Wilks, Ann, 21; Eliz., 21; Jane, 21; My., 21*; Solomon, 21*
 Williams (Willmes), Ann, 24, 30; Dorothy, 15, 24, 30; Eliz., 18*, 20; Francis, 5; Gressam, 8; Jas., 5*, 6*; Jerrom, 6*; Jn., 18; Rev. Jn. Lewis, iv*; Lucy, 17; My., 18; Rog., 6; Rowland, 5, 8, 9*, 12, 14, 18*, 20
 Winwood, iii; Arthur, 13; Frances, 15
 Wood, Dorothy, 20; Eliz., 20; Thos., iii
 Woolley, Helen, 19; Jos., iv, 12, 13*, 14; Maria, 13; My., 13*; Ralph, iv, 14*, 15, 19
 Woss, Jn., 5
 Wredenhall, iii; Ann, 10, 11; Deb., 12; Eliz., 10*, 11*, 12*; Michael, 10, 11; Rich., 10*, 11*, 12*; Sar., 12
 Wynn (Wynne), Ann, 2, 3; Const., 3; Drusilla, 12, 16; Edw., 13, 21; Eliz., 8; Eudocia, 7; Frances, 9; Geo., 9, 11, 12*, 13*, 16, 17; Humf., 2, 6; Jas., 8; Jn., 3, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 17, 18; Marg., 6, 10, 12, 13*, 17; Martha, 11, 12*, 13*, 16; My., 9; Priscilla, 12; Rich., 2*, 3*, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 22; Robt., 4, 9*, 12, 13*, 15; Sus., 8*; Ursula, 13*
 Yates, Eliz., 24, 30; Rich., 24, 30
 Yorke, Ann, 10, 11; Jane, 11; Jn., 10*, 11





v



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21321 0930

